

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

383

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Pine Bluff (Cotton Creek Indians)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Any reference to the film is reproduced on roll 3-4.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

0001



INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abict; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as $\frac{3}{12}$ yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, do not substitute the location where the Indian lives for the name of the Indian tribe.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—Report exact degree of blood, as "F," for full blood, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, etc., as the case may be. Do not report as MIXED.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
 - (a) *At jurisdiction where enrolled:* Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
 - (b) *Or at another jurisdiction.* The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
 - (c) *Or elsewhere:*
 1. Post office: Give village, town, or city as shown in the United States Postal Guide.
 2. County.
 3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

1-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1	12	Adams,	Acron	M	11-12-13 23	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id. 9002 An. 17
2	1	Adams,	Alex	M	1846 91	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 345 An. 1
3	2	Adams,	Mousseau Aloysius/ (Neiss) Bernice/	M	1906 30	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	No	Rosebud, South Dakota		Todd		Yes	Al. 2348 An. 2
N 2		"				Rosebud		M	Wife							
4	3	"	Marie Jean	F	4-3-32 4	Sioux	5/8	S	Dau	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-14292 An. 2a
5	3a	"	Carmilata Rose	F	6-23-36 6/12	"	5/8	S	Dau	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-15442 An. 2b
6	4	Adams,	Bennie Pete	M	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	No	No permanent home				Yes	Al. 460 An. 3
7	7	Adams,	Byron A.	M	4-26-13 24	Sioux-Hopi	3/4	S	Head	No		Polacca	Navajo	Ariz	Yes	Id. U-9000 An. 7
8	17	Adams,	Clement	M	10-7-09 26	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7185 An. 15
9	8	Adams,	Hazel Bernice	F	5-28-17 19	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	No		Polacca,	Navajo	Ariz	Yes	Id.U-9001 An. 8
TOTAL		9														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Con'td.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

2-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10	5	Adams,	John	M	1878 59	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 459 An. 4
11	9	Adams,	Joseph	M	1883 53	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 338 An. 10
12	10	"	Laura (Charging)	F	1882 54	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					No	Al. 5110 An. 11
13	14	"	Roy Landman	M	4-25-17 19	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9003 An. 13
14	15	"	Maurice	M	11-9-22 14	"	3/4	S	BLIND Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12037 An. 14
15	16	"	Virginia	F	6-3-27 9	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12541 An. 13a
16	11	Adams,	Noah	M	1911 25	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7184 An. 16
17	1872	"	Elsie (Curtis)	F	11-15-18 18	"	3/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9425 An. 2184
18	11a	"	Dinah Rachel	F	3-14-36 9/12	"	15/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15255 An. 16a
19	18	Adams,	Ruddie	M	1903 33	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 339 An. 18
20	19	"	Gerry Patrick	M	1-3-31 6	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13679 An. 19
21	6	Adams,	Sarah G.	F	12-12-10 26	"	3/4	S	Head	No		Polacca	Navajo	Ariz.	No	Al. 6943 An. 6
TOTAL		21														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

3-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Addison,	Bert		1-10-25	Arapahoe		Wd.	Head							Id.U-11453
22	21	"	Raymond	M	12	Sioux-Arapahoe	F	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	An. 21
23	22	"	Susanna	F	10-8-27	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12397
24	23	"	Esther Veronica	F	6-13-31	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13956
N E		Adler,	Eugene Herbert			No data		M	Head			Oakland	Alameda	Cal.		
25	24	"	(Livermont) Florence L.	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	1/16	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2543 An. 5a
26	25	Afraid of Bear,	George	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6110 An. 24
NE		" " "	(Kills Crow) Annie			Standing Rock		M	Wife							
27	26	" " "	Ernest	M	3-5-25 11	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13203 An. 25
28	27	" " "	Joseph L.	M	7-2-26 10	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	IdU-11987 An. 26
29	28	" " "	Francis	M	6-15-28 8	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10245 An. 27
30	29	" " "	Richard	M	8-9-33 3	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14512 An. 29a
31	2 Supp.	" " "	Robert	M	6-13-35 1	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15134 An. 29b
TOTAL	31															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

4-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
32	30	Afraid of Bear,	Robert	M	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5098. An. 30
			(White Wolf)		1882						Died April 6, 1937					Al. 5099
33	31	" " "	Frances	F	55	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 31
	33	" " "			12-13-17										Yes	Al. 5146
34	33	" " "	Patrick	M	19	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 32
		" " "			8-21-24										Yes	Id. U-11325
35	34	" " "	Chester	M	12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 33
					1-31-13											Al. 7600
36	32	Afraid of Bear,	Samuel	M	24	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An. 34
					1908											Al. 3006
37	50	Afraid of Hawk,	Bertie	M	29	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	An. 49
38	36	Afraid of Hawk,	Gain	M	1904 32	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3005 An. 36
39	37	Afraid of Hawk,	Emil	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3036 An. 37
			(Hollow Horn)		1907										Yes	Al. 4752
40	38	" " "	Aggie	F	30	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 38
		" " "			4-20-26										Yes	Id. U-11872
41	39	" " "	Martha	F	10	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 39
		" " "			5-2-31										Yes	Id. U-13826
42	40	" " "	Eldred	M	5	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 42
		" " "			8-7-32										Yes	Id. U-14235
43	41	" " "	Emil, Jr.	M	4	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 42a
		" " "			11-19-35										Yes	Id. U-15135
44	3 Supp.	" " "	Belva Mae	F	1	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes	Died March 27, 1937				Yes	An. 42b
TOTAL		44														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

5-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
										10						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					4-14-12											Al. 6308
45	44	Afraid of Hawk,	Grant	M	24	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 50
					3-19-14											Al. 7748
46	45	Afraid of Hawk	Maurice	M	23	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An. 51
					3-19-14											Id. U-9007
47	46	Afraid of Hawk,	Preston	M	23	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An. 52
					1872										No	Al. 3004
48	42	Afraid of Hawk,	Richard	M	63	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes						An. 43
			(no data)		1881										Yes	Al. 2781
49	43	" " "	Mabel	F	56	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes						An. 44
					7-15-20										Yes	Id. U-9010
50	47	" " "	Dorothy	F	16	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes						An. 46
					3-3-26										Yes	Id. U-11857
51	48	" " "	Adela Jane	F	11	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes						An. 47
					11-15-30										Yes	Id. U-13622
52	49	" " "	Daniel	M	6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes						An. 48
					1877											Al. 3144
53	51	Afraid of His Horses,	Amos	M	60	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon		Yes	An. 53
			(Poor Elk)		1872										Yes	Al. 3273
54	52	" " "	Elizabeth	F	65	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes						An. 54
					1882											Al. 1264
55	54	Afraid of His Horses,	Frank	M	55	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington		Yes	An. 58
			(Red Cloud)		1881											Al. 1265
56	55	" " "	Lucy	F	56	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 59
TOTAL		56				Cont'd.										

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

6-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1911, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
0-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(s)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
57	53	Afraid of His Horses,	Pugh	M	3-15-15 22	Oglala Sioux	15/16 S		Head	Yes				Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9011 An. 56
58	58	Afraid of His Horses,	Paul	M	11-11-04 32	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes				Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7798 An. 62
59	59	" " " "	(Fool Head) Lucelia	F	11-9-13 23	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 7802 An. 63
60	57	Afraid of His Horses,	Sadie	F	12-22-10 26	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id. U-9014 An. 61
61	56	Afraid of His Horses,	Zona	F	10-28-08 28	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-9013 An. 60
62	60	Afraid of Left Hand		M	1847 90	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 1763 An. 64
63	61	Pratty Woman		F	1843 94	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 5864 An. 64
N E		Afraid of Lightning or Moses Circle Bear	Cheyenne River						Head								
64	62	" " " "	(Bissonette) Amelia	F	1906 30	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	No			Bridger	Haakon	S. D.	Yes	Al. 7922 An. 66
65	82	Allen,	Alma Marian	F	4-27-15 22	Oglala Sioux	3/16 S		Head	No			Bremerton	Kitsap	Wash.	Yes	Id.U-9019 An. 84
TOTAL		65															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
					1906											Al. 4596
66	63	Allen,	Arthur O.	M	30	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Head	No		Washington		D. C.	Yes	An. 67
N E		"	(Waller) Cricket Ruby			Charokee			Wife							
67	64	"	William Arthur	M	9-16-30	Sioux-Cherokee	7/32	S	Son	No		"		"	Yes	Id.U-13634 An. 68
68	65	Allen,	Charles	M	1881	Oglala Sioux	1/8	Wd.	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1103 An. 69
69	77	Allen,	Clavaland	M	7-26-13	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9016 An. 83
70	67	Allen,	Edgar	M	1904	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 1120 An. 71
N E		"	Iris (LaFurge)			White			Wife							
71	68	"	Norman E.	M	12-7-24	Oglala Sioux	3/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11567 An. 72
72	69	"	Maxwell J.	M	2-10-26	"	3/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12341 An. 73
73	70	"	Windall V.	M	7-31-27	"	3/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11423 An. 74
74	78	Allen,	Emma Irene	F	7-17-15	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9017 An. 81
75	71	Allen,	Joseph	M	1876	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 1121 An. 75
TOTAL		75														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

7-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
76	72	Allen,	(Rooks) Rosanna	F	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4653 An. 76
77	74	Allen,	Joseph, Jr.	M	1905 31	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4643 An. 78
78	5108	"	Clifford-Pflug) Mary Leona	F	1904 33	" "	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4476 An. 6010
79	5109	Pflug,	Elaine Mary	F	1-18-27 10	" "	1/8	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12495 An. 6011
80	4 Supp.	Allen,	Luella June	F	3-14-35 1	" "	7/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14994 An. 78a
81	73	Allen,	Martin Brace	M	4-8-12 24	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 7176 An. 77
N E		"	(Bruguier) Mollie Marie			Santee			Wife							Id.U-14976
82	5 Supp.	"	Philip Charles	M	3-18-35 -1	Santee-Sioux	13/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 77a
83	75	Allen,	Robert	M	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Head	Yes			S	"	Yes	Al. 1106 An. 79
84	76	"	(Salvis) Lillie	F	1890 51	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2369 An. 80
85	79	"	Clayton Vincent	M	8-1-17 19	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9018 An. 82
86	80	Allen,	Samuel	M	1882 55	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Head	Yes					No	Al. 1119 An. 84
87	81	"	(Carlow) Mollie O.	F	1882 55	" "	1/4	M	Wife	No		Bremerton	Kitson	Wash.	No	Al. 4623 An. 85
TOTAL		87														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

8-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
88	83	Allen,	Nilda Elizabeth	F	7-28-24	Oglala Sioux	3/16 S		Dau	No		Bremerton	Kitsap	Wash	Yes Wash	Id.U-11362 An. 87
89	66	Allen,	Theodore	M	1-30-16	Oglala Sioux	3/32 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9015 An. 70
90	84	Allman,	Alonzo	M	1897	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 212 An. 89
91	7096	"	Stars) Mary (Threa	F	4-13-11	" "	5/8 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10559 An. 8325
92	85	"	Janet Eliza	F	4-18-20	" "	1/2 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9020 An. 91
93	86	"	Margaret T.	F	3-29-22	" "	1/2 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10991 An. 92
94	87	"	Archie LeRoy	M	10-19-24	" "	1/2 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10800 An. 93
95	88	"	Robert Charles	M	11-13-27	" "	1/2 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12436 An. 94
96	89	"	Verna May	F	1-6-31	" "	1/2 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13663 An. 95
97	7097	Three Stars,	Glenn Hermis	M	5-4-32	" "	5/8 S		S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14185 An. 8325a
98	98	Allman,	Antoine A.	M	1-1-08	Oglala Sioux	3/8 S		Head	No	Lapwai,		Nez Perce	Idaho	Yes	Al. 6120 An. 110
99	91	Allman,	(Garcia) Cordelia	F	1880	Oglala Sioux	1/4 Wd		Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5710 An. 97
100	92	"	George	M	4-14-20	" "	1/4 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9021 An. 98
TOTAL		100														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
101	94	Allman,	Mabel	F	7-23-26 10	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Gr-Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12162 An. 99
102	101	Allman,	Corbett Ben	M	10-6-09 26	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	No	Lapwai,		Nes Perce	Idaho	Yes	Al. 6121 An. 111
103	104	Allman,	Elisnohr	F	12-13-14 23	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9024 An. 105
104	92	Allman,	Florence M.	F	8-3-13 23	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8005 An. 100
105	95	Allman,	LeRoy	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5712 An. 101
N E		"	Rose (McEvers)			Potawatonic			Wife							
106	96	Allman,	Louisa	F	1855 82	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 207 An. 102
107	102	Allman,	Louise M.	F	7-6-11 23	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	No	Lapwai,		Nes Perce	Idaho	Yes	Al. 6122 An. 112
108	99	Allman,	Samuel	M	1885 52	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No	Lapwai,		"	"	Yes	Al. 213 An. 103
109	100	"	(Shangreau) Rosa	F	1883 54	"	1/2	M	Wife	"					Yes	Al. 214 An. 104
TOTAL	109															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

10-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					8-13-18											Id.U-9026
110	105	Allman,	Francis D.	M	18	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	No	Lapwai		Nes Perce	Idaho	Yes	An. 106
111	106	"	Lorenia Idaho	F	6-25-20	" "	3/8	S	Dau	No	"				Yes	Id.U-9027 An. 107
112	107	"	Millie Mildred	F	4-6-23	" "	3/8	S	Dau	No	"				Yes	Id.U-9637 An. 108
113	108	"	Cornelia	F	4-1-25	" "	3/8	S	Dau	No	"				Yes	Id.U-11554 An. 109
					3-31-13											Al. 6894
114	103	Allman,	Sylvanus C.	M	24	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	No	"				Yes	An. 113
					1904											Al. 6118
115	97	Allman,	William A.	M	33	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	No	"				Yes	An. 114
NE		"	Marie H. (Arthur)			Nes Perce			Wife							
					10-1-09											Al. 6509
116	109	American Bear,	George	M	27	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 115
NE		"	Rosa (Blacksmith)			Cheyenne River			Wife							
					1876											Al. 1692
117	110	American Horse,	Benjamin	M	61	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An. 118
118	111	"	Jessie	F	1879	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3717 An. 119
					1882											Al. 619
119	112	American Horse,	Charles	M	55	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An. 120
NE		"	Louisa (KilleCree Indian)			Standing Rock			Wife							
TOTAL		119														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

5-196
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

11-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

Census of the Pine Ridge Reservation of the Pine Ridge										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
										10	11	13	13	14	15	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	13	14	15	16
					8-9-24											Id.U-11280
120	113	American Horse,	Martha	F	10	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 121
					11-17-26										Yes	Id.U-12131 An. 122
121	114	" "	Vernie	M	10	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12754 An. 123
122	115	" "	William	M	8	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13915 An. 124
					7-3-31											
123	116	" "	David	M	5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14513 An. 124a
					8-29-33											
124	117	" "	Stanley Simon	M	3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15191 An. 124b
					9-21-35											
125	117a	" "	Joseph	M	1	"	F	S	Son	Yes						
					1880										Yes	Al. 42 An. 125
126	118	American Horse,	Dawson	M	57	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2273 An. 126
					1880											
127	119	" "	Lucy	F	57	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9032 An. 129
					7-13-20											
128	123	" "	Alice	F	16	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes						
					3-16-15										Yes	Al. 8037 An. 127
129	121	American Horse,	Eugene	M	22	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes						
					10-2-10										Yes	Al. 5483 An. 131
130	124	American Horse,	Grace	F	26	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes						
					11-2-17										Yes	Id.U-9031 An. 128
131	122	American Horse,	Mary	F	19	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes						
TOTAL		131														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

12-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
132	125	American Horse,	Nancy	F	1869 68	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6774 An. 133
133	120	American Horse,	Stanley	M	2-14-13 24	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6721 An. 132
134	126	American Horse,	Thomas	M	1869 68	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 621 An. 135
135	127	" "	(Shot To Pieces) Annie	F	1880 57	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5586 An. 136
136	128	" "	Casey	M	12-8-16 20	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al. 8268 An. 137
137	129	American Horse,	Wilson	M	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2275 An. 130
138	130	" "	(Sun Bear) Amelia	F	7-5-09 27	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5679 An. 8092
139	131	" "	Wesley Warfield	M	3-2-34 2	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14678 An. 130a
140	132	Amiotte,	Albert	M	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 5485 An. 138
141	135	Amiotte,	Alex W.	M	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2537 An. 143
142	184	"	Hattie (Apple)	F	1908 29	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3584 An. 198
143	6 Supp.	"	Cecil Ross	F	7-2-35 1	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15031 An. 143a
TOTAL		143														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

13-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD -Yes or no-	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
144	138	Amiotte,	Agnes	F	6-3-09 27	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4076 An. 144	
145	146	Amiotte,	Doria	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2332 An. 149	
146	145	Amiotte,	Ella K.	F	4-6-12 23	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7001 An. 151	
147	139	Amiotte,	Ellen	F	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	3/8	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2331 An. 146	
148	133	Amiotte,	Edward	M	1878 58	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 2271 An. 139	
149	134	"	Dalia (Rooks)	F	1890 47	" "	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2272 An. 140	
150	136	"	Albert	M	1-2-18 19	" "	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9033 An. 141	
148	139	Amiotte,	Ellen	F	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	3/8	Wd	Head	Yes	--- DUPLICATION --- (See 147) ---					Yes	Al. 2331 An. 146
151	158	Amiotte,	Esther	F	2-11-14 23	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9035 An. 162	
152	148	Amiotte,	Emery	M	1907 29	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 2192 An. 157	
TOTAL		152															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dakota

14-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Amiotte,	(Looking White) Jannie			Rosebud Sioux			Wife							
153	149	"	Hazel Rosella F		11-26-31 5	Sioux	11/16	S	Dau	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14079 An. 157a
154	150	Amiotte,	Emery	M	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2584 An. 153
N E		"	(Wilcox) Blanche E.			White			Wife							
155	152	"	Gloria Joyce F		7-7-27 9	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12962 An. 154
156	153	"	Wallace Emery M		4-7-31 5	" "	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13795 An. 156
157	154	"	Gordon Pierre M		2-3-33 4	" "	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14370 An. 156a
158	140	Amiotte,	Harlan H.	M	3-29-14 23	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9039 An. 152
159	147	Amiotte,	Henry	M	5-14-11 25	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 5466 An. 158
160	144	Amiotte,	Lawrence	M	4-20-10 26	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4754 An. 150
161	155	Amiotte,	Lena	F	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2586 An. 159
TOTAL		161														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

15-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
162	141	Amiotte,	Leo E.	M	12-25-15 21	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9040 An. 147
163	156	Amiotte,	Levi Bert	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5484 An. 160
164	157	"	Louise (Janis)	F	1892 45	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5755 An. 161
165	161	"	Walter D.	M	1-4-21 16	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9038 An. 165
166	162	"	Dallas	M	2-7-23 14	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13048 An. 166
167	163	"	Dalbert Levi	M	8-18-25 11	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11930 An. 167
168	164	"	Donald LeRoy	M	7-7-27 9	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12398 An. 168
169	165	"	Erna Belle	F	11-4-30 6	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13664 An. 169
170	2 Supp.	"	Darwin Louis	M	8-3-34 2	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14784 An. 169a
171	3 "	"	Darlens Lois	F	8-3-34 2	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14785 An. 169b
172	143	Amiotte,	Philip	M	1-26-09 28	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4939 An. 171
173	142	Amiotte,	Violet	F	9-26-18 18	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9041 An. 147
174	166	Andrews,	Katherine	F	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	1/4	Wd.	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 3855 An. 172
TOTAL		174														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

16-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
175	167	Apple,	Charles	M	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5128 An. 175
176	168	"	Mary (Lamont)	F	1882 55	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5157 An. 176
177	169	Apple,	Frank	M	1895 41	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5129 An. 178
178	170	"	(No Neck) Grace	F	1886 51	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2052 An. 179
179	171	"	Stephen	M	3-28-17 20	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9042 An. 182
180	172	"	Victoria	F	7-12-21 15	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9046 An. 183
181	173	"	LeRoy	M	10-3-28 8	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12823 An. 185
182	176a	Apple,	Fred	M	4-19-11 25	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7234 An. 194
183	177	Apple,	George	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3577 An. 186
184	178	"	(White Lance) Susie	F	1902 35	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					yes	Al. 1545 An. 187
185	179	"	Woodrow	M	3-8-17 20	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9047 An. 188
186	180	"	Paul	M	5-13-21 15	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9048 An. 189
187	181	"	Anthony G.	M	10-3-25 11	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11786 An. 191
188	182	"	Kenneth	M	3/15/28 9	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9604 An. 192
TOTAL		188														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

uth Dakota

17-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		Yes or no	Name							Post office	County	State				
													10	11		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					9-26-31											Id.U-13929
189	183	Apple,	Francis	M	5	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 193
190	183a	"	Edward R.	M	9-19-35 1	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15192 An. 193a
					1849											Al. 3578
191	185	Apple,	John	M	68	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaw	"	Yes	An. 196
192	186	"	Rosa (Stirk)	F	1858 59	" "	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3579 An. 197
					9-3-10											Al. 7219
193	187	Apple,	John, Jr.	M	26	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An. 199
					1893											Al. 5140
194	188	Apple,	Joseph	M	44	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	An. 200
			(Marshall)		1896											Al. 4538
195	189	"	Lizzie	F	41	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 201
					12-22-17											Id.U-9050
196	190	"	Joseph, Jr.	M	19	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 203
					4-19-21											Id.U-9051
197	191	"	Martin	M	16	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 204
					9-26-22											Id.U-11121
198	192	"	Francis Kermit	M	14	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 205
					11-9-24											Id.U-11631
199	193	"	Marie R.	F	12	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 206
					4-2-23											Id.U-12720
200	194	"	Antoine Jerry	M	8	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 207
					6-2-30											Id.U-13540
201	195	"	Glara	F	6	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 208
					11-13-34											Id.U-15032
202	7 Supp.	"	Louis Evans	M	2	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15032 An. 208a
TOTAL		202														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

18-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION, WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
203	196	Arapahoe,	David, Jr.	M	1908 29	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	No		Boston	Suffolk	Mass.	Yes	Al. 5160 An. 209
204	198	"	Coolidge	M	11-11-27 9	" "	F	S	Son	"		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-12675 An. 211
205	199	Arapahoe,	David, Sr.	M	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	No		"	"	"	No	Al. 1091 An. 213
206	200	Arapahoe,	Herman	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1093 An. 214
207	201	"	(Spotted Eagle) Agnes	F	1897 40	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2209 An. 7812
208	203	"	Newman Rudy	M	4-17-33 3	" "	F	"	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14440 An. 214a
209	202	Spotted Eagle,	Grace	F	7-3-21 15	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11028 An. 7814
210	204	Arapahoe,	William	M	1882 55	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	No	Pawhuska,		Osage	Okla	Yes	Al. 1094 An. 215
211	207	Around Him,	Dora	F	1-27-18 19	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-9055 An. 220
212	205	Around Him,	John	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1968 An. 218
213	206	" "	(Hopkins) Zellie	F	1901 36	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5265 An. 224
214	208	" "	Anna	F	1-3-21 16	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9056 An. 221
TOTAL		214														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

19-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					5-8-23											Id.U-14036
215	209	Around Him,	Christina	F	13	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Dennett	S.D.	Yes	An. 222 An. 225
216	210	Hopkins,	Stephen	M	11-22-22	" "	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12025
217	211	"	Leavina	F	1-7-24	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11183
218	212	Prairie Chicken,	Eva Lillian	F	2-11-23	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 226 Id.U-12635
					9	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes						An. 228
219	215	Around Him,	Howard	M	1868	Oglala Sioux	F	M.	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 1966 An. 216
220	216	" "	Victoria	F	1872	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1967 An. 217
221	217	Arrow Wound,	(Comes Walking)	M	1852	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington		Yes	Al. 3440 An. 231
222	218	" "	Emma	F	1866	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3441 An. 232
N E		Artichoker,	John			Winnebago			Head		Fort Wingate		McKinlay	N. M.		Al. 975
223	219	"	(Lessert) Emily	F	1901	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No	" "				Yes	An. 234
224	220	"	Lucille Sylvia	F	10-10-20	Winnebago-Sioux	9/16	S	Dau	"	" "				Yes	Id.U-9057 An. 235
225	221	"	Benjamin David	M	10-12-26	" "	9/16	S	Son	"	" "				Yes	Id.U-11994 An. 236
226	222	"	John Hobart	M	1-17-30	" "	9/16	S	Son	"	" "				Yes	Id.U-13316 An. 237
TOTAL		226														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

20

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Ashley,	Joseph Everett			Rosebud			Head							
227	8 Supp.	"	Virgie	M	7-26-34	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-7735 An. 237a
228	226	Austin,	Kenneth	M	5-1-15	Oglala Sioux	5/16 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9058 An. 239
N E		Austin,	Seth			Sioux - not enrolled			Head							
229	225	"	(Valandry) Hattie	F	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1085 An. 238
230	227	"	William	M	7-13-19	" "	5/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9059 An. 240
231	228	"	Hobart Nabel	M	2-23-22	" "	5/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10978 An. 241
232	229	"	Charles Walton	M	6-20-24	" "	5/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11304 An. 242
TOTAL	232															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Census of the 1900 reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1907, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

[illegible]

TOTAL ..	245
----------	-----

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll," or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

22-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					10-30-10											Al. 6371
246	237	Dabby,	Maurice (Livermont)	M	26	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No		Pierre	Hughes	S.D.	Yes	An. 248
		"	Martha I.	F	26	"	1/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6893 An. 4949
247	238	"			1-25-34	"				Yes					Yes	Id.U-14614 An. 248a
248	239	"	Maurice Wm.	M	3	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15193 An. 248b
249	239a	"	Wilson Louis	M	1/12	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes						
																Al. 6507 An. 253
250	241	Back,	Simon	M	59	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	
					1878											
251	242	Backward,	Austin	M	39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 6141 An. 255
		"	(Brings)		1902	"										
252	243	"	Bessie	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1187 An. 5803
		"			11-12-22	"									Yes	Id.U-11203 An. 256
253	244	"	Virginia	F	14	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11204 An. 257
		"			1-17-24	"									Yes	Id.U-12233 An. 259
254	245	"	Avril	F	13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14615 An. 5805a
		"			2-25-27	"									Yes	Id.U-13373 An. 5805
255	246	"	Jessie	F	10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
		"			2-24-32	"									Yes	
256	247	"	Flora	F	5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
		"			11-12-29	"									Yes	
257	248	Brings,	Ernestine J.	F	7	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes						
																Al. 3345 An. 261
258	249	Bad Bear,	Howard	M	60	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3346 An. 262
		"			1878	"									Yes	
259	250	"	Mollie	F	59	"	F	M	Wife	Yes						
TOTAL		259														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

23-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no ¹	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
260	252	Bad Bear,	Albert	M	11-24-18 18	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9064 An. 264
261	253	" "	Grace	F	4-18-23 13	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14033 An. 247
262	251	Bad Bear,	William	M	7-18-12 24	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes	Died July 23, 1927				Yes	Al. 7411 An. 267
263	254	Bad Cob,	George	M	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4240 An. 268
264	255	Bad Cob,	Roy (Thomas)	M	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 4242 An. 269
265	4822	" "	(Moves Camp) Annie (Rosa)	F	5-4-14 22	" "	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7722 An. 5652
266	257	" "	Sylvester	M	4-19-23 13	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13071 An. 270
267	256	Bad Cob,	(Red Elk) Victoria	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	F	M	BLIND Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 5651 An. 272
268	258	" "	Agatha	F	6-23-29 7	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13199 An. 273
269	259	" "	Ella Agnes	F	10-2-32 4	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14293 An. 275a
270	259a	" "	Catherine S.	F	3-18-35 11/12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14966 An. 275b
271	260	Badger,	David	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 203 An. 276
TOTAL		271														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

24-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
272	261	Badger,	(Mousseau) Mary	F	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 702 An. 277 Id.U-9065
273	262	"	Evelyn	F	1-8-20 17	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 278 Id.U-12059
274	263	"	Sophia	F	3-10-22 15	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 279 Id.U-11397
275	264	"	Myrtle	F	12-12-24 12	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 280 Id.U-13128
276	265	"	Rebecca	F	4-10-29 7	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 282 Id.U-13850
277	266	"	Vera	F	6-20-31 5	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 283 Id.U-14544
278	267	"	Rachel	F	8-2-33 3	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 283a Id.U-15256
279	267a	"	Mildred	F	3-2-36 11/12	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 283b
280	268	Badgett,	Elizabeth	F	1868 69	Oglala Sioux	1/2	No data	Head	No		Morecroft	Crook	Wyo.	No	Al. 5505 An. 284
281	269	Bad Hair,	John	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1341 An. 285
N E		" "	(Lee) Lucy Gertrude			Yankton			Wife							
282	270	Bad Hair,	Louisa	M	10-31-10 26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 5424 An. 286
283	197	" "	Crow-Arapahoe) Julia (Lizzie)	F	1910 26	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6813 An. 210
284	272	Six Feathers,	Emma	F	3-17-31 6	" "	3/4	S	3-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13816 An. 7652
TOTAL		284														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

25

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
					1883											
285	273	Bad Heart Bull,	Eli	M	54	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3233 An. 289
286	274	" " "	(Left Hand Bear) Cecelia	F	1892 45	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1251 An. 290
287	277	" " "	Seth	M	11-7-18 18	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U- 9069 An. 292
288	278	" " "	Estella	F	1-12-21 15	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9070 An. 293
289	279	" " "	Vincent	M	6-4-23 13	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11627 An. 294
290	280	" " "	Susanna	F	3-3-26 11	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12234 An. 295
291	281	" " "	Lucy	F	7-14-28 8	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12736 An. 296
292	282	" " "	Julius	M	3-14-30 8	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13406 An. 297
293	282a	" " "	Matthew	M	10-28-36 3/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15461 An. 297a
294	276	Bad Heart Bull,	Ida Hattie	F	4-16-14 22	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9067 An. 287
295	275	Bad Heart Bull,	John	M	2-28-12 24	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6166 An. 298
296	283	Bad Wound,	Daniel	M	1862 71	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2131 An. 299
297	284	Bad Wound,	Daniel	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2069 An. 301
TOTAL		297														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent. South Dakota 26

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
298	285	Bad Wound,	(Monroe) Julia Dorothy	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2325 An. 302
299	286	" "	Robert E.	M	4-26-26 10	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12505 An. 305
300	287	" "	James	M	1-27-28 9	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12503 An. 304
301	288	" "	Fannie	F	3-17-30 7	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13438 An. 306
302	289	" "	Wesley	M	12-11-31 5	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13981 An. 307
303	289a	" "	Wheeler	M	10-29-35 1	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes	Died March 6, 1937				Yes	Id.U-15110 An. 307a
304	307	Bad Wound,	Eva	F	9-28-11 25	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7034 An. 328
305	290	Bad Wound,	Gilbert	M	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washburn	"	Yes	Al. 2095 An. 308
306	291	" "	Naomi (Twiss)	F	1902 35	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 822 An. 309
307	292	" "	Bernette	F	12-9-23 13	" "	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11191 An. 310
308	293	" "	Lewis	M	2-23-28 9	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12504 An. 312
309	294	" "	Alfonzo	M	9-9-32 4	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14264 An. 313a
310	298	Bad Wound,	Joseph	M	1-4-15 22	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8119 An. 319
311	4557	" "	(Swift Eagle) Mary	F	3-16-17 20	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9996 An. 5331
TOTAL	311															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd. 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

27-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					4-6-35											Id.U-14977
312	298a	Bad Wound,	Alberta S.	F	1	Oglala Sioux	13/16 S		Dau	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	An. 319a
					1861											Al. 2073
313	295	Bad Wound,	Maggie	F	76	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 314
					1906											Al. 2071
314	299	Bad Wound,	Oliver	M	31	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	An. 320
			(Short Bear)		1894											Al. 5222
315	300	" "	Cecelia	F	43	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 321
					12-18-28											Id.U-12998
316	301	" "	Jennie	F	8	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 322
					6-21-30											Id.U-13524
317	302	" "	Leroyal Ellis	M	6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 323a
					12-19-33											Id.U-14587
318	304	" "	Joy	F	3	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 323b
					1871											Al. 2066
319	305	Bad Wound,	Robert	M	66	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 324
					1876											Al. 2067
320	306	" "	Day	F	61	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 325
					12-2-20											Id.U-9732
321	308	Iron Cloud,	Seth	M	16	" "	F	S	Neph	Yes					Yes	An. 3784
					1895											Al. 2097
322	309	Bad Wound,	Vincent	M	42	Oglala Sioux	3/4 M		Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	An. 330
					1897											Al. 2295
323	310	" "	Rose (Brown)	F	40	" "	3/8 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 331
					3-19-23											Id.U-13003
324	311	" "	Louisa	F	14	" "	9/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 333
TOTAL		324														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

28-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
					2-3-25											Id.U-11556
325	312	Bad Wound,	Lavina Edith	F	10	Oglala Sioux	9/16	S	Dau	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	An. 334
326	313	" "	LeRoy Albert	M	8-28-27 9	" "	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12381 An. 335
327	314	" "	Evelyn Mae	F	11-14-30 6	" "	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13623 An. 336
328	315	Bad Yellow Hair,	Asa	M	1883 54	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7245 An. 338
329	316	" " "	(Brave) Lizzie	F	1894 43	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4393 An. 945
330	318	Bad Yellow Hair,	Joseph	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8056 An. 341
331	317	Bad Yellow Hair,	Roy	M	4-15-15 21	Oglala Sioux	15/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10851 An. 340
332	319	Baggage,	Monaca	F	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 6038 An. 343
333	320	"	Henry	M	1-21-19 18	" "	7/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9072 An. 344
334	321	Bald,	(Sickler) Minnie	F	1863 73	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9073 An. 343
335	322	Bald Eagle,	(Mousseau) Agnes	F	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 700 An. 348
TOTAL		335														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

29-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
336	323	Bald Eagle,	Max, Jr.	M	9-10-30 6	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13587 An. 349
337	324	Killa Small,	Cornelius	M	1-6-28 9	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12727 An. 7917
338	326	Bald Eagle Bear,	Paul	M	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	No		Princeton	Mercer	N. J.	Yes	Al. 7763 An. 352
339	327	Bald Eagle Bear,	Peter	M	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al 1764 An. 353
340	328	" " "	Mary (Crier)	F	1898 39	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4213 An. 354
341	329	" " "	Lorine E.	F	12-30-24 12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11504 An. 355
342	330	" " "	Frederick	M	6-9-29 7	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13177 An. 356
343	331	" " "	Evangeline	F	9-6-31 4	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13912 An. 357
344	332	" " "	Cecelia Augusta	F	11-27-33 3	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14630 An. 354a
345	332a	" " "	Joseph Paul	M	3-18-36 10/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15257 An. 354b
346	333	Bald Head		M	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 52 An. 358
347	337	" " "	George	M	10-24-21 15	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10960 An. 362
348	334	Bald Head,	Susanna (Lee)	F	1885 52	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2267 An. 359
TOTAL		348														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts South Dakota Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					10-5-15											Id.U-9077
349	335	Bald Head,	Wallace	M	21	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 360
N E		" "	(Left Hand Bull) Marie			Rosebud			Wife							
					1901											Al. 6240
350	338	Bank,	John	M	36	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	yes	An. 365
			(Bores A Hole)		1902											Al. 3403
351	339	"	Dora	F	35	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 366
					7-27-27											Id.U-12379
352	340	"	Thomas	M	9	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 368
N E		Barker,	Evans M.			Santee			Head							Al. 7807
			(Brown Bull)		5-7-11											An. 1325
353	342	"	Sarah	F	25	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washburn	"	Yes	
N E		Barker,	Wallace W.			Santee			Head							Al. 4679
			(LaPoint)		1903											An. 4483
354	341	"	Grace	F	34	Oglala Sioux	9/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14868
					5-26-31											An. 373a
355	5 Supp.	"	Maynard Pierre	M	5	Santee-Oglala	15/32	S	Son	Yes						
356	343	Bartlett,	George	M	1888 51	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5563 An. 370
			(Barker)													
N E		"	Mabel			Santee			Wife							Id.U-11336
					9-1-24											
357	344	"	Althea	F	12	Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 372
TOTAL		357														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

31

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
358	345	Bartlett,	Delphine	F	2-22-27 10	Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			Washabaw	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12235 An. 373
359	346	Bartlett,	George, Jr. (Hand Boy)	M	1-27-11 26	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5565 An. 374
N E		"	Allan		11-11-34	Cheyenne River			Wife							Id.U-14869 An. 374a
360	6 Supp.	"	Corrine	F	2	Cheyenne-Sioux	11/16		Dau	Yes					Yes	
361	348	Bartlett,	Pansy	F	3-31-15 22	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	No	Winnebago,		Thurston	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7895 An. 376
362	347	Bartlett,	Susie	F	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	1/4	Wd	Head	No	Winnebago,		"	"	Yes	Al. 5564 An. 375
363	349	"	Ramsay	M	10-21-19 17	" "	3/8	S	Son	No	Winnebago,		"	"	Yes	Id.U-9081 An. 377
364	350	"	Minnie	F	12-16-21 15	" "	3/8	S	Dau	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-10850 An. 378
365	351	Tabo,	Ona LeRoy	M	10-26-27 9	" "	No data	S	Son	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-12562 An. 379
366	353	Bates,	Maurice	M	1908 29	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5366 An. 382
N E		Bates,	Thomas W. (Goodteacher)			Yankton			Head							
367	352	"	Ida	F	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No	Wagner,		Charles Mix "		Yes	Al. 1817 An. 380
TOTAL		367														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

32

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					11-27-22											Id.U-14835
368	133 Supp	McBride,	James	M	14	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Son	No	Wagner,		Charles Mix	S.D.	Yes	An. 380a
369	7 Supp.	Bates,	Rosalie	F	11	Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	No	"				Yes	Id.U-14832 An. 380b
370	8 "	"	Delmar	M	7	Sioux	3/4	S	Son	No	"				Yes	Id.U-14834 An. 380c
371	9 "	"	Virgil	M	3	Sioux	3/4	S	Son	No	"				Yes	Id.U-14833 An. 380d
372	354	Bauman,	(nee Johns) Maria (Mary)	F	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	1/8	Wd	Head	No		Columbus	Platte	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 4442 An. 383
373	355	"	Rosa Mary	F	8-25-23 13	" "	1/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11135 An. 384
N E		Bauman,	Frank (Brown)	F	1899	White			Head							Al. 4021
374	356	Bauman,	Susie	F	37	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	An. 385 Id.U-12299
375	357	"	Frank G.	M	11-15-25 11	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 386 Id.U-12609
376	358	"	Marie	F	7-1-27 9	" "	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 387
N E		Bayliss,	Clifford Arthur			White			Head							Al. 4652
377	359	"	(Allen) Katherine Hope	F	2-3-09 27	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	An. 388 Id.U-12342
378	360	"	Frances E. J.	F	6-7-27 9	" "	3/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 389 Id.U-13407
379	361	"	William A.	M	10-26-28 8	" "	3/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 390 Id.U-13624
380	362	"	Betty Jean	F	10-3-30 6	" "	3/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 391
TOTAL		360														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

33

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Bear,	Melford			Santee			Head				Washington	S.D.		
381	363	"	Edith (Apple)	F	4-19-11 25	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7865 An. 194
382	364	"	Melford W.	M	7-17-33 3	Sioux	No data	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14495 An. 195a
383	365	Bear Comes Out		M	1858 79	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3011 An. 392
384	366	Beard,	Dewey	M	1862 75	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washburn		Yes	Al. 1775 An. 393
385	367	"	Alice	F	1878 59	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3642 An. 394
386	368	"	Thomas	M	9-28-16 20	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al. 7806a An. 395
387	369	"	Carrie Ann	F	12-31-22 14	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12069 An. 396
388	371	Bear Eagle,	James (Jandron)	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon		Yes	Al. 43 An. 404
N E		" "	Grace			Yankton			Wife							
389	372	" "	Legene	M	7-2-17 19	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9085 An. 405
390	373	" "	Laura	F	8-4-31 5	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13930 An. 411
391	14 Supp.	" "	Salmon	M	7-1-34 2	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15136 An. 411a
392	370	Bear Eagle,	Rosa	F	1860 77	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 1811 An. 403
TOTAL		392														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

34-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
383	374	Bear Foot,	Mary	F	1862 75	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4782 An. 412
394	377	Bear Killer,	(Fast Eagle) Jessie	F	1899 37	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 739 An. 416
395	379	" "	Charles	M	6-9-29 7	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13200 An. 419
396	380	" "	Vivian	F	6-14-32 4	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14236 An. 419a
397	378	Bear Killer,	Sampson	M	5-19-25 21	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. J-11726 An. 417
398	381	Bear Killer,	Hazel	F	11-17-10 26	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9087 An. 413
399	383	Bear Nose,	Frank, Jr.	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id. U-9093 An. 423
400	384	" "	(White Bear Claws) Julia	F	1905 32	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6185 An. 424
401	385	" "	Floyd	M	4-13-23 14	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13057 An. 425
402	386	" "	Arnold	M	2-13-25 12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. J-11539 An. 426
403	387	" "	Alvina	F	7-14-31 5	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13881 An. 428
404	388	Bear Nose,	Joe	M	1902 34	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id. U-9094 An. 429
TOTAL	404															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

35-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
406	389	Bear Nose,	Louise	F	1856 81	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8232 An. 430
406	390	Bear Nose,	Ray	M	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died July 29, 1938.				Yes	Id.U-9095 An. 431
N.E.		" "	(Burnell) Violet Mae			Canadian Indian			Wife							Id.U-9096 An. 432
407	391	" "	Peter	M	3-30-20 17	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10844 An. 433
408	392	" "	John	M	1-22-22 15	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10844 An. 433
409	393	Bear Nose,	Augustus	M	1872 65	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died July 16, 1938.				Yes	Al. 2433 An. 436
410	394	" "	Kate	F	1871 66	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8229 An. 437
411	395	Bear Nose,	Charles	M	3-26-12 25	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9098 An. 453
N.E.		" "	(YellowCloud) Agnes			Rosebud			Wife							
412	10 Supp.	" "	Lenora	F	9-8-34 2	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14812 An. 454b
413	398	Bear Nose,	Jessie	F	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 6461 An. 449
414	400	" "	Mary	F	2-13-20 17	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9100 An. 451
415	401	Good Soldier,	Victoria	F	11-30-26 10	" "	F	S	Gr-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12861 An. 5150
TOTAL	415															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

36-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W.O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
416	402	Bear Robe,	John	M	1881 56	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died Aug. 7, 1937		Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3208 An. 440
417	404	" "	John, Jr.	M	5-13-17 19	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9097 An. 441
418	405	" "	Samuel	M	9-29-21 15	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10874 An. 442
419	329	Bear Robe,	Lena	F	9-27-14 22	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9099 An. 450
420	396	Bear Robe,	(Clincher) Naomi	F	4-10-17) 20	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9352 An. 454
421	396a	" "	Delia	F	8-19-31 5	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14666 An. 454a
422	406	Bear Robe,	Noah	M	1907 29	Oglala Sioux	F	M.	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2438 An. 443
423	407	" "	(Long Soldier) Virginia	F	1909 28	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5913 An. 446
424	408	" "	Verene	F	9-18-29 7	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13260 An. 447
425	409	" "	Leo Bernard	M	5-13-31 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13851 An. 448
426	410	" "	Jessie	F	9-3-33 3	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14545 An. 448a
427	410a	" "	Vera Rose	F	9-5-35 1	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15343 An. 448b
428	411	Bear Robe,	Reuben	M	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6229 An. 455
TOTAL		428														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

37-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. D. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			(Friday Scars)		1898											Al. 3389
429	412	Bear Robe,	Jennie	F	39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 456 Id. U-12858
430	413	" "	Raymond	M	9-3-27	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 459 Id. U-13525
431	414	" "	Wallace	M	6-28-30	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 460 Id. U-15229
432	414a	" "	Roger Oly	M	2-6-36	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 460a Id. U10994
433	415	Friday Scars,	Julia	F	6-6-21	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes	Died April 13, 1937				Yes	An. 457
434	416	Bear Robe,	Thomas	M	1899	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 4829 An. 461
435	417	" "	(Iron Heart) Hannah	F	1901	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4106 An. 462
436	418	" "	Rose Victoria	F	1-22-25	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12159 An. 464
437	419	" "	Zelda Annabel	F	8-17-28	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12795 An. 465
438	420	" "	Thomas, Jr.	M	7-10-32	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14202 An. 465a
439	11 Supp	" "	LeRoy	M	8-7-34	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14786 An. 465b
440	421	Bear Robe,	William	M	1910	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington		Yes	Al. 6909 An. 438
441	422	" "	(Black Bear) Mabel	F	9-23-12	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9165 An. 439
442	423	Bear Runner,	Oscar	M	4-10-13	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 7786 An. 466
TOTAL	442															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

38-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
			(Randall)		1902											Al. 2009
443	425	Bear Saves Life	Jennie	F	35	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	An. 473
444	426	Randall,	Carl Richard	M	3-8-23	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11687 An. 475
445	427	Three Stars,	Andrew	M	5-23-28	" "	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12704 An. 476
					8	" "										
446	428	Bear Saves Life	Paul	M	1891	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6340 An. 477
447	429	" " "	(Brown Ear Horse) Fannie	F	1893	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6341 An. 478
448	430	" " "	Floyd	M	10-8-17	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9102 An. 479
449	431	" " "	May	F	1-9-21	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9103 An. 480
450	432	" " "	Alvina	F	9-1-27	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12417 An. 481
451	433	" " "	Johnson	M	10-7-30	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13588 An. 483
					6	" "										
452	435	Bear Shield,	John	M	1884	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 180 An. 486
453	436	" " "	(Medicine Boy) Mary	F	1890	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1893 An. 487
454	438	" " "	Kermit	M	3-12-18	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9104 An. 488
455	439	" " "	Jessie	F	3-20-25	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11535 An. 489
456	440	" " "	Matthew	M	11-14-27	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12455 An. 490
					9	" "										
TOTAL		456														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6 Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

39-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts (Day), Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
457	434	Bear Shield,	Nancy	F	1862 75	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2571 An. 495
458	437	Bear Shield,	Stella	F	5-27-13 23	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7936 An. 492
459	441	Bear Shield,	William	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 179 An. 493
460	443	" "	Evelyn	F	2-11-24 13	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11281 An. 495
461	444	" "	Lawrence	M	11-26-28 8	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12941 An. 497
462	445	" "	Zelma	F	2-17-33 4	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14374 An. 498a
N E		Bear Shirt,	Arthur			Rosabud			Head							
463	446	" "	(Swallow) Lucy	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No	Rosabud		Todd	"	Yes	Al. 2418 An. 499
464	447	" "	Alma Fannie	F	9-30-30 6	Sioux	F	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-14265 An. 499a
465	448	Bear Stops,	Willie	M	1885 52	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7380 An. 500
466	449	" "	Ephraim	M	10-27-22 14	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12045 An. 501
467	450	Bear Tail,	William	M	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1469 An. 502
468	452	" "	(Brooks-Jumping Eagle) Alice	F	1883 54	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 509 An. 1254
469	451	" "	Regina	F	3-8-28 9	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12669 An. 503
TOTAL	469															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

40-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E	Beauvais,	Benjamin	(Hawkins)		1887	Rosebud			Head				Bennett	S.D.		
470	453	"	Lottie	F	50	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1112 An. 511
471	454	Beauvais,	Mary M.	F	3-15-18 19	Oglala Sioux	9/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9114 An. 512
472	455	Beck,	Alice	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	1/4	Wd	Head	No	Rosebud,		Todd	"	Yes	Al. 2694 An. 513
473	456	"	Brenhilda M.	F	1-21-21 16	" "	1/8	S	Da	No		Sioux City	Woodbury	Iowa	Yes	Id.U-11052 An. 514
N E	Bell,	Elza	(Twiss)		1897	White			Head							
474	457	"	Stella	F	40	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2924 An. 515
475	458	"	Harvey E.	M	7-1-26 10	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12918 An. 517
476	459	"	Donald Dean	M	10-13-27 9	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12917 An. 518
477	461	"	William James	M	9-30-32 4	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14266 An. 519a
478	12 Supp	"	Denise	F	11-29-34 2	" "	3/16	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14870 An. 519b
479	461a	"	Allen LeRoy	M	9-7-36 5/12	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15380 An. 519c
480	463	Belt		M	1860 77	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2871 An. 520
TOTAL		480														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

41-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			(Holy Rock)		1910											Al. 6422
481	476	Belt,	Emily	F	27	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 536
482	477	" ,	Jerry Fritz	M	1-20-29 8	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12985 An. 537
483	464	Belt,	Frank	M	1881 56	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3274 An. 521
484	6093	" ,	(Running Bear) Hazel	F	1892 45	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3391 An. 7147
485	465	" ,	Ambrose	M	10-11-22 14	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12021 An. 523
486	466	" ,	Roland	M	6-16-24 12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11548 An. 524
487	6094	Running Bear,	Richard	M	7-4-27 9	" "	F	S	S-Son	yes					Yes	Id.U-12854 An. 7151
488	6095	" " ,	Moses	M	4-20-32 4	" "	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14164 An. 7152a
489	6096	" " ,	Raymond	M	4-20-32 4	" "	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14165 An. 7152b
490	467	Belt,	Jonas	M	8-15-08 23	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 6249 An. 527
491	468	" ,	(Pipe On Head) Arlean	F	1-18-17 20	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10120 An. 6031
492	471	Belt,	Levi	M	1887 50	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5896 An. 529
493	472	" ,	(Last Horse) Salina	F	1887 50	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3864 An. 530
494	474	" ,	Vienna	F	1-21-20 17	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9119 An. 532
TOTAL		494														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

42-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					1902											Al. 6248
495	475	Belt,	Samuel	M	35	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 535
496	7072	"	(Flood) Elizabeth	F	9-15-14 22	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9533 An. 8294
497	478	Bent,	Alonzo	M	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2470 An. 539
N E		Bent,	William			Cheyenne&Arapahoe			Head							
498	479	"	Ellen (Adams)	F	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 471 An. 540
499	480	"	Lucille M.	F	6-6-26 10	Sioux-Arapahoe	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11931 An. 541
500	481	"	William H. Jr	M	6-2-29 7	" "	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13204 An. 542
501	485	Bergen,	Florine	F	2-29-16 21	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9121 An. 544
502	487	Bergen,	Richard	M	1907 29	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	No	Rosebud,		Todd	"	Yes	Al. 2225 An. 546
N E		"	(Lambert) Evalyn J.			Yankton			Wife							
503	488	"	Richard Darrell	M	9-10-29 7	Sioux	5/16	S	Son	No	"				Yes	Id.U-13308 An. 547
504	489	"	Robert Vernon	M	6-9-31 5	"	5/16	S	Son	No	"				Yes	Id.U-13958 An. 548
505	489a	"	Judith Iris	F	11-19-35 1	"	5/16	S	Dau	No	"				Yes	Id.U-15384 An. 548a
TOTAL		506														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

43-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberta, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
506	483	Bergen,	William (Larvie)	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2224 An. 543
N.E.		"	Maggie			Rosebud			Wife							Id.U-11744
507	486	"	Minnie E.	F	10-25-25 11	Sioux	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 545
508	490	Barzina,	(Nelson-Goings) Gertie	F	3-5-14 23	Oglala Sioux	3/8	Wd	Head	No		Crawford	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-9588 An. 550
509	498	Bettelyoun,	Aaron	M	3-21-13 24	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6999 An. 562
510	491	Bettelyoun,	Amos	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2185 An. 551
511	511	Bettelyoun,	Carl C.	M	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 7105 An. 574
512	508	Bettelyoun,	Chester	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2485 An. 566
513	528	Bettelyoun,	Dora L.	F	7-20-12 24	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 7023 An. 587
514	529	"	Chris	M	5-4-33 3	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14464 An. 587a
TOTAL		514														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

44-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
515	499	Bettelyoun,	Dorothy K.	F	3-21-16 21	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9122 An. 557
516	503	Bettelyoun,	Dennison	M	11-8-11 25	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7000 An. 561
517	504	"	(LaPointe) Maggie	F	5-11-15 21	" "	5/32	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8118 An. 4497
518	14 Supp	"	Donald Denny	M	5-12-34 2	" "	25/64	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14787 An. 561a
519	505	Bettelyoun,	E. G. Sr.	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2180 An. 563
520	506	"	Josephine	F	1871 66	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2181 An. 564
521	507	Bettelyoun,	E. G. Jr.	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5445 An. 565
522	492	Bettelyoun,	Earl	M	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4433 An. 552
N E		"	(Dunlap) Mabel			White			Wife							
523	493	"	Maxine M.	F	5-18-28 8	Oglala Sioux	5/32	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12663 An. 553
524	494	"	Norval Stewart	M	7-17-30 6	" "	5/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13625 An. 554
525	495	"	Pearl Eunice	F	12-3-32 4	" "	5/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14327 An. 554a
TOTAL	525															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

-45-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					1884											Al. 4704
526	496	Bettelyoun,	Edward G/ (Gleason)	M	53	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	No	An. 555
527	497	"	Pearl	F	53	" "	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					No	Al. 4432 An. 556
528	500	"	Sybil	F	5-25-19	" "	5/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9123 An. 558
529	501	"	Vivian	F	6-30-23	" "	5/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14022 An. 559
530	502	"	Glenn Chris	M	8-17-25	" "	5/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12859 An. 560
531	516	Bettelyoun,	Everett M.	M	1909	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 4703 An. 573
532	517	Bettelyoun,	George W.	M	1908	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 4767 An. 572
533	518	Bettelyoun,	George	M	1873	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes					No	Al. 2800 An. 576
534	519	"	(Richard) Angeline	F	1885	" "	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2488 An. 577
535	520	"	Richard L.	M	5-17-14	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9128 An. 578
536	521	"	Ned	M	9-4-15	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9129 An. 579
537	522	"	Percy	M	8-26-17	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9130 An. 580
538	523	"	Bartha	F	9-21-19	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9131 An. 581
NOTE: FAMILY CONTINUED ON PAGE 45A																
TOTAL	538															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

45A

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		CONTINUED FROM PAGE 45														
539	524	Bettelyoun,	Frank Jayrld	M	5-12-22 14	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes			Washabangh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10987 An. 582
540	525	"	Rossie Alvin	M	6-22-24 12	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11561 An. 583
541	526	"	Prudie H.	F	2-16-26 10	" "	3/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11904 An. 584
542	527	"	Gertrude	F	11-2-28 8	" "	3/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12919 An. 585
/																
TOTAL		542														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

46-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
543	513	Bettelyoun,	Harry R.	M	3-28-15 22	Oglala Sioux	5/16 S		Head	Yes			Washatough	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-9125 An. 569
544	512	Bettelyoun,	Isaac A.	M	3-9-14 23	Oglala Sioux	5/16 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id. U-9124 An. 575
545	530	Bettelyoun,	Isaac	M	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	1/2 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2182 An. 588
N E		"	(Wabanescom) Sophia			Menominee			Wife							
546	532	"	Howard	M	1-26-20 17	Menominee-Sioux	9/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9133 An. 590
547	533	"	Waldron	M	8-2-24 12	" "	9/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12942 An. 591
548	534	"	Ethel Marie	F	12-20-26 10	" "	9/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12943 An. 592
549	535	"	Vance Virgil	M	6-9-30 6	" "	9/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13680 An. 593
550	535a	"	Lester John	M	6-9-35 1	" "	9/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15495 An. 594
551	510	Bettelyoun,	Lizzie (Ruff)	F	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	1/4 Wd		Head	Yes			Washatough	"	Yes	Al. 4701 An. 568
552	514	"	Roby	M	12-7-18 18	" "	5/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9126 An. 570
553	515	"	Joseph	M	9-7-19 17	" "	5/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9127 An. 571
554	536	Bettelyoun,	Lorenzo	M	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	3/8 M		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2486 An. 594
N E		"	(Guerue) Mary			Rosebud			Wife							
TOTAL	554															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

47-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
555	537	Bettelyoun,	Lorenzo	M	10-10-11 25	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9134 An. 594
N E		"	(Maple) Alma Ramona			White			Wife							Id.U-14588 An. 595a
556	538	"	Marine Anne	F	11-20-33 3	Oglala Sioux	5/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15258 An. 594a
557	538a	"	Harold Lloyd	M	3-3-36 11/12	" "	5/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
558	544	Between Lodges,	Agnes	F	1-11-11 26	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5881 An. 605
559	545	" "	Marie Agatha	F	5-8-30 6	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13510 An. 606
560	540	Between Lodges,	Esther	F	1800 57	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 1911 An. 601
561	542	" "	Paul	M	10-10-19 17	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11060 An. 603
562	543	" "	Julia	F	11-17-22 14	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12030 An. 604
563	548	Between Lodges,	Laura	F	12-23-18 18	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-9135 An. 1098
564	547	Between Lodges,	Walter	M	1911 26	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5985 An. 599
565	549	" "	Esther	F	2-13-21 15	" "	F	S	Sister	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9136 An. 1099
TOTAL		565														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

48-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
566	4741	Beuch,	Madeline	F	1-3-17 20	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	No		Hay Springs	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-9138 An. 5553
567	546	Bianas,	Leo	M	5-7-12 24	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-9139 An. 607
568	5333	"	Eva (Pretty Back)	F	8-2-14 22	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7710 An. 6248
569	17 Supp.	"	Kenneth	M	4-20-35 1	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15165 An. 607a
N E		Big Boy,	Henry (Palmier)			Cheyenne River			Head							
570	550	" "	Laura	F	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3791 An. 608
571	552	" "	Augustus	M	8-11-17 19	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9140 An. 612
572	553	" "	Dora	F	9-21-30 6	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13635 An. 609
573	556	Palmier,	Lucille	F	4-16-19 17	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10099 An. 1500
574	557	"	Leo	M	4-11-21 15	" "	1/4	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11495 An. 1501
575	551	Big Boy,	Henry, Jr.	M	10-17-13 23	Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 7214 An. 610
576	1157	" "	(Brown Thunder) Della	F	5-10-15 21	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8100 An. 1360
577	18 Supp	" "	Julia Ann	F	4-23-35 1	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14979 An. 610a
578	551a	" "	Marvin John	M	12-8-36 2/12	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15399 An. 610b
TOTAL	578															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

49-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
					1891											Al. 1375
579	559	Big Charger,	Albert	M	46	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 613
580	560	" "	(Shot To Pieces) Sadie	F	1901 36	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 183 An. 614
581	561	" "	Nora	F	12-26-23 13	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11269 An. 615
582	562	" "	Catherine	F	12-25-32 4	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14328 An. 615a
583	564	Big Cheyenne Woman,	Samuel	M	1908 29	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6100 An. 618
584	567	Big Crow,	Louisa	F	9-2-13 23	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7524 An. 629
585	19 Supp.	" "	Evyonne Jean	F	1-26-35 1	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14916 An. 629a
586	568	Big Crow,	Alvina	F	12-20-15 21	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9142 An. 622
587	565	Big Crow,	Raymond	M	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7514 An. 620
588	566	" "	(Patton) Theresa	F	1884 53	" "	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2765 An. 621
589	569	" "	James	M	10-18-18 18	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9143 An. 623
590	570	" "	Lloyd	M	5-4-21 15	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9144 An. 624
591	571	" "	Phelma	F	7-14-23 13	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14006 An. 625
TOTAL	591															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

50-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
582	572	Big Crow,	Francis	M	4-23-26 10	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11900 An. 626
593	573	" "	Ava Marie	F	5-15-28 8	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9980 An. 627
594	574	" "	Leatrice C.	F	8-26-31 5	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13882 An. 628
595	575	Big Hawk,	Peter	M	1863 74	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1182 An. 630
596	576	Yellow Thunder,	Louisa	F	1-26-22 15	" "	F	S	Gr-Dau	Yes					yes	Id.U-10898 An. 9689
597	577	Big Head,	Brave (Walking Bull)	M	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4170 An. 632
N E		" "	Emma			Rosebud			Wife							
598	578	" "	George	M	11-8-26 10	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12173 An. 633
599	579	Big Head,	Victoria	F	11-8-26 10	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12174 An. 634
600	580	Big Mouth,	John	M	1855 82	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1088 An. 636
601	581	Big Owl,	Thomas	M	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 324 An. 638
602	582	" "	(Lays Bad) Helen	F	1906 31	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4780 An. 639
603	583	" "	Ernest	M	6-7-17 19	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11163 An. 641
TOTAL		603														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

51-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
604	584	Big Owl,	Effie	F	9-10-22 14	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11163 An. 641
605	585	Big Turnip,	Luke	M	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2984 An. 642
606	586	" "	(Runs Against) Sophia	F	1875 60	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2975 An. 643
607	588	Bird,	Eugene H.	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3097 An. 653
608	590	"	Leroy	M	5-6-18 20	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9149 An. 655
609	591	Bird,	Dora H.	F	1907 29	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7597 An. 656
610	592	"	Raymond Clark	M	2-24-32 5	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14080 An. 658
N E		Bird,	Herschel			White			Head							
611	593	Bird,	Erna Kate	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7266 An. 650
612	594	"	Elmer Lloyd	M	10-30-28 8	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13129 An. 651
613	595	"	Darwin Eugene	M	5-24-30 6	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13590 An. 652
614	20 Supp	"	Harlin Wesley	M	6-16-32 4	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15138 An. 652a
615	596	Bird,	(Turning Bear) Ollie	F	3-9-14 23	Oglala Sioux	7/8	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10201 An. 661
616	597	"	Earl Reuben	M	8-2-32 4	" "	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14237 An. 661a
TOTAL	616															

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

52-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
617	598	Bird,	Remona Leah	F	9-14-33 3	Oglala Sioux	15/16 S		Dau	Yes				Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14546 An. 661b
618	589	Bird,	Samuel	M	2-24-12 25	Oglala Sioux	3/4 S		Head	Yes				Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6106 An. 659
619	599	Bird Eagle,	Austin	M	1857 80	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 1166 An. 662
620	601	Bird Eagle,	George (KillsCrow) Julia	M	1899 48	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 1168 An. 664
N E		" "				Standing Rock			Wife								
621	602	Bird Eagle,	Joseph	M	1896 41	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 1169 An. 665
622	603	Bird Head,	Bismark (Lays Hard)	M	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 489 An. 666
623	606	" "	Dora	F	8-3-13 23	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 3723a An. 4554
624	604	" "	Julia	F	3-6-23 14	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	Id.U-12095 An. 668
625	607	Lays Hard,	Joseph	M	5-24-32 4	" "	F	S	S-Son	Yes						Yes	Id.U-14217 An. 4554a
626	609	Bird Head,	Hudson	M	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 490 An. 671
TOTAL		626															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 53-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
			(Plenty Wounds)		1896											
627	610	Bird Head,	Nellie	F	41	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 534 An. 672
628	611	" "	Vincent	M	1-22-19 18	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9150 An. 673
629	612	" "	Margrett	F	9-28-22 14	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11898 An. 674
630	613	" "	Agnes	F	5-13-31 6	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U13828 An. 676
631	614	Bird Head,	John	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	No		Leavenworth	Leavenworth	Kans	Yes	Al. 492 An. 678
632	615	" "	Hazel (Craven)	F	1906 31	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5813 An. 681
633	617	Bird Necklace,	Frank	M	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 279 An. 687
634	618	" "	Lula	F	1874 59	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6481 An. 688
635	619	Bird Necklace,	William	M	3-29-13 24	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13828 An. 689
636	646	Bissonette,	Agnes	F	9-11-16 20	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9158 An. 722
637	620	Bissonette,	Andrew	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3031 An. 690
N E		"	Lena (Desersa)			Rosebud			Wife							
TOTAL	637															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

54-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
638	16 Supp	Bissonette,	Evelyn Ruth	F	9-12-34 2	Sioux	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14813 An. 690a
639	621	Bissonette,	Chauncey	M	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7312 An. 691
640	622	Bissonette,	Eddie	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2934 An. 697
641	623	"	(Brave) Maggie	F	1904 33	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6291 An. 698
642	624	"	Pearl	F	9-22-28 8	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12844 An. 699
643	625	"	Elfreda	F	5-10-31 5	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14121 An. 699a
644	626	"	Rudolph Lyle	M	9-10-33 3	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14589 An. 699b
645	627	Bissonette,	Frank P.	M	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2989 An. 700
NE		"	(Kennedy) Sarah			Crow Creek			Wife							
646	628	Bissonette,	Fred	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1021 An. 701
NE		"	(Bruguier) Alice			Santee			Wife							
647	629	Bissonette,	Herbert	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 1259 An. 702
TOTAL	647															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

55-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
648	630	Bissonette,	Julia	F	1874 63	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7313 An. 703
649	634	Bissonette,	Hobart	M	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7309 An. 708
650	635	"	Anna (Trog)	F	1908 29	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6277 An. 709
651	636	"	Lester A.	M	5-17-21 15	" "	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9447 An. 710
652	637	"	Melvin G.	M	3-22-25 12	" "	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11544 An. 711
653	638	"	Adolph	M	4-14-26 10	" "	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11933 An. 712
654	639	"	Mildred K.	F	6-5-29 7	" "	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13408 An. 714
655	640	"	Ethel Pearl	F	1-2-32 5	" "	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14081 An. 715
656	15 Supp.	"	Evelyn	F	1-17-34 2	" "	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14698 An. 715a
657	641	Bissonette,	John J.	M	1861 76	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3027 An. 716
658	642	Bissonette,	John P.	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2927 An. 718
659	643	Bissonette,	Joseph	M	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3094 An. 719
660	644	"	(Lone Elk) Susie	F	1902 35	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 903 An. 720
TOTAL	660															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

56-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					5-23-31											Id.U-13829
661	647	Bissonette,	Mattia Marie	F	6	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 723
662	648	"	Gilbert	M	10-11-33	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14547 An. 724a
663	648a	"	Jerome	M	7-22-36 5/12	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15322 An. 724b
664	649	Tells His Name,	Isabel	F	4-27-27 9	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12372 An. 720a
665	650	Bissonette,	Joseph	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3763 An. 725
666	5690	"	(Red Owl) Lizzie	F	1898 39	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1369 An. 6695
667	650a	"	Rudolph Leo	M	10-9-35 1	" "	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15342 An. 730a
668	633	Bissonette,	Leonard	M	1907 29	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	No		Chadron	Dawas	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-9153 An. 706
669	645	Bissonette,	Louis	M	8-9-14 22	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9157 An. 721
670	631	Bissonette,	Percy	M	11-19-10 26	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9154 An. 707
671	652	Bissonette,	Richard	M	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	2/8	M	Head	No		Chadron	Dawas	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7314 An. 733
N E		"	(Cooper) Lucille Marian			White			Wife							
TOTAL	671															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

57-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
672	632	Bissonette,	Robert	M	1915 21	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9156 An. 704
673	653	Bitters,	Patrick	M	1872 65	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2042 An. 734
674	654	"	(Black Bear) Emma	F	1888 49	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5143 An. 735
675	22 Supp	"	Ada Amelia	F	4-17-34 2	"	No data	S	Ad-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14954 An. 735a
676	655	Black Bear #2		M	1860 77	Oglala Sioux	F	M	BLIND Head	Yes			Wachabough	"	Yes	Al. 2298 An. 736
677	656	"	Emma	F	1865 72	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2299 An. 737
678	657	Black Bear,	Alfred	M	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4331 An. 738
679	658	"	Eliza	F	1882 55	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4332 An. 739
680	660	"	Charles	M	8-4-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14034 An. 743
681	674	Black Bear,	Antoine	M	1-24-11 26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5559 An. 755
682	5342	"	(Pretty Bird) Phoebe	F	10-29-15 21	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10158 An. 6358
683	23 Supp	"	Mary Louise	F	12-25-35 1	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15166 An. 753a
TOTAL		683														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

58-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
684	661	Black Bear,	Daniel	M	6-13-14 22	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7568 An. 740
685	663	Black Bear,	Edward	M	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1433 An. 744
686	664	" "	(Red Eyes) Louisa	F	1870 67	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5837 An. 746
687	666	" "	Benjamin	M	6-12-18 18	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9162 An. 745
688	667	Black Bear,	Edward, Jr.	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1001 An. 748
689	675	Black Bear,	Eugene	M	8-18-18 13	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9167 An. 757
690	2074	" "	(Eagle Bear) Lydia	F	5-2-18 18	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9467 An. 2402
691	669	Black Bear,	David	M	9-12-15 21	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9164 An. 751
692	668	Black Bear,	Harry	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4264 An. 750
693	670	Black Bear,	Jacob	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5336 An. 752
N E		" "	Rosebud			Rosebud			Wife							
TOTAL	693															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 5

59-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
694	665	Black Bear,	James	M	4-15-13 22	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9161 An. 747
695													Washington	S.D.		
695	672	Black Bear,	James	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 920 An. 754
696	673	" "	(Bear Shield) Annie	F	1881 56	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7379 An. 755
697	676	" "	Lillie	F	9-24-24 12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes	Died March 6, 1937				Yes	Id.U-11414 An. 758
698	677	" "	Cecelia	F	2-6-28 9	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12475 An. 760
699	678	Black Bear,	John, Jr.	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 998 An. 762
700	679	" "	(Brave Eagle) Jessie	F	1901 36	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3652 An. 763
701	680	Black Bear,	Joseph	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 2300 An. 765
702	681	Black Bear,	Leo	M	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3752 An. 761
703	2690	" "	(Good Buffalo) Amelia	F	3-11-16 21	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9595 An. 3103
704	683	Black Bear,	Levi	M	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 727 An. 766
TOTAL	704															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

60-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
705	685	Black Bear,	Moses	M	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1000 An. 767
706	686	Black Bear,	Peter	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5331 An. 769
707	687	" "	(Short Bear) Jennie	F	1906 31	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5849 An. 7475
708	17 Supp	" "	Inez Verda	F	8-5-34 2	" "	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14788 An. 769a
709	688	White Thirlwind,	Jemie V.	F	5-25-31 5	" "	15/16	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13847 An. 7476
710	690	Black Bear,	Thomas	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1498 An. 772
711	691	" "	(Spotted Owl) Fannie	F	1906 31	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7504 An. 773
712	692	" "	William	M	11-27-25 11	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11802 An. 774
713	693	" "	Agnes	F	2-21-29 7	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13101 An. 775
714	694	" "	Esther Marine	F	2-27-34 2	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14663 An. 776a
715	694a	" "	Stephen	M	8-27-36 4/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15357 An. 776b
716	695	Black Bear,	Thomas	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 2303 An. 777
717	696	" "	(Poor Bear) Elsie	F	1909 28	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4322 An. 779
718	698	" "	Jerry Clifford	M	7-21-32 4	" "	31/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14375 An. 781a
TOTAL		718														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

61-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
719	698a	Black Bear,	Knos	M	2-22-36 10/12	Oglala Sioux	31/32 S		Son	Yes			Washabaw	SD	Yes	Id.U-15230 An. 781b
720	697	Poor Bear,	Allen	M	3-19-28 9	" "	31/32 S		S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12713 An. 780
721	699	Black Bear,	Thomas	M	1869 68	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 726 An. 782
722	5673	Red Nest,	Irene	F	3-17-22 15	" "	F	S	Gr-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10913 An. 6675
723	659	Black Bear,	(Francis) Washington	M	9-27-17 19	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9159 An. 741
724	7909	" "	(White Horse) Esther	F	4-14-18 18	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10740 An. 9255
725	659a	" "	Duane Darrell	M	11-30-36 1/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes	Died March 1, 1937				Yes	Id.U-15400 An. 741a
726	700	Black Bear,	William	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 1056 An. 784
727	701	" "	Annie (Crow)	F	1895 42	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 850 An. 785
728	702	" "	Herbert	M	5-5-20 16	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9171 An. 786
729	703	" "	Esther	F	4-2-25 11	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11528 An. 787
730	704	" "	Christina	F	12-14-29 7	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13309 An. 790
731	705	Black Bear,	William	M	1905 31	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 4334 An. 791
TOTAL	731															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

62-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
732	706	Black Beard,	Leslie	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9172 An. 793	
733	707	" "	(Dont Think) Mary	F	1877 60	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6641 An. 794	
734	708	Black Bird,	Issac	M	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died May 17, 1938					Yes	Al. 2356 An. 799
N E		" "	(Straight) Ida			Rosebud			Wife								
735	710	" "	Jacob	M	5-4-21 15	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9176 An. 801	
736	711	" "	Martha	F	1-28-24 13	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11216 An. 802	
737	712	" "	Jessie	F	3-10-26 11	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11861 An. 803	
738	713	" "	Edna	F	11-24-27 8	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12509 An. 804	
739	714	Black Bird,	Moses	M	1911 26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 6434 An. 797	
740	715	" "	(Her ManyHorses) Josephine	F	1913 24	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7092 An. 3470	
741	716	Black Bird,	Richard	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2357 An. 807	
742	717	" "	(Ladeaux) Lillie	F	1915 21	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9832 An. 4377	
743	18 Supp.	" "	Wilson Guy	M	4-1-34 2	" "	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14699 An. 810a	
744	24 "	" "	Christina Mercy	F	10-2-35 1	" "	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15140 An. 810b	
TOTAL	744																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd. 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

63-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
745	718	Black Bird,	Thomas	M	1898 41	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	No		Niagara Falls	Niagara	N.Y.	Yes	Al. 6755 An. 811
N E		" "	(Day) Loretta Marie			White			Wife							
746	719	" "	Mary Anna	F	8-7-29 7	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-14549 An. 811a
747	722	Black Bull,	Catherine	F	7-20-14 22	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7758 An. 814
748	723	Black Bull,	Emily	F	9-28-18 18	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9177 An. 815
749	720	Black Bull,	James	M	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 756 An. 812
750	721	" "	(No Flesh) Emma	F	1880 57	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4416 An. 813
751	724	Black Bull,	Susie	F	1860 77	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died June 30, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 7157 An. 818
752	732	Black Cat,	David	M	1913 23	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7594 An. 819
753	733	" "	(Bad Heart Bull) Tina	F	1916 20	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9068 An. 291
754	733a	" "	Vernie John	M	3-28-36 9/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15259 An. 819a
TOTAL		754														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd. 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

64-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
755	725	Black Cat,	John	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4568 An. 820
756	726	" "	(Imitates Dog) Bessie	F	1900 37	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1060 An. 821
757	772	" "	Joseph	M	7-20-26 10	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11985 An. 823
758	778	" "	Chris	M	1-28-30 7	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13317 An. 825
759	779	" "	Gora Pearl	F	8-21-32 4	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14238 An. 825a
760	730	Black Cat,	Maggie	F	1878 59	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	No	Hospital. St.Elizabeths	Washington		D.C.	Yes	Al. 7593 An. 826
761	731	" "	Mary	F	1-13-22 15	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10888 An. 827
762	734	Black Crow,	Amos	M	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2376 An. 831
763	735	" "	(Holy Eagle) Julia	F	1889 48	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2382 An. 832
764	736	" "	Louisa	F	3-26-22 15	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10951 An. 833
765	737	" "	Sylvia	F	4-8-24 12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11259 An. 834
766	738	" "	Hazel	F	3-22-27 10	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12343 An. 835
767	739	" "	Cleveland	M	5-8-29 7	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13179 An.836
768	740	Black Crow,	Austin	M	1866 70	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2373 An. 837
TOTAL		768														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

65-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. Q. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
769	741	Black Crow,	(Big White Horse) Julia	F	1870 67	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2374 An. 838 Id.U-10569 An. 8363
770	742	Thunder Hawk,	Joseph	M	9-5-18 18	" "	F	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	
771	743	Black Crow,	(Shout At) Louisa	F	8-1-18 23	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9923 An. 840
772	744	"	Frances Sallie	F	5-17-31 5	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13830 An. 841
773	745	" "	Arizona	F	3-18-33 4	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14424 An. 841a
N.E.		Black Crow,	Samuel			Round			Head							
774	746	" "	Mary (Bad Cob)	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	BLIND Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4241 An. 842
775	747	" "	Arton	M	6-4-28 8	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12664 An. 846
776	748	" "	Milo	M	4-24-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13467 An. 847
777	749	" "	Catherine	F	12-27-24 12	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10769 An. 844
778	750	" "	Sylvester	M	7-23-32 4	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14267 An. 847a
779	19 Supp	" "	Howard	M	6-30-34 2	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14814 An. 847b
780	751	Black Deer,	William	M	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2842 An. 848
TOTAL		780														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

66-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no 15	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS 16
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
781	752	Black Elk #2		M	1865 72	Oglala Sioux	F	M	BLIND Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3021 An. 851
782	753	Brings White		F	1871 66	" "	F	M	BLIND Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5085 An. 852
783	769	Black Elk,	(Slow Bear) Amelia	F	1895 52	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 6289 An. 869
784	770	" "	Iva	F	1-15-24 12	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11220 An. 870
785	755	Black Elk,	Benjamin	M	1899 39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3023 An. 854
786	756	" "	(Bissonette) Angelina	F	1903 23	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 873 An. 855
787	757	" "	Henry Louis	M	12-16-19 17	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9185 An. 856
788	758	" "	Catherine	F	1-24-22 15	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13900 An. 857
789	759	" "	Ethel B.	F	6-11-24 12	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11292 An. 858
790	760	" "	Olivia Lenora	F	10-10-27 9	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12438 An. 860
791	761	" "	Dolores Grace	F	7-14-30 6	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13541 An. 861
792	762	" "	Benjamin D.	M	4-19-32 4	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14144 An. 861a
793	763a	" "	Doris Ruth	F	3-23-36 9/12	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15260 An. 861b
794	763	Black Elk,	Joseph	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 4944 An. 862
TOTAL		794														

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

67-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
795	764	Black Elk,	(Bissonette) Sophia	F	1898 58	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7110 An. 844
796	765	" "	Henry	M	9-8-19 17	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9186 An. 845
797	766	" "	Luke	M	1-1-21 16	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9187 An. 845
798	767	" "	Wilson	M	7-26-26 10	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11981 An. 846
799	768	Black Elk,	Nick	M	5-1-14 22	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9184 An. 845
800	771	Black Eyes,	Adam	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5032 An. 871
801	772	" "	Jennie (Buff)	F	5-14-14 22	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7866 An. 7113
802	773	" "	Evelyn Mora	F	11-21-33 3	" "	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14590 An. 871a
803	774	Black Eyes,	David	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5033 An. 872
804	775	Black Eyes,	Hastings	M	5-12-15 24	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9190 An. 873
805	776	Black Eyes,	Noah	M	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5034 An. 874
TOTAL		805														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

68-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
806	775	Black Eyes,	Thomas (Moccasin Top)	M	1883 55	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2175 An. 875
807	776	" "	Rosa	F	1881 56	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 754 An. 876
808	777	Black Eyes,	William	M	11-8-11 25	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9189 An. 877
809	788	Black Feather,	Frank (Yellow Boy)	M	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6577 An. 890
810	789	" "	Lucy	F	1913 23	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7857 An. 9613
811	781	Black Feather,	Geoffrey (Fast Wolf)	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	5/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3019 An. 890
812	782	" "	Cora	F	1906 32	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1985 An. 891
813	783	" "	Eugene	M	6-4-15 20	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9191 An. 892
814	784	" "	Leo	M	11-17-23 8	" "	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13130 An. 893
815	26 Supp	" "	Leonard	M	3-29-35 1	" "	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14968 An. 894
816	785	Black Feather,	Luther (Yellow Boy)	M	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3014 An. 897
817	786	" "	Jessie	F	1911 25	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7856 An. 899
TOTAL		817														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd. 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

69-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by E. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
818	787	Black Feather,	Washington	M	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	3/4	W	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3013 An. 898
819	793	Black Feather,	Wilbert	M	11-25-15 21	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9198 An. 899
820	790	Black Feather,	William (Garnier)	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3033 An. 897
821	791	" "	Euna	F	1888 49	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3034 An. 898
822	794	" "	Stephen	M	2-8-21 16	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9194 An. 901
823	795	" "	Alonso	M	10-23-23 15	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11695 An. 902
824	796	" "	Oliver	M	9-19-28 8	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12849 An. 903
825	797	" "	Francis B.	M	5-25-30 6	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13681 An. 904
826	798	Black Fox,	John (Lone Hill)	M	1860 77	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2783 An. 905
827	799	" "	Sallie	F	1862 75	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4201 An. 906
828	800	Black Hair,	Catherine	F	1872 65	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6525 An. 908
829	803	Black Horse,	Charles, Jr.	M	1896 41	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 275 An. 911
TOTAL	829															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

70a

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Black Horse,	Madge (Smith)			Winnebago			Wife				Shannon	S.D.		
830	805	Black Horse,	James	M	1865 82	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died July 15, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 3451 An. 915
831	802	Black Horse,	Susie	F	1868 71	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8035 An. 910
N E		Blacksmith,	John			Cheyenne River			Head							
832	809	"	(Loufer Joe) Edna	F	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6593 An. 923
833	811	"	Dorothy Louise	F	3-24-34 2	Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14664 An. 924a
N E		Blacksmith,	Max			Cheyenne River			Head				"	"		
834	2299	"	(Bear) Lena (Fights-	F	12-7-14 22	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9512 An. 2665
835	816	Black Tail Deer,	Frank	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5071 An. 932
836	817	" " "	(Wounded) Mary	F	1899 38	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5053 An. 933
837	818	" " "	Francis	M	3-2-20 17	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al. 5052 An. 933
838	819	" " "	Llewellyn	M	6-4-22 14	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11018 An. 934
TOTAL		838														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

71-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
839	820	Black Tail Deer,	Andrew	M	8-8-25 11	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-11720 An. 936
840	821	" " "	Martha	F	7-8-27 9	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12459 An. 938
841	812	Black Tail Deer,	Henry	M	1908 23	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5074 An. 930
842	813	" " "	(Brave) Daisy	F	9-4-13 23	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7638 An. 931
843	815	" " "	Gerard Peter	M	10-19-53 3	" "	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14550 An. 931a
844	815a	" " "	Florence Marie	F	11-21-35 1	" "	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15398 An. 931b
845	822	Black Tail Deer,	Thomas	M	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 868 An. 940
846	823	Blind Man,	Charles	M	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8206 An. 943
847	824	" " "	(Little Bird) Nettie	F	1888 48	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3259 An. 949
848	827	" " "	Eugene	M	1-22-20 17	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9201 An. 951
849	828	" " "	Moses	M	1-21-22 15	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10878 An. 952
850	825	Blind Man,	Charles, Jr.	M	8-2-18 24	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6255 An. 955
TOTAL	850															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

72

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
851	828	Blind Man,	Cordelia	F	2-25-16 21	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9200 An. 960
852	829	Blind Man,	Thomas	M	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7539 An. 956
853	830	" "	(Big Bend) Katie	F	1887 50	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7538 An. 957
854	832	" "	Percy	M	8-3-21 15	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9204 An. 959
855	833	" "	Bertha R.	F	4-14-26 10	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11902 An. 961
856	834	" "	Helen R.	F	2-10-29 8	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15102 An. 962
N.E.		Blue Arm,	John			Chayenne River			Head							
857	835	" "	(Chips) Minnie	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 3986 An. 965
858	838	Blue Bird,	James	M	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1286 An. 969
859	839	" "	(Imitates Dog) Nattie	F	1914 22	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3984 An. 971
860	840	" "	George	M	1-14-32 5	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-24347 An. 975a
861	22 Supp	" "	Ellsworth	M	12-12-34 2	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14873 An. 975b
862	836	Blue Bird,	(Schweigman) Mabel	F	1906 30	" "	7/16	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5736 An. 7334
TOTAL		862														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

73-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
863	837	Blue Bird,	Beatrice Mae	F	12-27-30 6	Oglala Sioux	23/32 S		Daughter	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15692 An. 968
864	842	Blue Bird,	Philip	M	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1380 An. 972
865	843	" "	(Fire Thunder) Lydia	F	1892 39	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1958 An. 980
866	844	" "	Arlene Evelyn	F	5-9-22 14	" "	13/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15018 An. 981
867	844a	" "	Norma G.	F	3-12-36 9/12	" "	13/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15261 An. 982a
868	845	Blue Bird,	Thomas	M	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1287 An. 983
869	846	" "	(Red Kettle) Nancy	F	1900 37	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1676 An. 984
870	847	" "	Marguerite	F	1-17-21 16	" "	7/8 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9208 An. 985
871	848	" "	Rachel	F	7-17-22 14	" "	7/8 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11309 An. 986
872	849	" "	Elizabeth	F	3-18-24 13	" "	7/8 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11308 An. 987
873	850	" "	Chester	M	10-18-27 9	" "	7/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12418 An. 988
874	851	" "	Everett	M	1-18-29 7	" "	7/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13318 An. 990
875	852	" "	Florence Emily	F	4-10-31 6	" "	7/8 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15831 An. 991
876	853	Blue Horse,	Baldwin	M	1857 80	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died May 5, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6081 An. 992
TOTAL		876														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

74-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
877	854	Blue Horse Owner,	Arthur	M	1899 48	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes						Al. 3143 An. 994
878	855	" " "	(Short Bull) Kate	F	1893 44	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3132 An. 995
879	856	" " "	Andrew	M	4-25-17 19	" "	F	S	Son	Yes	Died May 21, 1937				Yes	Id. U-9209 An. 996
880	857	" " "	Eugene	M	5-6-21 15	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9210 An. 997
881	858	Blue Horse Owner,	Jonas	M	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3161 An. 1001
N E		" " "	(Sharp Fish) Ora			Rosebud			Wife							
882	859	Sleeps,	Rose	F	9-18-31 5	Sioux	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14169 An. 7675
883	860	Blue Horse Owner,	Reuben	M	1912 27	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10465 An. 1000
884	862	Blue Legs,	George	M	1894 53	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 1850 An. 1003
885	863	" " "	(Fox Belly) Jennie	F	1894 43	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7704 An. 1004
886	864	" " "	Bert	M	11-10-17 19	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al. 5806 An. 1006
887	866	" " "	Gladys	F	8-14-30 6	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13563 An. 1010
888	866a	" " "	Percy Noah	M	4-7-36 9/18	" "	F	S	Son	Yes	Died March 25, 1938				Yes	Id. U-15323 An. 1010a
TOTAL		888														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

75

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
889	867	Blue Legs,	Thomas (Red Elk)	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1851 An. 1911
890	868	" "	Mattie	F	1904 33	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5650 An. 1012
891	869	" "	Ernest	M	11-1-18 18	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9213 An. 1013
892	870	" "	Edil	M	5-26-30 7	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15410 An. 1017
893	871	" "	Taylor	M	8-31-32 4	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14239 An. 1017a
894	871a	" "	Leon	M	5-22-36 7/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15298 An. 1017b
895	872	Bluffing Bear,	Sophia	F	1867 70	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2313 An. 1019
896	873	Blunt Horn,	Charles (Romero)	M	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 140 An. 1020
897	874	" "	Rosa	F	1912 24	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6538 An. 1021
898	875	" "	Levi E.	M	3-7-28 9	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12666 An. 1022
899	875a	" "	Shirley Ann	F	1-22-36 11/12	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15194 An. 1022a
900	876	Blunt Horn,	George	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 141 An. 1023
901	877	Blunt Horn,	Billie	F	1863 74	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes		Died March M U. 19, 1938			Yes	Al. 2496 An. 1024
TOTAL		901														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

76

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
902	878	Bone Necklace #2	(Glenn)	M	1868 69	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9214 An. 1028
N E		Bouras,	George			White			Head				"	"		
903	879	Bouras,	Rena (Mills)	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5535 An. 1029
N E		Bordeaux,	Ernest			Rosebud			Head				Washburn	"		
904	880	"	(Standing Soldier) Mary	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Wife	No	Rosebud,		Todd	"	Yes	Al. 1934 An. 1030
905	884	(No Water) Boras A Hole,	George	M	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5402 An. 1035
906	886	Boras A Hole,	Willie	M	1887 50	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7489 An. 1037
N E		" " "	(Pretty Cloud) Isabel			Chayenne River			Wife							
907	888	" " "	Glen	M	12-14-26 10	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12214 An. 1040
908	887	Boras A Hole,	Winifred	F	10-5-18 18	Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9215 An. 1038
N E		Bosche,	Bernard A.			White			Head				Bennett	"		
909	6267	"	Agnes (Sears)	F	7-16-10 26	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Pawnee	Osage	Okl.	Yes	Al. 7910 An. 7350
TOTAL		909														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

77-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7870

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
910	27 Supp	Boscha,	Bernard Blaine	M	10-11-35 1	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	No		Pawhuska	Deage	Okla.	Yes	Id.U-15112 An. 7350a
N E		Bowdish,	Fred			White			Head							
911	889	"	Dora (Pack)	F	1887 50	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2550 An. 1041
912	895	Bowman,	Hazel	F	4-12-16 20	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9216 An. 1046
913	891	Bowman,	(Gilbert) Joseph (Olson) Hazel	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2590 An. 1043
N E		"				White			Wife							
914	26 Supp	"	Josephine Shirley	F	11-21-34 2	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14874 An. 1043a
915	892	Bowman,	Thomas	M	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2587 An. 1044
916	893	"	Nettie	F	1881 56	" "	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5440 An. 1045
917	896	Bowman,	Verza	F	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2599 An. 1048
918	897	Bowman,	(Allen) Victor	M	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2598 An. 1049
TOTAL	918															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent. South Dakota 78-

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
919	894	Bowman,	Wilma	F	1-10-11 26	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5476 An. 1047
N E		Boyer,	Alexander R. (Quiver)			Hasebud			Head				Washabough	"		
920	903	"	Stella	F	1912 24	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7065 An. 9425
921	904	Witt,	Delane	M	1-14-51 6	Sioux	9/16	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13723 An. 9426
922	898	Boyer,	John	M	1869 68	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 549 An. 1050
923	899	"	(Good Voice Dog) Katie	F	1869 58	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7335 An. 1051
924	901	Boyer,	Lucy	F	9-10-17 19	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9218 An. 1053
925	902	Boyer,	Samuel (Weston)	M	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 5655 An. 1055
N E		"	Bessie			Yankton			Wife				Washabough	"		
N E		Brace,	Luther			Kiowa			Head							
926	906	"	Kather (Hill)	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	No.		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	Yes	Al. 2768 An. 1057
TOTAL	926															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

79-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Brady,	John J.		1-23-16	White	1/8		Head							
927	1715	Brady,	Cecil	F	21	Oglala Sioux	1/16	M	Wife	Yes	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938		Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8151 An. 2009
928	912	Brafford,	Ephraim	M	1909	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7459 An. 1065
929	6295	"	(Shangrean) Annie	F	1907	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5599 An. 7370
930	28 Supp.	"	Lorne Lavon	F	7-2-36	"	3/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15033 An. 1062a
N E		Brafford,	Bert			White			Head							
931	907	Brafford,	(Davidson) Elizabeth	F	1894	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1621 An. 1058
932	909	"	John William	M	9-14-19	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-9220 An. 1060
933	910	"	Hazel	F	7-6-22	"	1/8	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-12912 An. 1061
N E		Brafford,	Marion			White			Head							
934	911	"	(Clifford) Julia	F	1878	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes	Died April 23, 1937		Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1642597. An. 1062
935	908	Brafford,	Leona	F	8-8-16	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 8267 An. 1059
936	914	Brafford,	Lincoln	M	1904	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5972 An. 1064
937	915	"	(Shangrean) Flora	F	1914	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8067 An. 7403
TOTAL	937															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

80-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD. Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16	
938	916	Brafford,	Merle Lincoln	M	6-8-30 8	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13526 An. 1069	
939	917	"	Thelma Marie	F	11-12-31 5	"	3/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13958 An. 1070	
940	27 Supp	"	Klaine	F	4-25-34 2	"	5/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14702 An. 1070a	
941	917a	"	Harold Martin	M	3-11-36 9/12	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15297 An. 1070b	
942	915	Brafford,	Walter	M	1-23-11 26	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 7440 An. 1071	
943	918	Brave,	Charles (Red Elk)	M	1870 67	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died Mar 12, 1938			Shannon		Yes	Al. 5362 An. 1072
944	919	"	Ruth	F	1879 58	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2957 An. 1073	
945	920	Red Elk,	Dora	F	12-5-22 14	"	F	S	S-Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13066 An. 1080	
946	921	Brave,	Milton	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 5369 An. 1072	
947	922	"	Sarah (Belt)	F	1910 26	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6191 An. 1073	
948	923	"	Verne Elmer	M	12-19-31 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15395 An. 1077	
949	29 Supp	"	Tony Jesse	M	12-4-35 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14696 An. 1077a	
950	923a	"	Milton, Jr.	M	10-9-36 2/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15396 An. 1077b	
TOTAL		950															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
951	924	Brave,	Philip (Brings)	M	1883 54	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6271 An. 1082
952	925	" ,	Minnie	F	1877 60	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6115 An. 1084
953	926	" ,	Cordelia	F	11-22-19 17	" "	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9225 An. 1085
954	927	" ,	Gilbert	M	3-17-22 15	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10937 An. 1086
955	928	" ,	Elsie	F	10-30-25 11	" "	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11760 An. 1087
956	931	Brave,	Wilson (Plenty Wolf)	M	3-1-14 23	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8012 An. 1101
957	932	" ,	Victoria	F	9-20-14 22	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7941 An. 6067
958	933	Brave,	William (Good Soldier)	M	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6398 An. 1089
959	934	" ,	Lena	F	7-8-12 24	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7645 An. 1090
960	935	" ,	Bessie	F	6-8-29 7	" "	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13201 An. 1091
961	22 Supp	" ,	Carrie Zona	F	11-29-30 5	" "	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14703 An. 1091a
962	29 "	" ,	Lillian Mae	F	7-7-35 1	" "	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15034 An. 1091b
963	936	Brave Eagle,	Isaac (Salway)	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 5893 An. 1104
964	937	" " ,	Matilda Nora	F	1914 22	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10358 An. 7249
TOTAL		964														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

88 -

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
965	938	Brave Eagle,	Eldred Oscar	M	5-7-35	Oglala Sioux	13/16	S	Son	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-14465 An. 1106a
966	30 Supp	" "	Spyna Jennie	F	10-14-35	" "	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15181 An. 1106b
N E		Brave Hawk,	Jesse			Rosebud			Head							
967	940	" "	(Monard) Ethel	F	1908	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	No	Rosebud, . .		Todd	"	Yes	Al. 5111 An. 1111
N E		Brave Hawk,	Charles			Rosebud,			Head							
968	941	" "	(High Eagle) Alice	F	1900	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2408 An. 1110
969	938	Brave Heart,	Andrew	M	12-10-12	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes						Id. U-9238 An. 1112
N E		" "	(Blacksmith Ida (Black Elk			Note: Matter of reinstatement on Pine Ridge pending			Wife				Shannon	"		
970	952	Brave Heart,	John	M	1830	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3176 An. 1122
971	953	" "	Horse Owner) Hilda (Blue-	F	1869	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3271 An. 1124
972	949	Brave Heart,	Joseph	M	1906	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7349 An. 1121
973	950	" "	Elizabeth	F	1913	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7582 An. 8737
TOTAL		973														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

83-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no.	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
974	951	Brave Heart,	Albert	M	10-5-33 3	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14532 An. 1121a
975	954	Brave Heart,	Eliza	F	9-7-17 19	Oglala Sioux	15/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9230 An. 1124
976	955	Brave Heart,	Joseph	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 5177 An. 1125
977	956	" "	(Spotted Elk) Minnie	F	1884 53	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5160 An. 1126
978	959	" "	Lilly	F	11-1-19 17	" "	F	M	S-Dan	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9236 An. 1129
979	960	Brave Heart,	Moses	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 799 An. 1130
980	961	" "	(Means) Ada	F	1902 35	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7163 An. 1131
981	962	" "	Bartha	F	4-13-29 7	" "	7/8	S	Dan	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13151 An. 1135
982	963	" "	Christopher	M	3-5-33 5	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13122 An. 1135a
983	31 Supp.	" "	Arlene Geneva	F	4-4-33 1	" "	7/8	S	Dan	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15069 An. 1135b
984	943	Brave Heart,	(Broken Leg) Rosa	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1867 An. 1115
985	944	" "	Joseph	M	12-8-27 9	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12440 An. 1116
986	945	" "	Louis	M	11-19-29 7	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13285 An. 1117
TOTAL		986														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

34-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

C-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					1-10-32											Id.U-14058
987	946	Brave Heart,	Lucy	F	4	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 1118
988	947	" "	Alphonse	M	9-24-33	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14551
989	80 Supp	" "	Stephen Charles	M	3	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 1118a
					10-25-34	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14892
					2	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 1118b
990	957	Brave Heart,	Wilson	M	1910	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9251
			(Red Dog)		27											An. 1136
991	5588	" "	Eather	F	1-6-12	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7640
					25											An. 6557
992	957a	" "	Wilson Jonas	M	9-7-36	" "	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15381
					3/12	" "										An. 1135b
993	5584	Red Dog,	Virginia	F	14-4-19	" "	7/8	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10219
					17	" "										An. 6553
994	5585	" "	Peter	M	9-30-22	" "	7/8	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11089
					14	" "										An. 6554
995	5586	" "	Morah	F	7-28-26	" "	7/8	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12119
					10	" "										An. 6555
996	967	Breast,	Elizabeth	F	5-17-13	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Wahabauah	"	Yes	Al. 7027
					24											An. 936
997	964	Breast,	John	M	1874	Oglala Sioux	F	S	BLIND Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4195
					63											An. 1187
998	965	Breast,	Lucy	F	1862	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4237
					73											An. 1138
TOTAL	998															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

85-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by E. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
999	966	Breast,	Silas (Otter Skin)	M	1883 45	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washahangh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4204 An. 1140
N E		"	Susie			Lower Brule			Wife							
1000	967	"	Elizabeth	F	5-17-13 24	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Al. 7027 An. 936
1001	968	Breast,	William (Larvie)	M	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4248 An. 1143
N E		"	Rosa			Rosebud			Wife							
1002	970	"	Irene	F	3-10-19 17	Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9241 An. 1146
1003	971	"	Huma	F	12-9-20 16	Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9449 An. 1147
1004	972	"	Dora	F	1-7-23 14	Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13019 An. 1148
1005	973	"	John	M	7-29-25 11	Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11704 An. 1149
1006	974	"	Ollie Leona	F	10-21-27 9	Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12420 An. 1150
1007	981	Brewer,	Benjamin	M	2-11-16 21	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-9242 An. 1160
1008	995	Brewer,	David G.	M	3-8-16 21	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9246 An. 1172
1009	1004	Brewer,	Arthur J.	M	1909 28	Oglala Sioux	7/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7064 An. 1132
TOTAL	1009															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

86-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1010	1005	Brewer,	Lulu (Milla)	F	1912 24	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6844 An. 5478
1011	34 Supp	"	Arthur Joseph	M	4-29-34 2	" "	17/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15071 An. 1152a
1012	32 "	"	Geraldine H.	F	6-18-35 1	" "	17/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15072 An. 1152b
1013	994	Brewer,	Frederick	M	2-3-14 23	Oglala Sioux	7/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9245 An. 1153
1014	2469	"	Laura (Galligo)	F	3-29-15 24	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7181 An. 2863
1015	32 Supp	"	Thomas Patrick	M	7-2-34 2	" "	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14790 An. 1153a
1016	33 "	"	Theodore R.	M	11-12-35 1	" "	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15141 An. 1153b
1017	993	Brewer,	Helen C.	F	9-13-11 25	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7068 An. 1154
1018	992	Brewer,	Louis W.	M	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7067 An. 1155
1019	980	Brewer,	Paul (O'Rourke)	M	8-7-14 22	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7687 An. 1159
1020	4971	"	Violet	F	8-15-18 18	" "	5/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10084 An. 5849
1021	976	Brewer,	Philip	M	1-2-11 25	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7688 An. 1154
TOTAL	1021															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

87-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1022	977	Brewer,	(Sherman) Angeline	F	4-15-14 21	Oglala Sioux	3/8 M		Wife	Yes			Washington	D.D.	Yes	Al. 7872 An. 7463
1023	977a	"	Cecelia	F	7-4-36 5/12	" "	15/32 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15324 An. 1156a
1024	978	Brewer,	Robert	M	1887 50	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3964 An. 1157
1025	979	"	(Jahis) Bessie	F	1890 47	" "	1/2 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 712 An. 1159
1026	982	"	Francis	M	2-12-18 19	" "	3/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9243 An. 1161
1027	983	"	Margaret P.	F	2-20-20 17	" "	3/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9244 An. 1162
1028	984	"	Vincent	M	2-14-22 15	" "	3/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10908 An. 1163
1029	985	"	Katherine	F	5-12-24 12	" "	3/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11853 An. 1164
1030	986	"	Madeline	F	3-1-28 9	" "	3/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12543 An. 1165
1031	987	"	William	M	3-12-30 7	" "	3/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13411 An. 1167
1032	988	"	Robert, Jr.	M	3-12-30 7	" "	3/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13412 An. 1168
1033	989	"	Ernest W.	M	11-29-31 5	" "	3/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13984 An. 1169
1034	35 Supp.	"	Leon Anthony	M	5-31-34 2	" "	3/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15070 An. 1169a
1035	989a	"	Malvin James	M	11-10-36 1/12	" "	3/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15489 An. 1169b
1036	990	Brewer,	William (Knight)	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Head	Yes	Died Jan. 20, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 837 An. 1170
1037	991	"	Helen	F	1880 57	" "	5/8 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 400 An. 1171
TOTAL		1037														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

88-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

0-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1038	996	Brewer,	Clement R.	M	11-10-17 19	Oglala Sioux	7/16 S		Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-9247 An. 1173
1039	997	"	Clara Rose	F	10-6-19 19	" "	7/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9248 An. 1175
1040	998	"	Bertie W.	M	4-22-21 15	" "	7/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9249 An. 1175
1041	999	"	Joseph Chas.	M	7-30-23 13	" "	7/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14011 An. 1176
1042	1000	"	Sylvia G.	F	5-15-26 10	" "	7/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11935 An. 1178
1043	1001	"	Fannie E.	F	2-14-29 8	" "	7/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15132 An. 1179
1044	1002	"	Leona Irene	F	9-14-31 5	" "	7/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13913 An. 1180
1045	1003	"	Emilene G.	F	9-14-31 5	" "	7/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15914 An. 1181
1046	1007	Brings Him Back,	Henry (Hollow Wood)	M	1874 65	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3264 An. 1184
1047	1008	"	Mollie	F	1877 60	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3267 An. 1185
1048	1009	"	Ellis	M	12-1-18 18	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9251 An. 1186
1049	1010	Brings Him Back,	Philip (Yellow Bear)	M	1909 27	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6598 An. 1187
1050	1011	"	Barth	F	1911 25	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7204 An. 1188
1051	1012	"	Rosemary	F	8-4-30 6	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13591 An. 1189
1052	33 Supp	"	Elizabeth C.	F	3-11-34 2	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14704 An. 1189a
TOTAL	1052															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

89-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1053	1013	Brings Plenty,	James	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7420 An. 1195
1054	1014	" "	(Big Wolf) Susie	F	1892 45	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2474 An. 1196
1055	1015	Brings Plenty,	Philip, Jr.	M	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3847 An. 1199
1056	1016	" "	(Smith) Sophia	F	1911 25	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7339 An. 1200
1057	1017	" "	Leo Garfield	M	4-17-28 8	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10020 An. 1201
1058	1018	" "	Vincent Ansol	M	8-13-30 6	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13864 An. 1202
1059	1019	" "	Madelina D.	F	2-16-33 3	" "	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14399 An. 1202a
1060	1019a	" "	Ollie Elizabeth	F	12-19-35 1	" "	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15231 An. 1202b
N E		(or Hold) Brings White,	Nelson			Chayenne River			Head		Chayenne River		Dewey	"		
1061	325	" "	(Bald Eagle) Delphine	F	8-12-13 25	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9074 An. 351
1062	1021	Brings Yellow,	James	M	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3284 An. 1204
1063	1022	" "	(Little Bird) Lucy	F	1894 43	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3260 An. 1205
1064	1025	Brings Yellow,	John	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3285 An. 1212
TOTAL	1064															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

90-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER.		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1065	1026	Brings Yellow,	Of His Horses) Jennie (Afraid F	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3282 An. 1212
1066	1027	" "	John Charles	M	7-31-30 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13592 An. 1215
1067	1028	" "	Theodora A.	M	9-23-27 9	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12421 An. 1214
1068	1029	" "	Pugh Gabriel	M	8-28-33 3	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14514 An. 1215a
1069	1030	Broken Leg,	Charles	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1864 An. 1216
1070	1031	" "	(Strikes Enemy) Sunie	F	1909 23	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10082 An. 2097
1071	1032	" "	Moses	M	2-23-23 14	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13012 An. 1218
1072	1033	" "	Rebecca	F	10-26-26 10	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12203 An. 1220
1073	1034	" "	Jessie	F	10-2-31 5	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13932 An. 2100
1074	1035	" "	Emma	F	3-22-32 2	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14680 An. 2100
1075	38 Supp	" "	Shirley Jean	F	12-28-35 1	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15167 An. 1220a
1076	1036	Crow,	Elaie	F	3-23-28 9	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12217 An. 2092
N E		Broken Leg,	Daniel			Rosabud			Head				Shannon	"		
1077	1037	" "	(Poor Elk) Virginia	F	12-28-11 24	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10147 An. 6135
1078	37 Supp.	" "	Aaron James	M	1-4-35 1	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14917 An. 6135a
TOTAL	1078															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

91-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1079	1038	Broken Leg,	Matilda	F	1858 82	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 78 An. 1221
1080	1039	Broken Nose,	Basil	M	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3168 An. 1222
1081	1040	" "	(Red Horse) Elizabeth	F	1904 33	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6353 An. 1224
1082	1041	" "	Eleanor	F	12-12-19 18	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9253 An. 1225
1083	1042	" "	All (Russell)	M	5-18-21 16	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9254 An. 1226
1084	1043	" "	Oly	M	7-19-23 13	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11104 An. 1227
1085	1044	" "	Goldie Mae	F	4-28-32 4	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14548 An. 1229a
1086	40 Supp.	" "	Nason	M	1-21-35 1	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14918 An. 1229b
1087	1045	Broken Nose,	For	F	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6529 An. 1230
1088	1046	Broken Nose,	Leon	M	1906 31	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3169 An. 1231
1089	1047	" "	(Lays Bear) Emma	F	1911 25	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7495 An. 1232
1090	1048	" "	Bernard	M	1-11-32 5	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14083 An. 1233
1091	39 Supp.	" "	Mary Jane	F	9-17-35 1	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15113 An. 1233a
TOTAL	1091															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

92-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1092	1053	Broken Rope.	Anna	F	5-11-15 22	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9256 An. 1239
1093	1049	Broken Rope,	Craighton	M	1892 55	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5031 An. 1234
1094	1050	" "	(Rough Feather) Julia	F	1890 47	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6411 An. 1235
1095	1051	Tail,	Mary	F	3-19-23 14	" "	F	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12099 An. 8209
N E		Broken Rope,	(Dorian) Rether			Rosebud			Head							
	1096	" "	Carlisle	M	11-4-16 20	Sioux	13/16	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.J-9257 An. 1248
	1097	" "	Freedom May	F	7-17-27 9	"	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12360 An. 1250
1098	1062	Broken Rope,	Godfrey	M	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	13/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6977 An. 1246
1099	1063	" "	(Brown Thunder) Lucy	F	6-7-13 23	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6956 An. 1364
1100	1064	" "	Vine Dorian	M	11-11-33 3	" "	25/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14576 An. 1246a
1101	1052	Broken Rope,	Joseph	M	1871 66	" "	F	W	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3591 An. 1237
1102	1054	Broken Rope,	Luke	M	1906 31	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5387 An. 1240
TOTAL	1103															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

93-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1103	1055	Broken Rope,	(Yellow Hawk) Nancy	F	2-24-12 26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6974 An. 1241
1104	1055	" "	Florida Anna	F	3-25-29 8	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13104 An. 1243
1105	1057	" "	Lucy	F	10-16-30 6	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13593 An. 1244
1106	1058	" "	Clarence Wm.	M	4-17-32 5	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14146 An. 1244a
1107	1058a	" "	Alvara Louise	F	4-26-34 2	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15196 An. 1244b
1108	1058b	" "	Mildred	F	1-31-36 11/12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15195 An. 1244c
N E		Brooks,	Lorain Arthur (Rose)			White			Head							
1109	1065	" "	Fern Nellie	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	1/16	M	Wife	No		Merriman	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7159 An. 1255
N E		Brousseau,	J. L. (Carlow)			White			Head							
1110	1066	" "	Anne	F	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No	Rosebud,		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1072 An. 1256
1111	1068	Brousseau,	Lois	F	2-23-15 22	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-9259 An. 1257
1112	1067	Brousseau,	Vivian	F	4-18-13 23	" "	1/8	S	Head	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-9236 An. 1258
TOTAL	1112															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

94-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by E. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1113	1110	Brown,	Alice	F	1870 67	Oglala Sioux	1/8	W	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 4447 An. 1301
1114	1070	Brown,	Benjamin	M	1884 53	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4389 An. 1260
1115	1071	"	Anna C.	F	1883 54	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3625 An. 1261
1116	1072	"	Asay	M	8-22-19 17	" "	F	S	Son	Yes	Died Jan. 11, 1937				Yes	Id. U-9261 An. 1263
1117	1073	"	Harriet	F	7-21-27 9	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12361 An. 1265
1118	1074	"	Louis H.	M	3-8-31 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13756 An. 1266
1119	1075	Elbow Shield,	Daniel	M	10-16-22 14	" "	F	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12061 An. 2525
1120	1076	Brown,	Carl J.	M	1894 43	" "	3/16	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4450 An. 1267
1121	1077	"	(Williams) Jennie	F	1897 40	" "	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4574 An. 1268
1122	1078	"	Irene Irene	F	8-21-24 12	" "	7/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12610 An. 1269
1123	1079	"	William F.	M	9-24-26 10	" "	7/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12611 An. 1270
1124	1080	"	Shirley A.	F	4-10-30 6	" "	7/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13512 An. 1271
1125	1081	"	Charlotte M.	F	4-10-30 6	" "	7/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13511 An. 1272
1126	1082	Brown,	Charles	M	1902 35	" "	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 7768 An. 1273
TOTAL		1126														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

95-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. C. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1127	1083	Brown,	(Fast Wolf) Lena	F	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1927 An. 1274
1128	1084	"	Garfield T.	M	1-26-24 13	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-1212 An. 1275
1129	1085	"	Archie	M	9-21-27 9	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12441 An. 1276
1130	1086	"	William J.	M	11-1-29 7	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13307 An. 1277
1131	1087	"	Leo C.	M	11-25-32 4	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14576 An. 1277a
1132	34 Supp	"	Alginia Eva	F	12-12-34 2	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12893 An. 1277b
1133	1088	Brown,	Charles	M	1907 30	"	3/16	M	Head	Yes			Beunett	"	Yes	Al. 4456 An. 1278
N E		"	(Connery) Anna			White			Wife							
1134	1089	Brown,	David	M	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					No	Al. 4221 An. 1279
1135	1090	"	In Center) Alice (Connery)	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4222 An. 1280
1136	1092	"	Jacob	M	3-1-17 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9262 An. 1281
1137	1093	"	Garfield	M	11-4-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9263 An. 1282
1138	1094	Brown,	George	M	1894 43	"	3/8	M	Head	No	Pipestone,		Pipestone	Minn	Yes	Al. 4018 An. 1284
N E		"	(Cornelius) Lottie			Oncida			Wife							
TOTAL	1138															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

96-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1139	1096	Brown,	Irene	F	4-4-17 19	Oglala Sioux	7/32 S		Dau	No	Pipestone,		Pipestone	Minn	Yes	Id.U-9266 An. 1286
1140	1097	"	George R.	M	7-12-33 7	Oglala-Sioux	7/16 S		Son	No	"				Yes	Id.U-12824 An. 1287
1141	1098	"	Joyce Arlene	F	4-16-31 6	"	7/16 S		Dau	No	"				Yes	Id.U-13790 An. 1290
1142	1098a	"	Richard C.	M	6-21-33 6/12	"	7/16 S		Son	No	"				Yes	Id.U-15444 An. 1288a
1143	1095	Brown,	Genevieve	F	3-29-15 22	Oglala Sioux	7/32 S		Head	No	"				Yes	Id.U-9266 An. 1285
1144	1102	Brown,	Harry	M	1891 46	"	5/8 M		Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1872 An. 1291
N E		"	(Amiotte-Larrabee) Nellie,			Rosebud			Wife							
1145	1103	"	Cleveland	M	2-15-20 17	Sioux	7/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9268 An. 1292
1146	1104	"	Ollie Norma	F	3-30-25 12	"	7/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11563 An. 1293
1147	1105	Brown,	James	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	5/16 M		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4448 An. 1294
N E		"	(Lamereaux) Aime			White			Wife							
1148	1106	"	Paul Peter	M	10-1-21 15	Oglala Sioux	5/32 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10632 An. 1295
1149	1113	Brown,	Jessie	F	3-27-13 24	"	5/16 S		Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7212 An. 1302
TOTAL	1149															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

97-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1150	1107	Brown,	John LaPlant)	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5638 An. 1296
N R		"	Delia			Cheyenne River			Wife							
1151	1116	Brown,	Joseph R.	M	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	No		Kadoka	Jackman	S. D.	Yes	Al. 4019 An. 1303
1152	1117	"	(Trimble) Elaine	F	1899 38	" "	1/4	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3794 An. 1304
1153	1119	"	Florence L.	F	6-5-20 16	" "	5/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9269 An. 1306
1154	1120	"	Joseph L.	M	7-3-26 10	" "	5/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12239 An. 1307
1155	1121	"	Doris Jean	F	12-17-29 7	" "	5/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13365 An. 1308
1156	1122	"	Edwin Farnham	M	7-29-33 3	" "	5/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14497 An. 1308a
1157	1118	Brown,	Lodine	F	7-30-18 18	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9268 An. 1305
1158	1123	Brown,	Louis A.	M	1896 40	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4451 An. 1309
N R		"	(Usher) Frances E.			White			Wife							
1159	1114	Brown,	Theodore	M	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 4457 An. 1311
TOTAL	1159															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

93

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W.O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1160	1115	Brown,	Thomas W. (Morigean)	M	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7089 An. 1312
N E		"	Dorothy			Flathead			Wife							
1161	1124	Brown,	Reuben (Zimiga)	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4224 An. 1310
N E		"	Ellen Frances			Cherokee			Wife							
1162	1111	Brown,	Weston (Gregory)	M	3-18-11 26	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 5693 An. 1313
N E		"	Ila			White			Wife							
1163	1112	"	Imogene	F	1-12-32 5	Oglala Sioux	3/32	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14069 An. 1314
1164	1091	Brown,	William	M	1-19-11 26	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6537 An. 1315
1165	1125	Brown,	William (Dubray)	M	1869 68	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1896 An. 1316
1166	1126	"	Lizzie	F	1871 65	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1870 An. 1317
1167	1127	Brown,	Lana Jessie	F	2-8-20 17	"	11/16	S	Gr-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9270 An. 332
1168	1129	Masteth,	Lucille	F	8-26-19 17	"	1/4	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10011 An. 1318
1169	1130	"	Myrtle	F	11-30-21 15	"	1/4	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10849 An. 1319
TOTAL	1169															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

99-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1170	1131	Brown Bull,	(Morrison) Lena	F	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	1/2	W	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5844 An. 1321
1171	1133	" "	Jerome	M	6-4-18 18	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9271 An. 1322
1172	1132	Brown Bull,	Oliver	M	1-5-14 23	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7808 An. 1324
1173	1135	Brown Ear Horse,	Agnes	F	7-19-17 19	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-9272 An. 1332
1174	1134	Brown Ear Horse	George	M	1873 64	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6196 An. 1330
1175	1137	Brown Eyes,	George	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 574 An. 1336
1176	1138	" "	(Yellow Boy) Lucy	F	1896 41	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3960 An. 1337
1177	1139	Brown Eyes,	Bernice	F	7-20-23 11	" "	F	S	Nee	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11680 An. 1335
1178	1140	Brown Eyes,	Louis	M	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 660 An. 1339
1179	1141	" "	(Red Wolf) Jennie	F	1898 39	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1311 An. 1340
1180	1142	" "	Lebert	M	11-30-19 17	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9274 An. 1341
1181	1143	" "	Anna	F	6-22-21 15	" "	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12099 An. 1342
TOTAL	1181															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

100-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
					11-23-34											Id.U-11383
1182	1144	Brown Eyes,	Wanza	F	12	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 1343
1183	1145	" "	Floyd	M	8-24-39	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13180 An. 1345
1184	1146	" "	Virginia M.	F	11-16-31	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13960 An. 1346
1185	41 Supp	" "	Rebecca Mary	F	7-24-35	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15114 An. 1346a
1186	1147	Brown Eyes,	Philip	M	1898 32	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5522 An. 1347
1187	1148	Brown Eyes,	Thomas	M	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6065 An. 1348
1188	1149	" "	Lizzie	F	1906 31	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7145 An. 1354
1189	1150	" "	Norman	M	6-18-19 19	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-8276 An. 1351
1190	1151	" "	Elizabeth	F	6-29-22 14	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11073 An. 1352
1191	1152	" "	Joseph	M	8-31-28 8	" "	11/163		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12796 An. 1355
1192	1153	" "	Bernard	M	2-15-30 7	" "	11/163		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13415 An. 1356
1193	1153a	" "	Peter	M	9-6-31 5	" "	11/163		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15197 An. 1356a
1194	1153b	" "	Robert B.	M	3-30-35 3	" "	11/163		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15198 An. 1356b
1195	1154	Brown Thunder,	John	M	1897 50	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6864 An. 1358
TOTAL	1195															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

101-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1196	1155	Brown Thunder,	(Poor Bear) Julia	F	1887 80	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 680 An. 1365 Id.U-9278
1197	1158	" "	Leroy	M	9-25-19 17	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 1361 Id.U-11493
1198	1159	" "	Dorine	F	7-4-24 12	" "	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 1362
1199	1160	Bruce,	Louie R.	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	No		Evans Mills	Jefferson	N.Y.	Yes	Al. 4063 An. 1367
N E		Bruce,	Louie (Hooks)			Nebraska (St. Regis)			Head							
1200	1161	Bruce,	Noresta	F	1878 59	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		" "	Jefferson	N.Y.	Yes	Al. 4056 An. 1368
1201	1162	Bruce,	(Pamela) Norasta	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 4064 An. 1369
N E		Buckingham,	Wm. Henry (Stirk)			White			Head							
1202	1163	Buckingham,	Mildred	F	1912 24	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7452 An. 1372 Id.U-13848
1203	1164	" "	Wm. Darrell	M	9-29-30 6	" "	3/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 1380 Id.U-15401
1204	1164a	" "	Carol Jean	F	9-6-35 1	" "	3/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 1380a
1205	1165	Buckman,	Benjamin	M	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9279 An. 1370
1206	1166	Buckman,	(Two Two) Lettie	F	1901 36	" "	7/8	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 267 An. 1371
TOTAL		1206														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

102-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(s)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1207	1167	Buckman,	Edith	F	1-22-25 12	Oglala Sioux	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11457 An. 1372
1208	1168	"	Verna	F	8-21-26 10	" "	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11544 An. 1373
1209	1169	"	Wilbert C.	M	8-25-28 8	" "	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12772 An. 1374
1210	1171	Buckman,	George	M	1892 44	" "	3/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 259 An. 1377
1211	1170	Buckman,	John (Red Shirt)	M	1887 50	" "	3/4	M	Head	No	Rosebud,		Todd		Yes	Id.U-9280 An. 1378
N E		"	Nellie			Rosebud			Wife							
1212	1172	Buckman,	William	M	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon		Yes	Al. 8320 An. 1378
N E		Buckmaster,	Neil (Annette)			White			Head							
1213	137	Buckmaster,	Catherine L.	F	12-18-19 17	" "	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett		Yes	Id.U-9034 An. 142
1214	1178	Bullard,	Bernice	F	5-31-12 25	" "	1/4	S	Head	No		Crawford	Dawson	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7002 An. 1383
1215	1174	Bullard,	Elizabeth	F	1906 32	" "	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2597 An. 1384
TOTAL	1215															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

103-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1216	1175	Bullard,	Kluis (Gresh)	M	54 1883	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 4441 An. 1385
1217	1176	"	Susie	F	47 1890	"	1/4	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 5502 An. 1386
1218	1181	Bullard,	Frank (Groeger)	M	33 1904	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2596 An. 1388
N E		"	Helen Ruth			White			Wife							
1219	1182	"	Francis W.	M	10 12-27-26	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15153 An. 1389
1220	1183	"	Virginia	F	9 1-28-28	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15154 An. 1390
1221	1185	Bullard,	Helena	F	25 3-22-12	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7003 An. 1393
1222	1184	Bullard,	Lizzie (Gresh)	F	49 1888	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4724 An. 1392
1223	1186	Bullard,	Martha	F	25 11-26-15	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9283 An. 1394
1224	1187	Bullard,	Mary V.	F	26 1910	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5495 An. 1395
1225	1190	Bullard,	Messana	M	30 1907	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2598 An. 1399
TOTAL	1225															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

104-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1226	1177	Bullard,	Scott	M	4-5-10 26	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 5503 An. 1396
1227																
1227	1179	Bullard,	Todd A.	M	4-5-14 22	" "	1/4	S	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9281 An. 1397
1228																
1228	1188	Bullard,	Walter	M	1891 56	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2594 An. 1400
1229	1189	"	(Gresh) Nellie	F	1885 52	" "	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2595 An. 1401
1230																
1230	1191	Bull Bear,	Amos	M	1913 23	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7201 An. 1402
1231	1192	" "	(Bullman) Ida	F	1-13-15 21	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8189 An. 1439
1232																
1232	1195	Bull Bear,	Henry	M	1891 56	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1700 An. 1403
1233	1196	" "	(Feather) Mary	F	1883 54	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1535 An. 1409
1234	1199	Long Soldier,	Lucy	F	11-27-21 15	" "	F	S	S-Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10864 An. 1411
1235	1200	Bull Bear,	Henry	M	1896 40	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1700 An. 1413
1236	1201	Bull Bear,	Jacob	M	1903 34	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Wahabough	"	Yes	Al. 1702 An. 1415
TOTAL	1236															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

105

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Bull Bear,	(O'Brien) Rosie,			White			Head							
1237	1202	" "	Klala M.	F	9-2-30 6	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-13594 An. 1416
1238	1203	" "	Lillie Marie	F	5-14-32 5	" "	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14205 An. 1416a
1239	35 Supp	" "	Helen Rose	F	1-14-34 2	" "	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14733 An. 1416b
1240	1204	Bull Bear,	Julia	F	1863 74	" "	F	W	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5686 An. 1418
1241	1218	Bull Bear,	Lizria	F	10-5-17 19	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9290 An. 1430
1242	1213	Bull Bear,	Moses	M	2-28-15 22	" "	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8184 An. 5808
1243	1214	" "	(Broken Rope) Klala	F	1911 25	" "	13/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6978 An. 1245
1244	1215	" "	Serana	F	2-27-34 2	" "	27/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14681 An. 5808a
1245	1205	Bull Bear,	Paul (Morrison)	M	1891 46	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1550 An. 1430
1246	1206	" "	Rosa	F	1902 35	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4254 An. 1431
1247	1207	" "	Paulina	F	8-13-22 14	" "	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14045 An. 1432
1248	1208	" "	Jerry	M	12-19-23 13	" "	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11161 An. 1433
TOTAL	1248															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

106-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1249	1209	Bull Bear,	Mary	F	5-19-24 10	Oglala Sioux	15/16 S		Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12200 An. 1424
1250	1210	" "	Nora	F	12-2-26 10	" "	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					yes	Id.U-12201 An. 1425
1251	1211	" "	Theodore	M	8-16-28 8	" "	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12205 An. 1426
1252	1212	" "	Barbara	F	10-22-31 5	" "	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13985 An. 1427
1253	1216	Bull Bear,	Peter	M	1886 51	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1697 An. 1428
1254	1217	" "	Edith	F	1868 49	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1704 An. 1429
1255	1219	" "	Stephen	M	4-7-22 14	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10947 An. 1431
1256	1220	" "	Vernie	M	3-26-23 9	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10974 An. 1433
1257	1224	Bull Bear,	Robert	M	1899 38	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1553 An. 1435
1258	1221	Bull Bear,	Royal	M	12-3-11 25	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7800 An. 1434
1259	1222	" "	(Good Crow) Eva	F	4-21-15 21	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8077 An. 7919
1260	1223	" "	Adolph	M	7-11-33 3	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14498 An. 1434a
1261	1225	Bull Man,	Daniel	M	1878 59	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 1723 An. 1437
TOTAL	1261															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

107-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1262	1226	Bull Man,	Sallie	F	1881 56	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3674 An. 1438
1263	1228	" "	Moses	M	6-10-17 19	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9292 An. 1440
1264	1229	" "	Mabel	F	5-14-20 16	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9293 An. 1441
1265	1230	" "	Paul	M	8-3-27 9	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12363 An. 1442
1266	1227	Bull Man,	Frank	M	9-26-12 24	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7231 An. 1450
1267	1231	Bull Man,	Joseph	M	1900 37	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 1724 An. 1443
1268	1232	" "	(Chips) Eva	F	1903 34	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3672 An. 1444
1269	1233	" "	Silver	M	5-14-30 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13468 An. 1449
1270	1234	" "	Kleanor I.	F	8-27-53 3	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14517 An. 1449a
1271	1235	Bull Man,	Thomas	M	1904 33	" "	F	M	Head	Yes				"	Yes	Al. 1724 An. 4151
1272	1236	" "	(Black Crow) Willie	F	1875 61	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4980 An. 1452
1273	1237	Bullock,	William	M	1864 73	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 8272 An. 1454
TOTAL		1273														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5 Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

108-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Bull Tail Scout, Bull Tail (or	Louis		1907	Rosebud			Head							Al. 3953
1274	1241	"	(Locke) Annie	F	30 4-30-38	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 1459 Id.U-14147
1275	1242	"	Frank Aaron	M	5	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 1459a
1276	1243	Burns Prairie,	Edward	M	1894 45	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5793 An. 1460
1277	1244	" "	(Kills Above) Maggie	F	1897 40	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1248 An. 1461
1278	1245	" "	Edward, Jr.	M	12-3-16 20	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9298 An. 1462
1279	1246	" "	Catherine	F	11-11-19 17	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9299 An. 1463
1280	1247	" "	Lizzie	F	5-31-22 14	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11004 An. 1464
1281	1248	" "	Freda	F	8-6-28 8	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12896 An. 1465
1282	1248a	" "	John Vincent	M	2-17-36 10/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15241 An. 1466a
1283	1249	Burns Prairie,	Timothy	M	1904 35	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-6300 An. 1467
1284	8069	" "	(Wolf Bars) Lavina	F	1-14-17 20	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10766 An. 9432
1285	42 Supp.	" "	Pauline	F	5-10-35 1	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14996 An. 1467a
N E		Bush,	Gerald			White			Head							
TOTAL	1285															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

109-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1286	1499	Bush,	(Clifford) Alvina	F	1909 28 11-3-35	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaw	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7298 An. 1756 Id.U-15142 An. 2467a
1287	44 Supp	"	Geraldine E	F	1	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
1288	1250	Bush,	Charles E.	M	1900 37	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 776 An. 1468 Id.U-9684 An. 1469
1289	1251	"	(Lone War) Lizzie	F	1904 23	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11521 An. 1470
1290	1252	"	Mary	F	6-19-24 12	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13986 An. 1474
1291	1253	"	Clara	F	11-28-31 5	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15075 An. 1474a
1292	43 Supp	"	Alonso	M	3-31-35 1	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1293	7827	Bush,	Eugene	M	9-16-14 22	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9301 An. 9160
1294	1254	Bush,	Frank	M	1893 44	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 733 An. 1475
1295	1255	Bush,	James	M	1878 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaw	"	Yes	Al. 1706 An. 1478 Al. 3689 An. 1479
1296	1256	"	Rosa	F	1871 66	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9205 An. 9494
1297	1257	Blue Bird,	Earl	M	4-29-18 18	"	15/16	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	
TOTAL		1297														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

110-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION ²	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16	
					1895											Al. 734	
1298	1258	Bush,	William	M	42	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 1481	
1299	1259	"	(Yankton) Grace	F	1900 37	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 187 An. 1482	
1300	1260	"	Emilia	F	2-19-21 15	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9302 An. 1483	
1301	1261	"	Ella Agness	F	7-21-23 13	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14041 An. 1484	
1302	1262	"	Maggie	F	3-29-25 12	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11508 An. 1485	
1303	1263	"	Vincent	M	6-14-27 9	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12344 An. 1486	
1304	1264	"	Percy	M	4-19-30 6	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13469 An. 1488	
1305	45 Supp.	"	Francis Leo	M	7-6-34 2	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15074 An. 1488a	
N E		Bush,	John Robert			White			Head								
1306	1265	"	(Cuny) Leora Pearl	F	1911 25	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pemington ¹	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7454 An. 1476	
1307	1266	"	Lois Jean	F	11-17-30 16	"	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13684 An. 1477	
1308	1267	Bushy Top Pine,		M	1868 69	"	"	F	Head	Yes	Died Feb 4 1938			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 92 An. 1489
1309	1268	Bushy Top Pine,	George	M	1899 37	"	"	F	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 93 An. 1495	
1310	1270	"	(Make Shine) Louisa	F	1904 33	"	"	F	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4993 An. 1491	
TOTAL	1310																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

112-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		BURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1318	1277	Campbell,	Earl	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	No		Alliance	Box Butte	Nebr	Yes	Al. 3239 An. 1505
1319	1278	Cane Woman		F	1868 69	" "	F	S	Head	No	Lane Deer,		Rosebud	Mont	Yes	Al. 5803 An. 1506
N E		Cannon,	Francis (Trimble)			Kiowa			Head							
1320	7190	Cannon,	Grace	F	7-25-15 23	" "	3/8	M	Wife	No		No data		Okla	Yes	Al. 7756 An. 8451 Id. J-15364
1321	7190a	"	Francis T.	M	8-9-36 4/12	Kiowa-Sioux	7/16	S	Son	No					Yes	An. 8451a
1322	1279	Carlow,	Abraham (Scott) Oval	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 1074 An. 1507
N E		"				White			Wife							
1323	1280	"	Byrd Spencer	M	5-26-26 10	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. J-13466 An. 1508
1324	1280a	"	John Wallace	M	5-5-31 5	" "	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-15402 An. 1508a
1325	1298	Carlow,	Alma L.	F	2-2-12 25	" "	1/8	S	Head	No		Bremerton	Kitsap	Wash	Yes	Al. 7881 An. 1523
1326	1281	Carlow,	David (Provost)	M	1900 37	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1076 An. 1509
1327	1282	"	Hazel	F	1901 36	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2240 An. 1510 Id. J-9304
1328	1283	"	Clementine L.	F	8-22-21 15	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 1511
TOTAL	1328															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

113-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1329	1284	Carlow,	Marie E.	F	2-10-24 15	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11595 An. 1512
1330	1285	"	David Louis	M	3-1-26 11	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11938 An. 1513
1331	1286	"	Margaret A.	F	3-12-28 9	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12734 An. 1514
1332	1287	"	Theodore	M	4-15-30 6	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13470 An. 1515
1333	1288	"	Ina May	F	10-23-32 4	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14427 An. 1515a
1334	1289	Carlow,	Frank	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1071 An. 1516
1335	1290	"	(Little Chief) Elva	F	1896 41	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8024 An. 1517
1336	1291	"	Irene	F	3-7-23 14	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13007 An. 1518
1337	1292	Carlow,	Robert	M	1896 41	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1073 An. 1519
1338	1293	"	(Allen) Lizzie	F	1886 51	"	1/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1105 An. 1520
1339	1294	"	Robert J.	M	5-22-21 15	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9306 An. 1521
1340	1295	"	Rileen V.	F	12-23-22 14	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12062 An. 1522
1341	1300	Carlow,	Randolph	M	3-7-15 22	"	1/8	S	Head	No		Bramerton	Kitap	Wash	Yes	Al. 3204 An. 1527
TOTAL		1341														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

114-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI-CATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1343	1296	Carlow,	Theodore	M	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No		Bremerton	Kitsap	Wash	No	Al. 1069 An. 1525
N E		"	(Wilson) Alma G.			White			Wife							
1345	1299	"	Ruth	F	2-1-13 24	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 7882 An. 1524
1344	1297	Carlow,	Theodore H.	M	1909 27	" "	1/8	S	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 5295 An. 1526
1345	1501	Carson,	Lizzie	F	1883 54	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4937 An. 1528
N E		Cassidy,	Roy			White			Head							
1346	1302	"	(Davidson) Julia	F	1885 51	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3823 An. 1529
1347	1303	Catches,	James	M	1899 38	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5777 An. 1529a
1348	1304	"	Rosa (Star)	F	1907 30	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7435 An. 1531
1349	1306	"	Adeline	F	12-17-20 10	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11792 An. 1533
1350	1305	"	Everett	M			F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11770 An. 1532
1351	1307	"	Rosa	F	6-25-28 8	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12670 An. 1534
1352	1308	"	Caroline	F	12-27-30 6	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13636 An. 1535
TOTAL	1352															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

115

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1353	1309	Catches,	Peter	M	3-8-12 25	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 9038 An. 1537
1354	1310	Catches,	Moses	M	1907 29	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5774 An. 1536
1355	1311	Catches,	Peter	M	1838 79	" "	1/2 W		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	No	Al. 2045 An. 1539
1356	6700	Cedar		F	1851 86	" "	F	W	BLIND Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4364 An. 7862
1357	1312	Cedar,	James	M	1865 72	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 508 An. 1540
1358	1314	"	Philomena	F	3-17-23 14	" "	7/8	7/8	Ad-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13017 An. 1542
1359	1319	Cedar Face,	Christina	F	7-23-18 18	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9307 An. 1547
1360	1315	Cedar Face,	Samuel	M	1903 34	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6432 An. 1543
1361	1317	Cedar Face,	William	M	1872 65	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3044 An. 1545
1362	1318	" "	(Little Bird) Rosa	F	1895 42	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5864 An. 1546
1363	1320	" "	Paul	M	6-27-22 14	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12040 An. 1548
1364	1321	" "	Annie	F	3-30-28 9	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12876 An. 1550
TOTAL	1364															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

116-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1365	1322	Cedar Face,	Pearl	F	3-51-30 7	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13440 An. 1551
1366	47 Supp	" "	Joseph	M	3-31-35 1	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15055 An. 1551a
1367	1323	Center,	William	M	1890 47	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 464 An. 1554
1368	1324	"	(Fast Thunder)	F	1895 42	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5763 An. 1555
1369	1325	"	Floyd Ross	M	8-20-18 18	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9309 An. 1556
1370	1326	"	Rachel	F	10-10-20 15	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-2310 An. 1557
1371	1327	"	Kenneth Percy	M	2-15-27 20	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12240 An. 1560
1372	1327a	"	William, Jr.	M	1-6-36 11/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15199 An. 1560a
1373	1328	Chapman,	Francis E.	M	3-28-14 23	" "	1/4	S	Head	No	Cheyenne & Arapahoe		No data	Okla	Yes	Al. 7762 An. 1561
1374	1331	Charles Henry,	James	M	1871 66	" "	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	No	Al. 6393 An. 1564
1375	1333	Charging,	David	M	1886 51	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8143 An. 1567
1376	1334	"	(Gray Blanket) Lizzie	F	1891 46	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 338 An. 1568
1377	1337	"	Theodore	M	10-25-19 17	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9313 An. 1570
TOTAL	1377															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

117-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					11-17-21											Id.U-10869
1378	1338	Charging,	Rampzer	M	15	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 1571
1379	1335	Charging,	Flora	F	2-14-14 23	" "	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9311 An. 1572
1380	1336	Charging,	Martha	F	8-4-17 19	" "	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9312 An. 1569
1381	2757	Charging,	(Mary) Nellie	F	1899 33	" "	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5191 An. 4548
1382	2758	"	Stanley Lora	M	2-16-25 18	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11473 An. 4549
1383	2759	Skinner,	Benjamin	M	1-28-29 8	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13149 An. 4550
1384	2760	"	Nellie Julia	F	11-3-30 6	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13763 An. 4551
1385	2761	"	Malvin	M	4-16-32 5	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14168 An. 4551a
1386	48 Supp	Charging,	Dennie	M	12-10-35 1	" "	?	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15168 4548a (An.)
1387	1342	Charging Crow,	Samuel	M	1896 41	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5283 An. 1579
1388	1343	" "	(Strikes Enemy) Lizzie	F	1899 38	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2447 An. 1580
1389	1344	" "	Andrew	M	2-17-23 14	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12073 An. 1581
1390	1345	" "	Eva	F	1-29-26 11	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11818 An. 1582
TOTAL		1390														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

118-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1391	1346	Charging Crow,	James	M	8-16-27	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12382 An. 1583
1392	1347	" "	Roy	M	2-8-29	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12897 An. 1584
1393	1348	" "	Everett I.	M	13-11-30	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13638 An. 1585
1394	1349	" "	Theodore	M	11-9-32	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14313 An. 1585a
1395	38 Supp	" "	Carl William	M	5-27-34	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14815 An. 1580a
1396	1350	Charging Crow,	Wallace	M	1883	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 7030 An. 1586
1397	1351	" "	Rosa	F	1882	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1801 An. 1587
1398	1353	Charging Crow,	William	M	1870	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2091 An. 1590
1399	1354	" "	Nancy	F	1875	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2092 An. 1591
1400	1355	Charging Thunder,	(Loufer)	M	1869	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	No	Al. 23 An. 1592
1401	1356	" "	Adeline	F	1882	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2019 An. 1593
1402	1359	" "	Moses	M	2-14-21	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9317 An. 1596
1403	1360	Fast Horse,	Lucinda	F	6-3-25	" "	F	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11655 An. 8019
TOTAL	1403															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

119-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
												Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1404	1358	Charging Thunder,	Cecalia	F	8-31-18 18	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes				Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7316 An. 1595
1405	1357	Charging Thunder,	Daniel	M	12-7-14 22	" "	F	S	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 6888 An. 1594
1406	1361	Charging Thunder,	Peter	M	1909 28	" "	F	M	Head	Yes	Died Sept. 29, 1937			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 4741 An. 1600
1407	1362	" "	(Black Fox) Hannah	F	1910 26	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 6821 An. 1601
1408	1363	" "	John Wm.	M	10-28-29 7	Charging Thunder	F	S	Son	Yes	Error in Reporting Died Oct 18, 1933 Still living					Yes	Id.U-13261 An. 1602
1409	1364	" "	John West	M	5-9-32 4	" "	F	S	Son	Yes	Died Oct 18, 1933.					Yes	Id.U-14177 An. 1603
1410	39 Supp	" "	Alma	F	6-6-34 2	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	Id.U-14771 An. 1602b
N R		Chase,	Kenneth David			Omaha Indian			Head								
1411	1365	" "	(Ward) Mary Irene	F	9-5-11 26	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Shadron	Daves	Nebr	Yes		Al. 7004 An. 8374
1412	1366	Chase Alone,	Martin	M	1903 34	" "	F	M	Head	Yes				Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6638 An. 1604
1413	1367	" "	(Good Weasel) Lizzie	F	1907 30	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 6425 An. 3202
1414	1368	" "	Agnes	F	10-17-25 11	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	Id.U-11787 An. 1606
1415	1369	" "	Margaret S.	F	6-4-29 7	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	Id.U-15320 An. 3205
TOTAL	1415																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

120-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1416	1370	Chase Alone,	Rowland	M	7-23-31 5	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13886 An. 3204
1417	40 Supp.	" "	George T.	M	9-1-34 8	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14816 An. 1608a
1418	1370a	" "	Vina	F	7-3-36 5/12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15453 An. 1608b
1419	1371	Chase In Morning,	James	M	1888 49	" "	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 912 An. 1623
1420	1374	" " "	Annie	F	3-23-19 17	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9321 An. 1626
1421	1375	" " "	Elizabeth	F	9-27-29 7	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13283 An. 1630
1422	1376	Chase In Morning,	Stanley	M	1871 66	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 911 An. 1632
1423	1377	Yellow Horse Woman		F	1863 74	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2987 An. 1633
1424	1373	Chase In Morning,	William	M	9-24-15 21	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9320 An. 1625
1425	1378	Chase In Winter		M	1855 83	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died. Nov. 23, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 3542 An. 1611
1426	1379	" " "	Frederick	M	9-4-16 20	" "	F	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9323 An. 1612
1427	1382	Chase In Winter,	Sidney	M	10-10-13 23	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7571 An. 1613
TOTAL	1427															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

121-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1428	1380	Chase In Winter,	William	M	1883 54	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3545 An. 1614
1429	1381	" " "	(Weasel Bear) Corn	F	1890 47	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6138 An. 1615
1430	1383	" " "	Jennie	F	6-3-21 15	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11003 An. 1617
1431	1384	" " "	Arthur	M	4-21-24 12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes	Died Jan 23, 1938.					Id.U-11301 An. 1618
1432	1385	" " "	William W.	M	8-15-27 9	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12380 An. 1341
1433	1386	" " "	Alfred	M	7-11-51 5	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13887 An. 1622
1434	1388	Cherry Eye		F	1862 75	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5163 An. 1638
1435	1391	Chief,	Benjamin	M	1899 38	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shamon	"	Yes	Al. 6486 An. 1642
1436	1392	"	(Morrisette) Sophia	F	1880 57	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 617 An. 1643
1437	1393	"	Lucy	F	7-25-22 14	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11129 An. 1645
1438	1395	Chief,	Elbert	M	1892 45	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2943 An. 1646
1439	1396	"	(Fills The Pipe) Hattie	F	1894 43	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3446 An. 1647
1440	1397	"	William	M	12-27-21 15	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10843 An. 1648
1441	1398	"	Douglas	M	12-2-25 12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11763 An. 1649
TOTAL	1441															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

122-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1442	1399	Chief,	Blueha	M	7-16-23 8	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Id.U-12823 An. 1650
1443	1400	"	Yakima	M	6-25-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13595 An. 1651
1444	1401	Chief,	James	M	1876 61	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 226 An. 1652
1445	1402	"	(Allman) Myrtle	F	1896 41	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 211 An. 1653
1446	1403	"	Raymond	M	7-24-16 20	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9330 An. 1654
1447	1404	"	Amelia	F	2-19-20 17	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9331 An. 1655
1448	1405	"	Roy	M	6-3-27 9	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12860 An. 1656
1449	1406	Chief,	John	M	1897 39	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3931 An. 1657
1450	1407	"	Katie (Weir)	F	1899 37	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7703 An. 1658
1451	1408	"	Corrine	F	6-18-20 16	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9332 An. 1659
1452	1409	"	Myrtle R.	F	6-15-25 11	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11745 An. 1660
1453	1410	"	William	M	7-11-30 6	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13542 An. 1662
1454	1411	"	Arthur Duane	M	9-14-32 4	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14263 An. 1662a
1455	1415	Chief Bear,	Fannie	F	1910 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 6923 An. 1666
TOTAL	1455															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

123-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1456	1413	Chief Bear,	William	M	1865 72	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2001 An. 1664
1457	1414	" "	Susie	F	1870 67	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2008 An. 1665
1458	1412	Chief Bear,	Joseph	M	1895 42	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2005 An. 1663
1459	1422	Chief Eagle,	(Kills Warrior) Ella	F	1908 29	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6227 An. 1673
1460	1423	" "	Martha W.	F	10-1-51 5	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14084 An. 1674
1461	42 Supp	" "	George, Jr.	M	3-4-54 2	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14705 An. 1674a
1462	1417	Chief Eagle,	Eugene	M	11-20-14 22	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7890 An. 1670
1463	1424	Chief Eagle,	Otto	M	1872 65	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1787 An. 1675
1464	1416	Chief Eagle,	Philip	M	1908 29	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6382 An. 1669
1465	1419	" "	Bull-Brown Ear Horse) Katie (White)	F	1918 24	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7649 An. 9107
1466	1418	" "	Albert	M	7-18-16 20	" "	F	S	Bro.	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9335 An. 1671
1467	1420	" "	Theresa M.	F	2-13-33 4	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14377 An. 1669a
TOTAL	1467															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

124-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1468	49 Supp	Chief Eagle,	Harvey Francis	M	1-28-35 1	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-14919 An. 1669b
1469																
N E		Childers,	Clarence W.			Creek Indian			Head							
1469	1425	"	(Babby) Grace	F	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	19/16	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4611 An. 1677
1470	1426	"	Daniel Wilbur	M	12-10-26 10	Creek-Sioux	15/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12797 An. 1678
1471	1427	"	Clarice Grace	F	7-7-29 8	" "	15/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13242 An. 1672
1472	1428	"	Harold Clarence	M	1-5-32 5	" "	15/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14060 An. 1680
1473	50 Supp	"	Wanda Joyce	F	12-23-33 3	" "	15/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14927 An. 1680a
1474	1436	Chips,	(Hawk Wing) Alice	F	1906 32	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Wahabauagh	"	Yes	Al. 4299 An. 1682
1475	1437	"	Bessie	F	3-27-30 7	" "	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13415 An. 1684
1476	1432	Chips,	Ellis	M	1909 27	" "	F	Wd	Head	No		Leavenworth	Leavenworth	Kans.	Yes	Al. 5566 An. 1682
1477	1434	"	Vincent	M	8-8-26 10	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11991 An. 1382
1478	1429	Chips,	Jamaa (Jos) (Short Picket Pin)	M	1902 35	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Wahabauagh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5600 An. 1686
N E		"	Louise			Resbud			Wife							
1479	1430	"	Dallas	M	4-30-25 11	Sioux	M F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11609 An. 1687
TOTAL	1479															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

125-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1480	1431	Chips,	Vivian	F	8-12-27	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id. J-12383 An. 1688
1481	1431a	"	Victoria P.	F	9-26-36 3/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes	Died March 1, 1937				Yes	Id. J-15439 An. 1689a
1482	1438	Chips,	Oliver	M	1898 29	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5570 An. 1690
1483	1439	"	Ruby	F	9-16-28 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12798 An. 1694
N E		Christiansen,	Arnold (Betseyoun)		1908	White			Head							
1484	1440	Christiansen,	Ruby L.	F	28 10-10-27	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4434 An. 1697
1485	1441	"	Vern Anthony	M	9	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12671 An. 1698
1486	1442	"	Gena Stanley	M	11-22-29 7	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13321 An. 1699
1487	1443	"	Philip Edward	M	10-3-32 4	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. J-14269 An. 1699a
N E		Clark,	Count W. (Robinson)		1901	White (?)			Head							
1488	1444	Clark,	Dorothy	F	36	"	1/8	M	Wife	No		Browning	Teton	Mont	Yes	Al. 7357 An. 1701
N E		Clark,	David		1885	White			Head							
1489	1445	Clark,	Susan Sears	F	82	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 375 An. 1702
N E		Clament,	Thomas A. (Hat)		1900	White			Head							
1490	1447	"	Lucy N.	F	37	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2868 An. 1705
TOTAL	1490															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

126-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1491	1448	Clement,	Dorothy May	F	9-26-27	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12422 An. 1707
1492	1449	"	Rosemary	F	7-20-29	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13222 An. 1708
1493	1450	" , Thomas	Alfred	M	10-7-31	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14085 An. 1709
1494	1451	"	William L.	M	1-19-34	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14616 An. 1709a
1495	1451a	"	George Irvin	M	12-31-35	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15200 An. 1709b
1496	1452	Clifford,	Arthur	M	1899	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 4475 An. 1710
1497	1453	"	(Brown) Susie	F	1904	"	3/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4435 An. 1711
1498	1454	"	Lovelle A.	F	6-25-25	"	7/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11810 An. 1712
1499	1455	"	Floyda	M	8-5-26	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12236 An. 1713
1500	1456	"	Donald Arthur	M	5-16-33	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14468 An. 1714a
1501	1495	Clifford,	Bethel	F	8-22-18	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-9346 An. 1751
1502	1490	Clifford,	Benjamin	M	1908	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2758 An. 1746
N E		"	(Colome) Elizabeth			Rosebud			Wife							
1503	52 Supp	"	Claudette F.	F	7-13-35	Sioux	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15036 An. 1746a
TOTAL	1503															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

127-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1504	1457	Clifford,	Charles, Sr. (Sanders)	M	1867 70	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	No	Al. 1637 An. 1715
1505	1458	"	Julia	F	1867 70	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Al. 5974 An. 1716
1506	1459	Clifford,	Charles, Jr. (Mills)	M	1891 46	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1639 An. 1717
1507	1460	"	Annie	F	1895 42	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1200 An. 1718
1508	1462	"	Abner W.	M	6-17-18 19	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9340 An. 1720
1509	1463	"	Daway J.	M	3-12-21 16	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9341 An. 1721
1510	1464	"	Realia Thos.	M	10-13-23 13	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11160 An. 1722
1511	1465	"	Owen S.	M	6-12-26 10	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11973 An. 1723
1512	1466	"	Grace T.	F	4-16-33 5	" "	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14442 An. 1723a
1513	1467	Clifford,	Daniel (Pourier)	M	1907 30	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5976 An. 1724
1514	5292	"	Edith	F	3-23-13 24	" "	5/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6798 An. 6216
1515	43 Supp.	"	Myrtle Evelyn	F	10-10-34 2	" "	13/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14856 An. 1724a
1516	1504	Clifford,	Evelyn	F	6-1-17 20	" "	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-9347 An. 1765
TOTAL	1516															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

128-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1517	1480	Clifford,	Edith	F	12-4-14 22	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7900 An. 1737
1518	1479	Clifford,	Frederick	M	11-26-12 24	" "	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7306 An. 1735
1519	1471	Clifford,	George, Jr. (Cetchell)	M	1896 41	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2756 An. 1728
N E		"	Florence			Rosebud			Wife							Id.U-11778
1520	1472	"	Leroy	M	7-1-21 15	Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11779 An. 1730
1521	1473	"	Thomas	M	12-2-24 12	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1522	1468	Clifford,	George (White)	M	1874 63	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 2753 An. 1725
1523	1468	"	Emma	F	1885 52	" "	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					No	Al. 2754 An. 1726
1524	1474	Clifford,	Henry (Hornbeck)	M	1898 38	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2757 An. 1731
1525	1475	"	Viola	F	1909 27	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7345 An. 1732
1526	1476	"	Reuben C.	M	8-1-29 7	" "	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15263 An. 1733
1527	8127a	Wounded Horse,	Ethel	F	11-9-34 2	" "	3/4	S	Ad-Dan	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15388 An. 7783b
TOTAL	1527															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

129-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1528	1477	Clifford,	Herbert Hyde	M	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7303 An. 1734
1529	6839	"	Jessie	F	4-6-14 22	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7527 An. 5673
1530	1478	Clifford,	James	M	1883 54	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1597 An. 1736
N E	"	"	(Wilson) Ellen			Skagit Indian			Wife							
1531	1481	"	Frances M.	F	7-11-20 16	Skagit-Sioux	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12077 An. 1738
1532	1483	Clifford,	John H.	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 2672 An. 1740
1533	1484	"	(Ruben) Hattie	F	1879 58	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Al. 2673 An. 1741
1534	1487	"	Paul Seth	M	12-8-19 17	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9344 An. 1744
1535	1489	"	Eugene	M	9-15-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13051 An. 1745
1536	1485	Clifford,	Joseph Lee	M	1910 27	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7363 An. 1747
N E	"	"	(Gardia) Thelma			Roanoke			Wife							
1537	1470	Clifford,	Marion	M	1-10-13 24	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7689 An. 1727
TOTAL	1537															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

130-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by E. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1538	1461	Clifford,	Margaret J.	F	12-3-15 21	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9339 An. 1719
1539	1493	Clifford,	Matilda J.	F	4-15-12 24	" "	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7300 An. 1758
1540	1491	Clifford,	John M.	M	1880 57	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2749 An. 1748
1541	1492	"	(Martinez) Emma	F	1882 55	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2750 An. 1749
1542	1496	"	Frances J.	F	4-6-21 15	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10906 An. 1752
1543	1497	"	Veronica R.	F	12-18-23 13	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11270 An. 1753
1544	1498	"	Isabelle C.	F	8-22-26 10	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12673 An. 1755
1545	1501	Clifford,	Mortimer	M	1893 44	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1589 An. 1762
1546	1502	"	(Hernandez) Catalina	F	1895 42	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1415 An. 1763
1547	1505	"	Calvin Howard	M	10-4-18 18	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9348 An. 1766
1548	1506	"	Sidney	M	2-18-21 16	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9349 An. 1767
1549	1507	"	Jennett G.	F	12-19-25 11	" "	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11865 An. 1768
1550	1503	Clifford,	Mortimer, Jr.	M	3-2-15 22	" "	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8069 An. 1764
TOTAL	1550															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

131-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1551	1515	Clifford,	Nathaniel	M	12-29-15 21	Oglala Sioux	M	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8121 An. 1777
1552	1508	Clifford,	Orlando	M	1873 64	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	No	Al. 4438 An. 1770	
1553	1509	"	Alice (Ruff)	F	1875 62	" "	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		Died Sept 23, 1937			No	Al. 4439 An. 1771	
1554	1500	Clifford,	Mary	F	1885 52	" "	1/4	S	Head	No	Hospital. St. Elizabeths	Washington		D.C.	Yes	Al. 1586 An. 1761	
1555	1510	Clifford,	Robert	M	1898 39	" "	1/2	M	Head	No		Busby	Big Horn	Mont	Yes	Al. 1642 An. 1772	
1556	1511	"	(Swallow) Geraldine	F	1910 27	" "	3/16	M	Wife	No		"	" "	"	Yes	Al. 7628 An. 1773	
1557	1512	"	Eather Helen	F	6-3-31 5	" "	11/32	S	Dau	No		"	" "	"	Yes	Id.U-13852 An. 1774	
1558	1513	"	Robert Sanders	M	1-12-33 4	" "	11/32	S	Son	No		"	" "	"	Yes	Id.U-14349 An. 1774a	
1559	51 Supp	"	Donald William	M	5-18-35 1	" "	11/32	S	Son	No		"	" "	"	Yes	Id.U-14997 An. 1774b	
1560	1514	Clifford,	LeMar) Susie (White-	F	1892 45	" "	3/8	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2740 An. 1775	
1561	1516	Clifford,	William	M	1897 40	" "	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1640 An. 1779	
TOTAL	1561																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

132-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1562	1517	Clincher,	Calvin	M	1881 56	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	No	Al. 4368 An. 1780 Id.U-9451
1563	1518	"	Joseph	M	7-29-21 15	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 1783
1564	1519	Clincher,	Frank	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5273 An. 1785 Al. 4567
1565	1520	"	(Long Bull) Margaret	F	1905 32	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 1786 Id.U-13028
1566	1521	"	Louis	F	10-22-21 15	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 1787 Id.U-14015
1567	1522	"	Benjamin	M	6-19-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 1788 Id.U-12401
1568	1523	"	Floyd	M	8-24-27 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 1789 Id.U-14791
1569	44 Supp	"	Roland James	M	6-30-34 2	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 1790a
1570	1524	Clincher,	George	M	1878 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4365 An. 1791
1571	1525	"	Lizzie	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4366 An. 1792
1572	1527	"	Silas	M	12-7-21 15	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10848 An. 1794
1573	1528	Close,	George	M	1875 62	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5199 An. 1800
1574	1530	Close,	Silas	M	1907 29	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7794 An. 1802
TOTAL	1574															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

133-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1575	1531	Cloud		F	1849 88	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6649 An. 1635
1576	1536	Cloud Shield,	Henry	M	1889 48	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9360 An. 1804
1577	1537	" "	(Fire Thunder) Dorothy	F	1909 28	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5107 An. 1805
1578	1538	Fire Thunder,	Ambrose	M	5-30-26 11	" "	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11896 An. 1806
1579	1539	Clown Horse,	Bennie	M	1898 39	" "	F	Wd	Head	No		Rapid City	Pamington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 8104 An. 1807
1580	1541	Clown Horse,	Frank	M	1878 58	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3072 An. 1813
1581	1542	" "	In Winter) Theresa (Chase	F	1884 53	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5029 An. 1814
1582	1543	Clown Horse,	Edison	M	3-18-25 11	" "	F	S	Neph.	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12513 An. 4384
N.E.		Coats,	Clyde Robert			White			Head				Bennett	S.D.		Al. 2153
1583	1544	"	(Cummings) Jennie	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	1/16	M	Wife	No		Merriman	Cherry	Nehr.	Yes	An. 1815 Id.U-9362
1584	1546	"	Robert L.	M	12-22-19 17	" "	1/32	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	An. 1817 Id.U-11821
1585	1548	"	George Milton	M	3-14-23 12	" "	1/32	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	An. 1819 Id.U-11417
1586	1547	"	Darwin Lee	M	3-24-23 14	" "	1/32	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	An. 1818
TOTAL	1586															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

134-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan, 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1587	1549	Coats,	Clyde, Jr.	M	10-22-28 8	Oglala Sioux	1/32	S	Son	No		Marriman	Cherry	Neb.	Yes	Id. U-12913 An. 1820
1588	1550	"	Hazel Iona	F	11-1-29 7	"	1/32	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-13565 An. 1821
1589	1551	"	Eulala Eileen	F	7-4-31 5	"	1/32	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-13888 An. 1822
1590	45 Supp	"	Kathryn Opal	F	6-9-34 2	"	1/32	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-14837 An. 1822a
1591	1552	Cold Water		F	1864 73	"		W	BLIND Head	Yes	Died May 28, 1938		Washburn	"	Yes	Al. 4239 An. 1823
1592	1561	Golhoff,	Estella	F	11-11-13 23	"	3/8	S	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 7457 An. 1829
1593	1553	Golhoff,	Frederick	M	1902 35	"	1/2	M	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 290 An. 1824
1594	1554	"	(Janis) Dorothea	F	1905 32	"	1/2	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 361 An. 1825
1595	1555	"	Frederick M.	M	1-16-27 10	"	1/2	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-12384 An. 1826
1596	1556	"	Bernard Louis	M	12-17-28 8	"	1/2	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-12966 An. 1827
1597	1557	"	Luella Rose	F	8-20-30 6	"	1/2	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-13598 An. 1828
1598	1558	"	Elden Jean	M	2-2-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-14634 1828a (An)
1599	1559	Golhoff,	George	M	1884 53	"	1/2	M	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 337 An. 1832
TOTAL		1599														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

135-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
1600	1560	Colhoff,	(Stirk) Louise S.	F	1887 50	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 2668 An. 1833
1601	1564	"	Vernon George	M	10-18-20 16	" "	3/8	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9365 An. 1836
1602	1565	"	Richard	M	12-8-28 8	" "	3/8	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13205 An. 1837
1603	1563	Colhoff,	Georgina	F	11-4-17 19	" "	3/8	S	Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9364 An. 1835
1604	1566	Colhoff, Geraldine		F	1908 29	" "	3/8	S	Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 5978 An. 1830
1605	1567	Colhoff,	Marcella	F	1910 26	" "	3/8	S	Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 5979 An. 1831
1606	1568	Colhoff,	James	M	1900 37	" "	5/16	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 292 An. 1838
1607	1569	"	(Masteth) Annie	F	1901 36	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7273 An. 1839
1608	1570	"	Vestana F.	F	4-2-23 13	" "	17/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13029 An. 1840
1609	1571	"	Ira James	M	11-6-24 12	" "	17/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11374 An. 1841
1610	1572	"	Norma Sophia	F	4-5-28 8	" "	17/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11132 An. 1842
1611	1573	"	Herbert R.	M	12-27-29 7	" "	17/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13322 An. 1843
1612	53 Supp	"	Verdell Gene	M	8-6-35 1	" "	17/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15056 An. 1843a
TOTAL	1612															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

136-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1613	1575	Colhoff,	John	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	No	Al. 291 An. 1844
1614	1577	Colhoff,	Louis	M	1899 38	" "	1/2	M	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 289 An. 1848
1615	1578	" ,	(Janis) Cecalia	F	11-28-11 25	" "	5/8	M	Wife	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 7330 An. 1842
1616	1579	" ,	Phyllis L.	F	9-16-31 3	" "	9/16	S	Dau	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13916 An. 1850
1617	47 Supp.	" ,	Lois Janet	F	10-3-34 2	" "	9/16	S	Dau	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14838 An. 1851a
1618	1576	Colhoff,	Norbert	M	1908 29	" "	5/16	Wd	Head	No	Red Lake		Baltromi	Winn	Yes	Al. 3919 An. 1847
1619	1580	Colhoff,	William	M	1890 47	" "	1/2	M	Head	No	Lame Deer,		Rosebud	Mont	Yes	Al. 288 An. 1851
N E		" ,	Euna			Cheyenne			Wife							
1620	1581	" ,	Melvin	M	4-8-31 6	Cheyenne-Sioux	5/8	S	Son	No	" " ,				Yes	Id.U-13799 An. 1852
N E		Colvin,	James S.		1904	White			Head							
1621	8302	" ,	(Youmans) Iris Millie	F	33	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4698 An. 9713
1622	1584	Comes Again,	James	M	1870 67	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3455 An. 1855
TOTAL	1622															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

137-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1623	1585	Comes Again,	Nancy	F	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wf.	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3481 An. 1856
1624	1586	Comes Again,	Joseph	M	1891 46	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1374 An. 1857
1625	1587	" "	(Plenty Bear) Mabel	F	1883 54	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5187 An. 1858
1626	1588	" "	Leo	M	9-28-26 10	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12132 An. 1859
1627	1589	Comes From Among Them,	Donald	M	1868 69	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5140 An. 1864
1628	1590	" " "	" , Annie	F	1866 71	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5141 An. 1865
1629	1592	Comes Killing,	Aaron	M	1877 60	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 549 An. 1867
1630	1593	Comes Killing,	Julia Cecalia	F	1-23-17 20	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9367 An. 1868
1631	1593a	" "	Titus	M	5-7-36 7/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15347 An. 1869a
1632	1594	Comes Last,	Robert	M	1902 35	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4860 An. 1872
1633	1595	" "	(Yellow Thunder) Amelia	F	1907 30	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8122 An. 1873
TOTAL		1633														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

138-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1634	1596	Comes Out		F	1863 74	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4371 An. 1875
1635	1597	Comes Out Whirlwind	Richard (Martinez)	M	1899 38	" "	F	M	Head	No	Standing Rock	Fort Yates	Sioux	N.D.	Yes	Al. 2952 An. 1876
N E		" "	Lillian (Iron Bull)			Standing Rock			Wife							
1636	1604	Condalaric,	Alberta B.	F	2-3-19 18	Oglala Sioux	7/16 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9368 An. 1882
1637	1598	Condalaric,	Barnard (McGinnis)	M	1900 37	" "	7/16 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2102 An. 1877
N E		"	Doris			White			Wife							Id.U-15232 An. 1877b
1638	1598a	"	Norma Jean	F	2-3-36 10/12	Oglala Sioux	7/32 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	
1639	1599	Condalaric,	Joseph	M	1885 52	" "	1/2 Wd		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8181 An. 1878
1640	1603	Condalaric,	Joseph	M	3-5-15 21	" "	7/16 Wd		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8183 An. 1881
1641	8025	Condalaric,	(Wilson) Millie	F	10-24-14 22	" "	9/16 Wd		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10759 An. 9387
TOTAL	1641															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

159.

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1642	1600	Condalaric,	Peter (Morgan)	M	1878 59	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2100 An. 1890
1643	1601	"	Nancy	F	1879 58	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2101 An. 1890
1644	1605	"	Vincent	M	6-8-20 16	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9369 An. 1883
1645	1606	Condalaric,	Peter A. (Gray)	M	1-11-11 26	"	7/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	5504 (Al) An. 1884
N E		"	Marjorie		7-3-34	White			Wife							Id.U-14773
1646	46 Supp	"	Claire Wynona	F	2	Oglala Sioux	7/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 1884a
1647	1602	Condalaric,	Richard	M	3-25-13 24	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8182 An. 1885
1648	1607	Conquering Bear,	Abe (Yellow Hawk)	M	1872 65	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1014 An. 1886
1649	1608	"	Susie	F	1879 58	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5244 An. 1897
1650	1610	"	William	M	4-29-20 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9371 An. 1890
1651	1615	Conquering Bear,	Amos	M	1876 61	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5242 An. 1893
1652	1618	Conquering Bear,	Herman	M	1880 59	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5224 An. 1898
TOTAL	1652															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

140-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1653	1620	Conquering Bear	Joshua (Nelson)	M	5-15-11 25	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5326 An. 1901 Id.U-10059 An. 1901
1654	1621	"	Grace	F	11-22-12 24	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	
1655	1619	Conquering Bear	Martin	M	1880 57	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 5241 An. 1899
1656	1611	Conquering Bear	Matthew (Janis)	M	1910 26	"	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 5251 An. 1892
1657	1612	"	Clara	F	5-22-15 20	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9751 An. 3979
1658	1623	"	Violet Marie	F	8-6-33 3	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14518 An. 1892a
1659	55 Supp.	"	Winfred	M	12-8-34 2	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15037 An. 1892b
1660	1622	Conquering Bear	Oliver	M	1907 30	"	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 5239 An. 1907
1661	1624	Conroy	Benjamin (Cottier)	M	1886 51	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon		Yes	Al. 357 An. 1909
1662	1625	"	Eather	F	1894 43	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 989 An. 1911
1663	1626	"	Delbert	M	5-12-17 19	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9374 An. 1910
1664	1627	"	Norma Ruby	F	7-5-25 11	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11685 An. 1912
1665	1628	"	Melvin Benj.	M	7-7-28 8	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12736 An. 1914
TOTAL	1665															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

141-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1666	1629	Conroy,	Delores Adela	F	7-17-30 6	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13566 An. 1915
1667	1630	"	Orville John	M	1-23-32 5	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14086 An. 1916
1668	56 Supp	"	Carol Alice	F	10-23-33 3	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15076 An. 1916a
1669	1631	Conroy,	Frank	M	1865 72	"	1/2	M	Head	No		Hot Springs	Fall River	S. D.	Yes	Al. 4584 An. 1919
1670	1632	"	Victoria	F	1866 71	"	3/4	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4585 An. 1920
1671	1644	Conroy,	Garry	M	3-6-13 24	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon		Yes	Al. 7860 An. 1922
1672	1633	Conroy,	Sophia	F	5-11-15 21	"	9/16	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9373 An. 1917
1673	1634	Cottler,	William, Jr.	M	3-30-31 6	"	17/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13952 An. 1918
1674	1634a	Deering,	Lois Vivier	F	6-14-35 1	"	9/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15490 An. 1918a
1675	1635	Conroy,	Harry (Fire Thunder)	M	1894 43	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett		Yes	Al. 4587 An. 1921
1676	1636	"	Bertha	F	1898 39	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5270 An. 1922
1677	1637	"	Virginia	F	1-31-30 7	"	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13441 An. 1923
1678	1638	Conroy,	John R.	M	1897 39	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon		Yes	Al. 361 An. 1924
TOTAL	1678															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

142-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N R		Conroy,	(Lamar) Margorie			Wichita Indian			Wife				Shannon	S.D.		
1679	1639	"	Freda	F	6-15-24	Sioux-Wichita	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11906 An. 1925
1680	1640	"	Vivian	F	11-22-25	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12682 An. 1926
1681	48 Supp.	"	Walter John	M	11-21-34	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14873 An. 1926a
1682	1641	Conroy,	John, Sr.	M	1861	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 355 An. 1927
1683	1642	"	(Gerry) Lucy	F	1869	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4581 An. 1928
1684	1645	Conroy,	Lucy	F	1901	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 363 An. 1931
1685	1646	Conroy,	Pearl	F	1903	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 266 An. 1932
1686	1647	Conroy,	Sarah	F	1899	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 362 An. 1933
1687	1648	Conroy,	Taylor	M	1893	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 360 An. 1934
1688	1649	"	(Charging Bear) Alice	F	1898	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5280 An. 1935
1689	1650	"	Eli Joseph	M	10-23-18	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9373 An. 1936
TOTAL	1689															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

145-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1690	1651	Conroy,	Sarah	F	9-27-22 14	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12038 An. 1937
1691	1652	"	Harry Juanita	F	1-14-25 12	"	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11707 An. 1938
1692	1653	"	Norman Steven	M	12-25-29 7	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13323 An. 1940
1693	1654	"	Charlotte	F	5-4-33 3	"	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14469 An. 1940a
1694	1643	Conroy,	Thomas	M	3-20-11 26	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7899 An. 1930
1695	1655	Conroy,	Walter	M	1896 41	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4588 An. 1941
1696	1656	Cook,	Vernie	M	5-27-12 24	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7351 An. 1942
N E		Cook,	George			White			Head							
1697	1657	"	Lamonte	M	10-18-17 19	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9377 An. 1945
1698	1658	"	Ernest	M	9-18-23 13	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11574 An. 1946
1699	1659	"	Stanley	M	3-28-26 11	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12657 An. 1947
N E		Coryell,	Karl			White			Head							
TOTAL	1699															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

144-

South Dakota

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1700	1660	Coryell,	Euna (Tway)	F	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Long Pine	Brown	Nebr	Yes	Al. 4838 An. 1948
1701	1663	"	William Lyle	M	2-10-23 15	" "	1/16	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11724 An. 1950
1702	1664	"	Paul Earl	M	2-27-28 9	" "	1/16	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11934 An. 1951
1703	1661	Coryell,	Lester Le	M	7-16-12 24	" "	1/16	S	Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 7913 An. 1952
1704	1662	Coryell,	Mary Gayle	F	12-12-18 18	" "	1/16	S	Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9378 An. 1949
1705	1665	Gottier,	Bennie (Irving)	M	1900 37	" "	1/2	M	Head	yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4662 An. 1953
1706	1666	"	Ollie	F	1909 27	" "	7/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4719 An. 1954
1707	1667	"	Mary Jane	F	2-2-25 12	" "	1/2	S	Dau	No		Tulsa	Tulsa	Okl	Yes	Id.U-11974 An. 1955
1708	50 Supp	"	Ramona	F	12-3-28 8	" "	15/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14876 An. 1954a
1709	49 "	"	Winona	F	3-3-31 5	" "	15/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14877 An. 1954d
1710	1668	"	Bennie, Jr.	M	3-9-32 5	" "	15/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14240 An. 1954e
1711	1671	Gottier,	(Raymond) Charles	M	8-1-15 21	" "	5/32	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9379 An. 1958
TOTAL		1711														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number, which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

145-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1712	1669	Cottier,	Charles	M	1898 49	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	No	Al. 990 An. 1956
1713	1670	"	(Livermont) Hazel	F	1896 41	"	1/16	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2542 An. 1957
1714	1673	Cottier,	Eddie	M	1896 41	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 990 An. 1960
1715	1674	"	(Morrison) Helena	F	1904 32	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1187 An. 1961
1716	1675	"	Carmen Ruth	F	5-6-29 7	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13181 An. 1962
1717	1676	Cottier,	Emma	F	1885 52	"	1/4	Wd.	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1565 An. 1963
1718	1678	"	Henry G.	M	4-5-16 20	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9381 An. 1964
1719	1672	Cottier,	Florence E.	F	6-16-17 19	"	5/32	S	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-9380 An. 1959
1720	1677	Cottier,	Frances I.	F	8-27-11 25	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6927 An. 1965
1721	1679	Cottier,	Gilbert	M	1891 46	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 991 An. 1966
1722	1680	"	(Slow Dog) Helen	F	1897 40	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5827 An. 1967
1723	1682	"	Rachel	F	4-3-22 14	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10922 An. 1970
TOTAL	1723															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

146-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1724	1683	Cottier,	Rebecca	F	4-3-22 14	Oglala Sioux	13/16 S		Dau	Yes			Bennett	SD	Yes	Id.U-10927 An. 1971
1725	1684	"	Vivian Dorothy	F	10-23-24 12	"	13/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9439 An. 1972
1726	1685	Cottier,	Henry	M	1877 60	"	1/4 M	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 984 An. 1973
1727	1686	"	(Babby) Minnie	F	1877 60	"	1/8 M	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4660 An. 1974
1728	1688	Cottier,	John	M	1865 72	"	1/2 M	M	Head	Yes	Died Oct. 6, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 986 An. 1976
1729	1689	"	Susie	F	1865 72	"	1/2 M	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5328 An. 1977
1730	1690	Cottier,	John, Jr.	M	1889 48	"	1/2 M	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 988 An. 1979
1731	1691	"	Aggie (Janis)	F	1894 43	"	1/2 M	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 715 An. 1979
1732	1692	"	Louis	M	7-16-16 20	"	1/2 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9386 An. 1982
1733	1693	"	Bert Roy	M	1-27-18 19	"	1/2 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9387 An. 1983
1734	1694	"	Margarett	F	6-23-20 16	"	1/8 S	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9288 An. 1984
1735	1695	"	Leo F.	M	3-11-22 15	"	1/2 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11049 An. 1985
1736	1696	"	Eleanor	F	3-27-25 12	"	1/2 S	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11672 An. 1986
1737	1697	"	Kenneth	M	5-5-28 8	"	1/2 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12614 An. 1988
TOTAL		1737														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

147-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1738	1698	Cottier,	Robert	M	9-27-26 10	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Washington	SD	Yes	Id.U-12216 An. 1987
1739	1699	"	John Henry	M	5-23-31 6	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13832 An. 1989
1740	57 Supp	"	Rose Ann	F	11-17-34 2	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15170 An. 1989a
1741	1699a	"	Lillian Lucile	F	1-13-36 11/18	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15233 An. 1989b
1742	1704	Cottier,	Pearl Ione	F	12-9-18 18	"	15/32	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9391 An. 1995
1743	1700	Cottier,	Samuel	M	1890 47	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 981 An. 1990
1744	1703	Cottier,	Katherine	F	2-8-17 20	"	15/32	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9390 An. 1994
1745	1661	Cottier,	Victor	M	11-21-14 22	"	13/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9382 An. 1968
1746	1701	Cottier,	Walter	M	1894 43	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 992 An. 1991
1747	1702	"	(Rulau) Louisa	F	1896 41	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2145 An. 1992
1748	1705	Cottier,	William	M	1903 33	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4663 An. 1994
TOTAL	1748															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

148-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1749	4893	Cottier,	(Nelson) Mary (Maria L.)	F	11-26-16 20	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10061 An. 5728
1750	58 Supp	"	William, Jr.	M	5-18-55 1	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15115 An. 1996a
1751	1705a	"	Williamina M	F	8-6-56 4/12	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15363 An. 1996b
N R		Couch,	Lloyd A. (Kocer)			White			Head							
1752	1706	"	Johanna B.	F	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Pierre	Hughes	S. D.	No	Al. 420 An. 1999
N R		Coulembé,	Albert Henry (Allen-Boyer)			Unknown			Head							
1753	1707	"	Augusta	F	1909 27	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4666 An. 1998
1754	1708	See Horn		F	1850 87	"	"	"	BLIND Head	Yes	Died Nov. 8, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2660 An. 2000
N R		Craw,	Carrell C. (Craven)			White			Head							
1755	1709	"	Jessie	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	1/4 1/8	M	Wife	Yes	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938		Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 3819 An. 2001
1756	1710	"	Carolyn M.	F	12-18-27 9	"	1/16	S	Dau	Yes	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938				Yes	Id.U-12890 An. 2002
1757	1711	"	Kenneth C.	M	12-6-29 7	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938				Yes	Id.U-13800 An. 2003
1758	1713	Craven,	Benjamin	M	1901 36	"	1/4 1/8	S	Head	Yes	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938			"	Yes	Al. 3856 An. 2005
TOTAL		1753														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

7 Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

149-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1759	1714	Craven,	Cornelius (Gilchrist)	M	1895	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938		Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3810 An. 2008
N E		"	Charlotte			White			Wife							
1760	1717	"	Cornelius A.	M	6-17-18	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938				Yes	Id.U-9393 An. 2011
1761	1718	"	Frances Y.	F	7-30-24	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938				Yes	Id.U-11867 An. 2012
1762	1723	Craven,	Emma	F	1910	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9394 An. 2014
1763	1719	Craven,	George	M	1879	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 1852 An. 2015
1764	1720	"	Alice	F	1876	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1853 An. 2016
1765	1722	Craven,	Jesse Willard	M	3-28-16	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9397 An. 2019
1766	1724	Craven,	Jessie	F	1865	"	1/2	W	Head	Yes	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938		"	"	Yes	Al. 3809 An. 2020
1767	1725	Craven,	John	M	1894	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938		"	"	Yes	Al. 3899 An. 2021
N E		"	Lola (White)			White			Wife							
TOTAL	1767															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts (Day), South Dakota 150-
6-7970 Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	11	Post office	County	State	15	16
1768	1716	Craven,	Theda	F	2-24-17 20	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	Yes	Land Claims letter 7 July 25, 1938		Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9392 An. 2010
N E		Crawford,	Thomas			White			Head							
1769	1726	"	(Munn-O'Reurka) Agnes S.	F	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1610 An. 2022
1770	1727	"	Martha Delana	F	8-25-29 7	"	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15366 An. 2023
1771	1728	"	William Thos	M	8-3-31 5	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15948 An. 2024
1772	1729	Crazy Bear,	Albert	M	1907 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 4897 An. 2026
1773	8275	"	(Yellow Thunder) Winnie	F	2-14-14 23	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7815 An. 2027
1774	59 Supp	"	Inez	F	3-21-34 2	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15078 An. 2026a
1775	1730	Crazy Dog,	Zehy	F	1903 34	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1661 An. 2027
1776	1731	Crazy Ghost,	Samuel	M	6-23-16 20	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died July 28, 1938				Yes	Id.U-9398 An. 2031
N E		"	(Uses Arrow) Eudora			Chayenne River			Wife							
1777	1732	Crazy Ghost,	Frank C.	M	9-19-18 18	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Brother	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9399 An. 2032
1778	1733	"	Lucille	F	4-18-21 15	"	F	S	Sister	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9400 An. 2033
TOTAL	1778															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

151-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts (Day), Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1779	1734	Crazy Ghost,	Alice	F	9-1-23 13	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Sis	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11206 An. 2034
1780	1735	" "	Lillian	F	7-17-29 7	" "	F	S	Sis	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13223 An. 2036
1781	1736	Crazy Horse		M	1854 65	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes		Died July 24, 1938			Yes	Al. 6807 An. 2037
1782	1737	Crazy Horse,	Lizzie	F	7-11-20 16	" "	7/8	S	Alopa	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-2402 An. 2042
1783	1738	Crazy Thunder,	Julia	F	1866 71	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2643 An. 2044
1784	1739	Crazy Thunder,	Joseph	M	1895 42	" "	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7094 An. 2045
1785	1741	" "	Nicholas J.	M	5-9-21 15	" "	3/4	S	Sen	Yes					Yes	Id.U-2404 An. 2047
1786	1742	" "	Clemet	M	6-19-22 14	" "	3/4	S	Sen	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11099 An. 2048
1787	1743	" "	David	M	10-10-23 13	" "	3/4	S	Sen	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11545 An. 2049
1788	1744	" "	Irene	F	6-28-25 11	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11838 An. 2050
1789	1745	" "	Emma	F	12-21-27 9	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12066 An. 2051
1790	1746	" "	Allen	M	2-6-29 8	" "	3/4	S	Sen	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13278 An. 2052
1791	1747	" "	Frank Joseph	M	5-19-32 5	" "	3/4	S	Sen	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14530 An. 2052a
TOTAL		1 7 91														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

152-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1792	1748	Crazy Thunder,	Louis (Long Skunk)	M	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2644 An. 2053
1793	1749	" "	" "	F	1903 34	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1988 An. 5090
1794	1750	Crazy Thunder,	Robert (Center)	M	1886 51	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7113 An. 2054
1795	1751	" "	Maggie	F	1873 64	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 463 An. 2055
1796	1753	Criar,	(Short Bull) Jessie	F	1859 78	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4347 An. 2058
1797	1754	Criar,	Peter (Kicking Bear)	M	1887 50	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4235 An. 2059
1798	1755	" "	Mary	F	1882 55	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2941 An. 2060
1799	1756	Crooked Eyes,		M	1866 71	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2314 An. 2061
1800	1760	Crooked Eyes,	Dorothy	F	5-1-18 18	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9406 An. 2066
1801	1757	Crooked Eyes,	Elias (Crow)	M	3-15-13 24	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9405 An. 2063
1802	6265	" "	Catherine	F	4-6-20 16	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9409 An. 7342
TOTAL		1802														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

153-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
				Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no							
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					1890											Al. 6871
1803	1758	Crooked Eyes,	Samuel (Bear Shield)	M	47	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 2064
1804	1759	" "	Alice	F	1894 43	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 109 An. 2065
1805	1761	" "	Florence	F	2-19-21 16	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9407 An. 2067
1806	1762	" "	Aloysius	M	5-27-23 13	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12915 An. 2069
1807	1763	" "	Malinda	F	6-26-26 10	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12616 An. 2070
1808	1764	Cross,	Frank (Bissonette)	M	2-21-11 26	" "	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7061 An. 2073
1809	1765	" "	Ella	F	6-8-13 23	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7402 An. 731
1810	1765a	" "	Clement James	M	11-13-33 3	" "	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14617 An. 2073a
1811	1765b	" "	Adrienne Lois	F	11-25-35 1	" "	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15234 An. 2073b
1812	1766	Cross,	Lawrence (Red Bear)	M	1900 37	" "	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 706 An. 2074
1813	1767	" "	Euna	F	1892 45	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4428 An. 2075
1814	1768	" "	Lawrence Okis	M	9-21-20 16	" "	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10930 An. 2077
1815	1769	" "	James Paul	M	6-17-22 14	" "	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11645 An. 2078
1816	1770	" "	Robert Henry	M	2-25-23 9	" "	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11294 An. 2079
TOTAL		1816														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

154-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1817	1773	Cross,	Thomas (Red Eyes)	M	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7059 An. 2082
1818	1774	"	Susie	F	1908 29	"	"	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	Al. 4169 An. 2083
1819	1775	"	Mary	F	5-14-33 3	"	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	Id.U-14519 An. 2083a Id.U-14921
1820	60 Supp.	"	Aloysius W.	M	11-24-34 2	"	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes				Yes	An. 2083b
1821	1776	Cross Dag,	John Whirlwind)	M	1874 63	"	"	F	M	Head	Yes		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 328 An. 2084
1822	1777	" "	Susie (Black-	F	1889 48	"	"	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	Al. 99 An. 2085
1823	1778	" "	Lincoln	M	2-12-28 9	"	"	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-12514 An. 2089
1824	1779	American Horse,	Albert	M	10-2-17 19	"	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-2029 An. 2086
1825	1780	" "	Leonard	M	11-18-20 16	"	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-2030 An. 2087
1826	1781	Crow,	Henry, Sr. Butterfly)	M	1866 71	"	"	F	M	Head	Yes		Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2640 An. 2090
1827	1782	"	Ellen (White-	F	1869 68	"	"	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	Al. 5003 An. 2091
1828	1784	Crow,	Henry, Jr. At Lodge)	M	1901 36	"	"	F	M	Head	Yes		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7497 An. 2092
1829	1785	"	Jessie (Kills-	F	1906 30	"	"	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	Al. 7574 An. 2093
1830	1786	"	Nelson	M	11-20-26 10	"	"	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-12170 An. 2094
TOTAL		1830														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

155-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

156-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1844	1796	Crow,	Schuyler	M	1906	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	No		Riverside	Riverside	Calif	Yes	Al. 4902 An. 2107
N E		"	(Serawop) Ella			Uncompahgre Ute			Wife							
N E		Crow Dog,	John			Rosebud			Head				Bennett	S.D.		
1845	4041	"	(Little Bear) Jennie	F	1879	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8215 An. 4688
N E		Crow Eagle,	George (Joseph)			Tongue River			Head							
1846	1797	"	(Fire Thunder) Annie	F	1903	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1948 An. 2108
1847	1798	"	Virginia	F	6-29-33 13	Tongue River-Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11608 An. 2109
1848	1799	Cummings,	Frank M.	M	1902	Oglala Sioux	1/16	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2155 An. 2110
N E		"	(Back) Marybelle			White			Wife							
1849	61 Supp	"	Margaret Pearl	F	6-14-35 1	Oglala Sioux	1/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15009 An. 2110a
1850	1799a	"	Melvin L.	M	7-4-35 5/12	"	1/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15325 An. 2110b
1851	1800	Cummings,	Leroy	M	1904	"	1/16	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2156 An. 2111
N E		"	Ann Smith-Larrie) Marion (Mary			Rosebud			Wife							
TOTAL	1851															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

157-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1852	1801	Cummings,	Joyce M.	F	4-10-27	Oglala Sioux	1/16 S		Daughter	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12618 An. 2112
1853	1802	"	Geraldine M.	F	12-31-28	"	1/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13384 An. 2113
1854	62 Supp	"	Leroy, Jr.	M	11-26-30	"	1/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15143 An. 2113b
1855	63 "	"	Peter Eugene	M	1-3-33	"	1/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15038 An. 2113a
1856	1802a	"	Mary Jane	F	11-23-34	"	1/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15480 An. 2113c
1857	1802b	"	Emmett M. N.	M	12-30-36 1 day	"	1/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15403 An. 2113d
1858	1803	Cummings,	Newton A.	M	1902 35	"	1/16 S		Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2154 An. 2114
1859	1804	Cummings,	Peter M.	M	1894 43	"	1/16 M		Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2151 An. 2115
1860	1805	"	(Graham) Ollie	F	1895 42	"	5/8 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2198 An. 2116
1861	1806	Graham,	(Agnes) Florence	F	10-12-20 16	"	5/8 S		Niece	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9619 An. 2119
1862	1807	Cuny,	Adolph	M	1897 40	"	3/8 M		Head	Yes			Washington		Yes	Al. 2912 An. 2117
1863	1808	"	(Fourier) Mary L.	F	1904 32	"	1/4 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2615 An. 2118
1864	1809	"	Vernon Joseph	M	10-25-24 12	"	5/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11552 An. 2119
1865	1810	"	Doris Adeline	F	9-10-25 10	"	5/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12103 An. 2120
TOTAL	1865															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

152-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
0-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1866	1811	Cuny,	Eleanora L.	F	9-13-28 8	Oglala Sioux	5/16 S		Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12345 An. 2121
1867	1812	" ,	Loretta	F	10-3-30 6	" "	5/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13731 An. 2122
1868	1813	" ,	Pauline Ione	F	2-9-34 2	" "	5/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14636 An. 2122a
1869	1852	Cuny,	Alfonzo	M	3-19-16 21	" "	7/16 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9421 An. 2162
1870	1838	Cuny,	Carlos	M	1908 28	" "	1/4 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2993 An. 2143
1871	1814	Cuny,	Charles, Sr. (Wright)	M	1862 75	" "	3/8 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2907 An. 2123
N E		" ,	Alvina			Rosebud			Wife							
1872	1815	" ,	Richard	M	11-14-16 20	Sioux	1/4 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9410 An. 2124
1873	1817	" ,	Ernest	M	8-19-21 16	"	1/4 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9412 An. 2126
1874	1818	" ,	Patrick	M	11-28-23 13	"	1/4 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11229 An. 2127
1875	1819	Cuny,	Charles, Jr.	M	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	3/8 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2909 An. 2128
N E		" ,	Mabel (Speck)			White			Wife							
1876	1821	" ,	Sidney Chas.	M	11-28-19 17	Oglala Sioux	3/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9414 An. 2130
TOTAL	1876															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

159-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1877	1822	Cuny,	Jesse Vincent	M	4-23-23 13	Oglala Sioux	3/16 S		Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11134 An. 2131
1878	1823	" ,	Alta Marie	F	4-6-27 9	" "	3/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12305 An. 2132
1879	1824	" ,	William Joseph	M	3-25-31 6	" "	3/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13757 An. 2133
1880	64 Supp	" ,	Leo Marvin	M	5-30-35 1	" "	3/16 S		Son	Yes	Died Dec. 2, 1937				Yes	Id.U-14998 An. 2134
1881	1825	Cuny,	Eddie (Fire Thunder)	M	1886 51	" "	3/8 M		Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2908 An. 2134
1882	1826	" ,	Angelique	F	1885 52	" "	F M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2915 An. 2135
1883	1828	" ,	Rebecca A.	F	8-4-17 19	" "	11/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9415 An. 2136
1884	1829	" ,	Woodrow E.	M	12-25-19 17	" "	11/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9416 An. 2139
1885	1830	" ,	Klaine Marie	F	5-1-21 15	" "	11/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10935 An. 2140
1886	1831	" ,	Thomas	M	12-5-23 13	" "	11/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11222 An. 2141
1887	1851	Cuny,	Elizabeth	F	1-20-15 22	" "	7/16 S		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7963 An. 2161
1888	1827	Cuny,	Elton T.	M	7-17-14 22	" "	11/16 S		Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7708 An. 2157
1889	1820	Cuny,	Hester	F	3-3-18 19	" "	3/16 S		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-9413 An. 2129
TOTAL	1889															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

160-

W. O. Roberts,

Superintendent.

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by _____
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1890	7520	Cuny,	Grace	F	6-1-13	Oglala Sioux	9/16	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7520 An. 2149
1891	1847	Cottier,	Sadie Louise	F	6-3-30	"	"	17/32	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	Id.U-13544 An. 2150
1892	1848	"	Josephine O.	F	3-27-33	"	"	17/32	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	Id.U-14443 An. 2150a
1893	1833	Cuny,	Jule	M	1876	"	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes		"	"	Yes	Al. 2759 An. 2144
1894	1834	"	Prudy	F	1883	"	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	Al. 2760 An. 2145
1895	1837	"	Delphia	F	11-28-23	"	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	Id.U-11611 An. 2147
1896	1839	Cuny,	Lawrence (Speck)	M	1901	"	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes		"	"	Yes	Al. 2914 An. 2151
N E		"	Sadie E.			White			Wife							Id.U-11411 An. 2152
1897	1840	"	Beulah Mary	F	10-12-24	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12104 An. 2153
1898	1841	"	Evelyn Patricia	F	8-5-26	"	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	Id.U-12345 An. 2154
1899	1842	"	Norma Grace	F	8-23-23	"	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	
1900	1843	Cuny,	Leroy B.	M	1891	"	"	5/8	Wd	Head	Yes		"	"	Yes	Al. 3910 An. 2155
1901	1845	"	Frances Inez	F	12-1-19	"	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	Id.U-9420 An. 2157
TOTAL	1901															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

161-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1902	1835	Cuny,	Lealia	M	4-11-13 23	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7455 An. 2148
N E		"	(Beard) Madge			White			Wife							
1903	1835a	"	Francis L.	M	11-24-36 1/12	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15445 An. 2150a
1904	1844	Cuny,	Louis	M	5-3-15 21	" "	9/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9419 An. 2156
1905	1816	Cuny,	Mildred	F	7-9-18 18	" "	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9411 An. 2125
1906	1836	Cuny,	Myrtle	F	3-19-17 20	" "	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9417 An. 2146
1907	1853	Cuny,	Pearl	F	6-1-18 18	" "	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9422 An. 2163
1908	1849	Cuny,	Wilson	M	1893 44	" "	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2911 An. 2159
1909	1850	"	(Twiss) Florence	F	1893 44	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 818 An. 2160
1910	1854	"	Louise	F	11-12-19 17	" "	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9423 An. 2164
1911	1855	"	Orvall	M	5-9-21 15	" "	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10863 An. 2165
1912	1856	"	Robert	M	11-20-25 11	" "	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11939 An. 2166
TOTAL	1912															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

162-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN ²							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1913	1857	Cuny,	Willard	M	11-18-27 9	Oglala Sioux	7/16 S		Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13242 An. 2169
1914	1858	"	Elvin	M	4-5-29 7	" "	7/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13243 An. 2170
1915	1859	"	Pansy	F	7-16-30 6	" "	7/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13597 An. 2171
1916	1860	"	Mary Jane	F	1-11-32 5	" "	7/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14068 An. 2172
1917	1861	"	Isabel Mary	F	8-15-33 3	" "	7/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14521 An. 2172a
1918	52 Supp	"	Roy Chris	M	10-26-34 2	" "	7/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14840 An. 2172b
N E		Curington,	Albert Russell (Daniels)			White			Head							
1919	1862	"	Ruth	F	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Wife	No		Kadoka	Jackson	S. D.	Yes	Al. 4061 An. 2173
1920	1863	"	Joyce T.	F	6-19-22 14	" "	1/8 S		Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13004 An. 2174
1921	1864	"	Russell Hooks	M	8-25-23 13	" "	1/8 S		Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11572 An. 2176
1922	1865	"	Norma Jean	F	1-22-25 12	" "	1/8 S		Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11571 An. 2175
1923	1865a	"	Margaret J.	F	4-13-33 3	" "	1/8 S		Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15404 An. 2176a
N E		Currey,	Claude Price (Garnett)			Cherokee			Head			Chadron	Dawes	Nebr		
1924	1866	"	Olive	F	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	1/2 M		Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3781 An. 2177
1925	1868	"	Percy Willard	M	7-17-23 13	Sioux-Cherokee	5/16 S		Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11221 An. 2179
TOTAL	1925															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

163-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1926	1869	Rios,	Dolores	F	7-22-28	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	S-Dau	No		Chadron	Dawas	Nebr	Yes	Id. U-12852 An. 2180
1927	1870	"	Francis	M	8-6-30	" "	1/4	S	S-Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-13424 An. 2181
N E		Curtis,	Fred			White			Head							
1928	1871	"	(Bettelyoun) Lillie	F	1892	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2484 An. 2182
1929	1873	"	Edward C.	M	9-26-20	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9426 An. 2185
1930	1874	"	Dolores F.	F	1-11-23	" "	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13000 An. 2186
1931	1875	"	Alice Emma	F	11-13-24	" "	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11399 An. 2187
1932	1876	"	Verna Mae	F	7-28-31	" "	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13866 An. 2189
1933	1877	"	Charlie Evert	M	2-7-34	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14638 An. 2189a
1934	1878	Cut,	Ellis	M	1883	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Id. U-13866 An. 2190
1935	1879	Cut,	Raymond	M	1888	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5646 An. 2192
1936	1880	"	(Holy Rock) Julia	F	1892	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4267 An. 2193
1937	1881	"	Isabel	F	7-20-19	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9427 An. 2194
1938	1882	"	Isaac	M	5-20-24	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11319 An. 2196
TOTAL	1938															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number, which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

164-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1939	1883	Cut,	Martha	F	3-14-29 8	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13138 An. 2198
1940	1884	"	Julia Edith	F	1-14-51 6	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13732 An. 2199
1941	1885	Cut Grass,	Fred	M	1891 56	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 443 An. 2200
1942	1886	"	(Long Soldier)	F	1893 44	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 506 An. 2201
1943	1887	"	Eddie	M	1-22-24 13	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11177 An. 2203
1944	1888	"	Dora	F	7-21-26 10	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11983 An. 2204
N E		Cut Nose,	Theodore			Chayenne			Head							Al. 610
1945	1890	"	(High Eagle)	F	1902 34	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	No		Geary	Blaine	Okla.	Yes	An. 2207
1946	1891	"	Imogene	F	8-4-24 12	Chayenne-Sioux	13/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12308 An. 2208
1947	1892	"	Pendelton	M	7-15-27 9	" "	13/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12367 An. 2209
1948	1893	"	Flora Ann	F	8-31-29 7	" "	13/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13265 An. 2210
1949	1894	"	Donna Lee	F	1-17-32 6	" "	13/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14149 An. 2210a
1950	53 Supp	"	Theodore, Jr.	M	2-12-34 2	" "	13/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14841 An. 2210b
1951	1894a	"	Ada May	F	5-3-35 7/12	" "	13/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15460 An. 2210c
TOTAL		1951														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

165-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by E. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1952	1895	Darling, (Sherman)	Henry B.	M	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9798 An. 2212
N E		"	(Crawford) Hester T.			No data			Wife							
N E		Darling,	Robert			White			Head							
1953	1896	"	(Huebner) Bertha	F	1909 26	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6369 An. 3711
1954	1897	"	Robert Harold, Jr.	M	5-20-32 4	"	3/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14207 An. 3711a
1955	54 Supp.	"	James William	M	11-2-34 2	"	3/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14878 An. 3711b
1956	1898	Davidson,	David	M	1896 41	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1622 An. 2213
1957	1482	"	(Clifford) Sybil	F	1908 29	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7306 An. 1759
1958	66 Supp.	"	Nettie Mae	F	7-24-35 1	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15079 An. 2213a
1959	1899	Davidson,	Edward	M	1896 51	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1619 An. 2214
1960	1900	Davidson,	Julia	F	1854 83	"	1/2	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1616 An. 2215
1961	1901	Davidson,	William	M	1890 57	"	1/4	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1618 An. 2216
TOTAL	1961															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

166-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1962	1902	Day,	David	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3833 An. 2217
1963	1903	"	(Means) Josephine	F	1872 65	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7164 An. 2218
N E		Day Boy,	William			No data			Head							
1964	1905	" "	In Center) Martha (Goss)	F	1912 24	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 7855 An. 3038
1965	1906	" "	Aloysius	M	11-30-33 3	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14579 An. 3050a
1966	1908	(Jno. Sitting Bull) Deaf & Dumb	No. 2	M	1867 70	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3407 An. 2220
1967	1809	Dearly,		M	1870 67	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 3317 An. 2221
1968	1810	"	Virginia	F	1867 70	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3318 An. 2222
1969	1811	Dearly,	Jimsen	M	1900 37	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8211 An. 2223
1970	1812	"	(Running Hawk) Lucy	F	12-3-11 25	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7921 An. 7175
1971	68 Supp	"	Victoria E.	F	6-27-35 1	" "	15/16	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15039 An. 2223
1972	1813	Dearly,	Lucy	F	1902 34	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8207 An. 2224
TOTAL	1972															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

167-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1973	1915	DeCory,	(Swain) Lillian	F	6-14-09 28	Oglala Sioux	9/32	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4071 An. 2225 Id.U-14541 An. 2225a
1974	1916	Adams,	Mary Louise	F	9-24-33 3	" "	33/64	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
N E		DeMarsche,	Joseph J. (Brown)			Rosebud			Head							
1975	1917	"	Jennie	F	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	No		Lead City	Lawrence	S. D.	Yes	Al. 4020 An. 2227
N E		Denton,	Edward			White			Head				Wahabough	"		
1976	176	"	Dora (Apple)	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3583 An. 177
1977	69 Supp	"	Edward Lee	M	3-3-34 2	" "	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15010 An. 177a
1978	176a	"	Dorothy Ann	F	4-30-36 8/12	" "	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15218 An. 177b
1979	1934	Dean,	Alice	F	1870 67	" "	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2246 An. 2239 Id.U-9766
1980	1935	Janis,	Eugene	M	4-25-16 20	" "	1/2	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	An. 2240 Id.U-9767
1981	1936	"	Frank L.	M	3-10-19 18	" "	1/2	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	An. 2241
1982	1921	Dean,	Earl P. (Amiotte)	M	1908 27	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 7432 An. 2231
1983	1922	"	Olive	F	4-29-12 23	" "	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6889 An. 170
TOTAL	1983															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

168-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1984	1923	Deon,	Louise LaVonne	F	9-19-32 4	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14270 An. 2231a
1985	55 Supp	"	Lucille Evalyn	F	6-28-34 2	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14753 An. 2231b
1986	1923a	"	Earl Louis	M	9-19-36 3/12	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15378 An. 2231c
1987	1918	Deon,	/ Gilbert	M	1905 32	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Kansas City	Jackson	Mo.	Yes	Al. 7431 An. 2228
1988	1924	Deon,	Louis, Sr.	M	1870 67	"	1/2	Mar Wh M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5001 An. 2233
1989	1925	"	Julia	F	1876 61	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5002 An. 2234
1990	1926	Deon,	Evaline	F	2-11-12 25	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7434 An. 2232
1991	1927	Deon,	Marie	F	5-24-18 18	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9432 An. 2245
1992	1930	Deon,	Mary (Jessie)	F	1903 34	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7430 An. 1997
N E		Deon,	(Hubbard) Florence E.			White			Head							
1993	1920	"	Nancy Juliet	F	5-25-23 8	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13137 An. 2230
TOTAL	1923															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

169-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1994	1928	Deon,	Ray J.	M	1910 27	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7433 An. 2235
1995	1929	" ,	(Young) Leora	F	1-23-15 22	" "	3/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8186 An. 9780
1996	1931	Deon,	(Richard) Charles E.	M	1905 32	" "	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6218 An. 2236
1997	3222	" ,	(Makes It Long) Junata	F	11-6-18 18	" "	No data	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11928 An. 5174
1998	1932	Deon,	Ross	M	1899 38	" "	7/8	M	Head	No		Sioux Falls	Minnehaha	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6217 An. 2237
N E		" ,	(Williams) Lucille			White			Wife							
1999	1938	Deon,	Ward J.	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Head	No		Chadron	Daves	Nebr	Yes	Al. 6667 An. 2242
N E		" ,	(Handren) Mary Rose			White			Wife							
2000	1939	" ,	Daniel DeWitt	M	11-30-26 10	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-13207 An. 2244
2001	1940	" ,	Donna Lou	F	2-1-29 8	" "	1/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-13208 An. 2245
2002	1937	Deon,	William	M	1875 64	" "	1/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5591 An. 2247
N E		" ,	Good Walking			Fort Peck			Wife							
TOTAL	2003															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

170-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N E		Desarsa,	Alex (Turning Holy)		1907	Rosebud			Head								
2003	1941	"	Angelique	F	30 9-27-28	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2127 An. 2248	
2004	1942	"	Bernice Jane (Russell)	F	8 4-22-24	Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12809 An. 2250	
2005	1943	Turning Holy,	Tony David	M	18	Oglala Sioux	F	S	S-Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11272 An. 2249	
N E		Desarsa,	Louis (Stover)		1892	Rosebud			Head								
2006	1944	"	Laura	F	45	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 1115 An. 2252	
N E		DeShauquette,	Jasper Leon		1903	Lower Brule			Head								
2007	1945	"	Pearl (Yog)	F	34 5-31-27	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	No	Crow Creek Agency	Fort Thompson	Buffalo	"	Yes	Al. 5879 An. 2253	
2008	1947	"	Irene	F	9 6-24-30	Sioux	9/16	S	Dau	No	" " "				Yes	Id.U-13686 An. 2254	
2009	1946	"	Gerald Evans	M	6 5-13-34	"	9/16	S	Son	No	" " "				Yes	Id.U-13687 An. 2255	
2010	70 Supp	"	Fern Marie	F	2	"	9/16	S	Dau	No	" " "				Yes	Id.U-15183 An. 2256	
N E		DeWolf,	Harry		1894	White			Head								
2011	1948	"	Cora (Sears)	F	43 4-8-24	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	No	Al. 379 An. 2256	
2012	1954	"	Margaret	F	12	"	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12882 An. 2259	
TOTAL	2012																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

171-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED ²	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2013	1953	DeWolf,	Helen	F	10-5-26 11	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Dau	No		Cordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-12281 An. 2260
2014	1955	"	Vera June	F	6-1-27 9	" "	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12752 An. 2260
2015	1956	"	James Harry	M	12-22-28 8	" "	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13688 An. 2261
2016	1957	"	Alice Marie	F	3-2-31 6	" "	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13801 An. 2263
2017	1958	"	Frances Elva	F	3-2-31 8	" "	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13802 An. 2264
2018	1959	"	Vesta Lorraine	F	6-19-33 3	" "	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14639 An. 2264a
N E		Dial,	Lawton M.			Osage			Head							
2019	1960	"	Ollie (Sears)	F	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Arkansas City	Cowley	Kans.	Yes	Al. 4757 An. 2265
2020	1961	"	Dora Mae	F	2-25-21 16	Sioux-Osage	1/8	S	Dau	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12944 An. 2265
2021	1962	"	Marine Bernice	F	4-30-24 12	" "	1/8	S	Dau	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12945 An. 2267
2022	1963	"	Lawton Monroe	M	2-25-28 9	" "	1/8	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12946 An. 2268
N E		Dickinson,	Henry Elmer			No data-Unknown			Head							
2023	1964	"	(Lamb) Edith Louise	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2581 An. 2269
2024	1965	"	Dorothy Louise	F	3-14-21 16	" "	1/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11305 An. 2270
2025	1966	"	Donald Keith	M	9-25-24 12	" "	1/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11871 An. 2271
TOTAL	2025															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

172-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Didier,	Paul (Red Fish)			Rosebud			Head							
2026	2142	"	Lizzie	F	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2398 An. 2489
2027	1967	Dillon,	John	M	1879 53	" "	1/4	S	Head	No		No data			No	Al. 4727 An. 2272
2028	1971	Dillon,	Julia	F	8-21-11 25	" "	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 7198 An. 2275
2029	71 Supp	"	Darrel Irwin	M	10-15-34 2	" "	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15144 An. 2273a
2030	1968	Dillon,	Peter	M	1880 57	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4509 An. 2274
2031	1969	"	Emily	F	1870 67	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4511 An. 2275
2032	1972	Dillon,	Rienzie (Larvie) Susie	M	1901 36	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4510 An. 2278
N E		"	Susie			Rosebud			Wife							
2033	1973	"	Purle	F	11-26-21 16	Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9453 An. 2279
2034	1974	"	Rose	F	5-22-52 5	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14178 An. 2280a
2035	1974a	"	Elaine	F	4-16-56 8/12	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15326 An. 2280b
TOTAL	2035															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

173-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2036	1970	Dillon,	Robert M.	M	1909 27	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	No		Chicago	Cook	Ill.	Yes	Al. 4540 An. 2277
2037	1975	Dismounts Thrice,	Albert	M	1895 41	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1770 An. 2282
2038	1976	Dismounts Thrice,	Edward	M	1892 45	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1769 An. 2283
2039	3533	" "	Not Help Him-Bull Bear-Red Bear) Sallie (Randall-	F	2-4-09 28	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5669 An. 5784
2040	1977	" "	Edward, Jr.	M	3-19-19 19	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9434 An. 2285
2041	72 Supp	" "	Seth	M	6-6-34 2	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15080 An. 2286a
2042	1978	Dismounts Thrice,	James	M	1867 70	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1440 An. 2287
N E		" "	Hair or Charging Woman) Mary (Parted			Lower Brule			Wife							
2043	1983	Distribution,	Dewey	M	1856 81	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4214 An. 2292
2044	1988	Distribution,	Estie	F	1877 60	" "	F	W	Head	Yes		Died Feb 19, 1938	Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9436 An. 2289
2045	1982	"	George	M	7-2-25 10	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11652 An. 2291
TOTAL		2045														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

2 Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

174-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2046	1981	Distribution,	Nellie	F	7-26-14 22	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9437 An. 2290
2047	1984	Dixon,	Charles Edw. (Hanson) Alice	M	1906 31	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5457 An. 2294
N E		"	"			White			Wife							
2048	1984a	"	Roger Mark	M	7-4-36 5/12	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15465 An. 2294a
2049	2005	Dixon,	Elizabeth J.	F	11-14-18 18	" "	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9443 An. 2319
2050	1986	Dixon,	Evert Dwight	M	1910 26	" "	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5458 An. 2296
2051	1987	Dixon,	George (Speck) Alta Alice	M	1898 38	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 411 An. 2297
N E		"	"			Unknown			Wife							
2052	1989	"	Thomas Ross	M	5-26-19 17	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9442 An. 2299
2053	1988	Dixon,	Georgia Alina	F	8-1-18 18	" "	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9441 An. 2298
2054	1990	Dixon,	James G.	M	1892 45	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 408 An. 2300
TOTAL	2054															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

175-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2055	1991	Dixon,	(Twiss) Lillian	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 820 An. 2301
2056	1993	"	Doris	F	10-11-27 9	"	"	3/8	S	Daughter	Yes				Yes	Id.U-13274 An. 2305
2057	1992	Twiss,	Jesse	M	2-22-24 13	"	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-11379 An. 2303
2058	1994	Dixon,	John Y.	M	1895 42	"	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 410 An. 2307
2059	1995	"	(Twiss-Knight) Clara	F	1896 41	"	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	Al. 819 An. 2308
2060	1997	"	Catherine G.	F	7-25-23 13	"	"	7/16	S	Daughter	Yes				Yes	Id.U-12817 An. 2309
2061	1998	"	Mildred Y.	F	10-23-24 12	"	"	7/16	S	Daughter	Yes				Yes	Id.U-12818 An. 2310
2062	2000	"	Raymond Leroy	M	10-20-26 10	"	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-14125 An. 2313
2063	1999	"	Frederick E.	M	5-28-30 6	"	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-14124 An. 2314
2064	2001	Dixon,	William H.	M	1890 47	"	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes		"	"	Yes	Al. 407 An. 2315
2065	2002	"	Susan (Sears)	F	1898 49	"	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	Al. 378 An. 2315
2066	2004	"	Lawrence D.	M	4-14-16 30	"	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes				Yes	Al. 8266 An. 2318
2067	2006	"	Grace Lorine	F	5-8-20 16	"	"	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes				Yes	Id.U-9444 An. 2320
2068	2007	"	(Naomi) Leona Minnie	F	10-24-21 15	"	"	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes				Yes	Id.U-11092 An. 2321
2069	2008	"	William Riley	M	9-14-23 14	"	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-11199 An. 2322
TOTAL	2069															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

176-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-I-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2070	2009	Dixon,	Wanda I.	F	12-9-24	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11409 An. 2325
2071	2010	"	Benjamin Jos.	M	1-21-27	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12242 An. 2324
2072	2011	"	Harold Homes	M	11-15-28	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12920 An. 2325
2073	2012	"	Dorothy Evelyn	F	10-9-32	"	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14896 An. 2325a
2074	2013	Dog,	William	M	1894	"		M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 753 An. 2326
2075	2014	"	(White Lance) Lucy	F	1904	"		M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1546 An. 2327
2076	2015	"	Winnadel	F	11-17-24	"		S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11376 An. 2328
2077	2016	"	Daniel Cain	M	11-11-29	"		S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13286 An. 2329
2078	2017	"	Doris Lavens	F	1-25-32	"		S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14061 An. 2330
2079	2018	Dog Chief,	Mary	F	1866	"		Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6661 An. 2335
N E		Dollarhide,	Haven O. (Trueblood)			White			Head							
2080	7213	Dollarhide,	Marina Grace	F	8-25-15	"	1/8	M	Wife	No		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10590 An. 8464
2081	2021	Dopson,	Ross (Ryan)	F	1895	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Oakland	Alameda	Calif	Yes	Al. 4279 An. 2340
TOTAL	2081															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

177-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	' LAST'	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Dosark,	Frank J. (Clifford)			White			Head				Washington	S.D.		
2082	2022	" ,	Agnes	F	2-12-13	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7285 An. 1769
2083	2023	" ,	Violet E.	F	10-31-33	" "	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14574 An. 1769a
2084	2024	Dreamer,	Aaron (Gillespie)	M	1891	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6163 An. 2341
2085	2025	" ,	Maggie	F	1891	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3251 An. 2342
2086	2026	Dreamer,	George	M	1895	" "	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4035 An. 2343
2087	2027	" ,	(Geraldine) Juline Viola	F	12-28-26	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12234 An. 2345
2088	2027a	" ,	Verbena Maraland	F	10-5-29	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13287 An. 2346
2089	2032	Dreaming Bear,	(Cheyenne) Effie	F	1865	" "	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3064 An. 2352
2090	2028	Dreaming Bear,	Herbert Ear Horse)	M	1901	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6153 An. 2347
2091	2029	" " ,	Mary (Brown-	F	1910	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6197 An. 2348
2092	2030	" " ,	Doris	F	3-26-28	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12679 An. 2349
2093	2031	" " ,	Victor	M	2-4-31	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13733 An. 2350
TOTAL	2093															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

178-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2094	56 Supp	Dreaming Bear,	Lorita Mercy	F	4-2-34 2	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14706 An. 2350a
2095	73 "	" "	Marcella J.	F	9-26-35 1	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15116 An. 2350b
2096	2033	Dripping	Jacob	M	1909 28	" "	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6113 An. 2353
2097	2034	Dripping,	James	M	1905 32	" "	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7606 An. 2354
2098	2035	Dripping,	Mark	M	1892 45	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7601 An. 2355
2099	2036	"	(Iron Wing) Maggie	F	1869 68	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3400 An. 2356
2100	2037	Dripping,	Philip	M	1884 53	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died May 10, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 8097 An. 2357
2101	2038	Dubray,	Baptiste	M	1886 51	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4497 An. 2358
2102	2039	"	(Cottier) Pearl	F	1897 40	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 994 An. 2359
2103	2042	Dubray,	Charles, Sr.	M	1873 64	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4485 An. 2363
2104	2043	"	(Cribb) Elizabeth	F	1878 59	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4486 An. 2364
TOTAL	2104															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

179-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
2105	2046	Dubray,	(Bernard) Charles, Jr.	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4491 An. 2360 An. 3044
2106	4335	"	(Lone Wolf) Katherine	F	2-26-17 20	" "	13/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9938
2107	2047	Dubray,	Cleveland	M	1902 35	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4489 An. 2367
2108	2048	"	Edna (Wilde)	F	1905 32	" "	3/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3761 An. 2368
2109	2049	"	Grace Viola	F	4-11-24 12	" "	11/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11265 An. 2369
2110	2049a	"	Kenneth Albert	M	9-4-30 6	" "	15/32	S	Ad-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13599 An. 2370a
2111	2050	Dubray,	Eugene	M	1896 41	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4487 An. 2371
2112	2051	"	Eva (Hawkins)	F	1905 32	" "	13/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4626 An. 2372
2113	2052	"	James Charles	M	6-16-25 11	" "	21/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11678 An. 2373
2114	2053	"	Dave	M	8-20-26 10	" "	21/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12134 An. 2374
2115	2054	"	Everett E.	M	11-10-27 9	" "	21/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12368 An. 2375
2116	2055	"	Amelia Mollie	F	4-4-29 7	" "	31/64	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13209 An. 2376
2117	2056	"	Ora Jennie	F	11-27-30 6	" "	21/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13660 An. 2377
2118	2057	"	Vivian	F	5-11-32 5	" "	21/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14179 An. 2377a
2119	2057a	"	Jefferson	M	1-15-34 2	" "	21/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15446 An. 2377c
TOTAL	2119															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

180

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2120	2057b	Dubray,	Parshing L.	M	10-8-36 2/12	Oglala Sioux	21/32	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15405 An. 2377a
N E		Dubray,	Yelician F. (Clifford)			Rosebud			Head				Washington	"		
2121	1486	"	Edith	F	12-10-14 22	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7949 An. 1742
2122	2058	Dubray,	George Leo	M	1900 37	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4488 An. 2372
2123	2059	"	(Richard) Ollie Mollie	F	1899 38	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2345 An. 2381
2124	2061	"	Gordon	M	9-12-29 7	" "	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13368 An. 2385
2125	2062	"	Annie Mae	F	5-6-31 6	" "	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13867 An. 2386
2126	2063	"	Cleveland	M	7-30-32 4	" "	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14596 An. 2386a
2127	74 Supp	"	Norine Olive	F	3-1-35 1	" "	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15117 An. 2386b
2128	2060	Richard,	Leo	M	3-26-27 9	" "	9/16	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12680 An. 2383
2129	2040	Dubray,	John	M	8-8-12 24	" "	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6932 An. 2361
2130	2066	Dull Knife,	Geoffrey	M	4-6-12 24	" "	"	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7032 An. 2388
TOTAL	2130															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

181-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2131	2064	Dull Knife,	George	M	1875	Oglala-Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1884 An. 2389
2132	2065	" "	(Red Rabbit) Mary	F	1876	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2116 An. 2390
2133	2067	" "	Daniel	M	6-2-21 15	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9464 An. 2393
2134	2068	Dull Knife,	Guy	M	1899	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2137 An. 2394
2135	2069	" "	(Bull Bear) Rosa	F	1907	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5853 An. 2395
2136	2070	Dunbar,	(Pourier) Ella	F	1886	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4472 An. 2397
TOTAL		2136														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

182-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2137	2071	Eagle Bear		M	1858 79	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 613 An. 2399
2138	2072	Eagle Bear,	James	M	1878 59	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 130 An. 2400
2139	2073	" "	Stella	F	1897 40	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 603 An. 2401
2140	2075	" "	Esther	F	2-11-22 15	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10952 An. 2403
2141	2077	" "	Bertha	F	5-6-24 12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12921 An. 2405
2142	2076	" "	Zona Ethel	F	5-5-28 8	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12793 An. 2406
2143	2078	" "	Wilfred	M	12-10-31 5	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14089 An. 2408
2144	2078a	" "	Ada	F	8-11-36 4/12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15355 An. 2408a
2145	2079	Eagle Bird,	William	M	1877 60	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2819 An. 2410
2146	2080	" "	Etta	F	1872 65	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6356 An. 2411
2147	2082	Thunder Tail,	Edith	F	1-13-27 10	" "	F	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12270 An. 2394
2148	2292	Eagle Bull,	Klla	F	7-6-18 18	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9472 An. 2415
2149	2083	Eagle Bull,	Henry	M	1877 60	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1289 An. 2412
TOTAL	2149															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

183-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937 (Day) taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2150	2084	Eagle Bull,	Hie Hair) Emma (Parta-	F	1883 52	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1388 An. 2413
2151	2086	" "	Emma	F	6-24-23 13	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14804 An. 2417
2152	2085	" "	Cacalia	F	11-3-31 15	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10899 An. 2416
2153	2088	Eagle Bull,	John J. (Make Shine)	M	1900 37	" "	F	M	Head	yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1390 An. 2419
2154	2089	" "	Jessie S.	F	1907 30	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4994 An. 2420
2155	2090	" "	Chester	M	12-25-29 7	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13377 An. 2424
2156	2091	" "	William, Jr.	M	2-4-31 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13734 An. 2425
2157	75 Supp	" "	Lyle James	M	5-9-35 1	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14981 An. 2425a
2158	2093	Eagle Bull,	William	M	1903 34	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1391 An. 2426
2159	2094	" "	(Sitting Hawk) Jessie	F	1916 20	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10430 An. 7621
2160	76 Supp	" "	Mary	F	10-24-34 2	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15081 An. 2426a
2161	2095	Eagle Elk		M	1851 86	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6051 An. 2427
2162	2096	Eagle Elk	No. 1	M	1859 78	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3498 An. 2428
TOTAL		2162														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

184-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
2163	2097	Eagle Elk,	Alexander	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 501 An. 2430
2164	2098	" "	(War Bonnet) Jennie	F	1906 31	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6953 An. 2431
2165	2099	" "	Morris Emerson	M	6-19-30 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13527 An. 2434
2166	78 Supp	" "	Robert Narcisse	M	9-14-34 2	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15082 An. 2434a
2167	2099a	" "	Earl Arvin	M	12-7-36 24 das.	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15406 An. 2434b
2168	2100	Eagle Elk,	George	M	1896 41	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6632 An. 2435
2169	2101	" "	(High Crane) Nancy	F	1902 35	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7418 An. 2436
2170	2102	" "	Clara	F	2-9-22 15	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10862 An. 2437
2171	2103	" "	Pearl	F	7-16-27 9	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12364 An. 2438
2172	77 Supp	" "	Gilbert	M	4-9-35 1	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15145 An. 2440a
2173	2104	Eagle Fox,	Mary	F	1877 60	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 4337 An. 2443
2174	2105	Eagle Fox,	Thomas	M	1898 39	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 766 An. 2444
2175	2106	" "	(Yellow Thunder) Julia	F	1901 36	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1365 An. 2445
2176	2107	" "	Grace	F	10-15-23 13	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11144 An. 2446
TOTAL	2176															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

185-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16	
2177 2176	2108	Eagle Fox,	Josephine	F	10-8-27 9	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12402 An. 2447	
2178 2179	2109	Eagle Hand		F	1848 89	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5709 An. 2452	
2179 2180	2110	Eagle Hawk,	Joseph	M	1869 68	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3107 An. 2449	
2180 2181	2111	" "	Agnes	F	1872 65	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7614 An. 2450	
2181 2182	2110	Eagle Hawk,	Nelson	M	1910 27	" "	F	S	Head	Yes		Died Jan 24, 1938			"	Yes	Al. 6145 An. 2451
N E 2182 2183	2112	Eagle Hawk,	Raymond (Cut Grass)		1901 36	Rosebud Oglala Sioux			Head				"	"		Al. 444 An. 2461	
2183 2184	2113	" "	Louise	F	6-30-32 4	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12298 An. 2462a	
2184 2185	2114	Eagle Hawk,	Bernice Alice	F	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes						Al. 6144 An. 2453	
2185 2186	2115	" "	Samuel (Brown Dog)	M	1883 54	" "	F	M	Head	Yes		Died Oct 22, 1938			"	Yes	Al. 3115 An. 2454
2186 2187	2117	" "	Eva	F	9-29-22 14	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11090 An. 2456	
2187 2188	2118	" "	Tibbits	M	2-27-29 8	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13103 An. 2459	
TOTAL	2187		Lester	M		" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes		

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 186-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
2188	2119	Eagle Heart	(Pretty Woman)	M	1867 70	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1429 An. 2463
2189	2120	" "	Bessie	F	1875 62	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Mar 28, 1938				Yes	Al. 1451 An. 2454
2190	2121	Eagle Heart,	Noah (Bear Tail)	M	1910 27	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5954 An. 2465
2191	2122	" "	Lena	F	8-23-12 24	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9109 An. 509
2192	2123	Eagle Heart,	Matthew (Smoke)	M	1906 31	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6873 An. 2466
2193	6593	" "	Elizabeth	F	2-5-09 28	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4096 An. 7729
2194	2124	" "	Victoria	F	3-28-26 11	" "			Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11940 An. 2468
2195	2125	" "	Eddie	M	5-23-28 8	" "			Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12620 An. 2469
2196	2126	" "	Joseph	M	2-19-33 4	" "			Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14445 An. 2472a
2197	2128	Eagle Horse,	John, Jr. (Yankton)	M	1880 57	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 277 An. 2475
2198	2129	" "	Sallie	F	1863 74	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1159 An. 2476
2199	2130	Galligo,	Daisy (Lucy) Catherine	F	7-6-22 14	" "	5/8	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12004 An. 2855
2200	2131	Eagle House,	Charles	M	1884 53	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6568 An. 2477
TOTAL	2200															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 187-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2201	2132	Eagle Louise,	(Little Soldier) Sallie	F	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3385 An. 2478
2202	2133	" "	Adolph	M	10-11-16 20	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9480 An. 2479
2203	2135	" "	Charles, Jr.	M	1-12-29 8	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12968 An. 2481
2204	2136	Eagle Louise,	John	M	1882 55	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3411 An. 2482
N E		Eagle Man,	Alfred			Rosebud			Head				"	"		
2205	2137	" "	(Red Tomahawk) Julia	F	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4828 An. 2484
2206	2139	Eagle Pipe		M	1856 81	" "	F	M	Head	Yes	Died Jan. 13, 1937			"	Yes	Al. 601 An. 2485
2207	2139	" "	(Red Crow) Maggie	F	1857 80	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6905 An. 2486
2208	2140	Thunder Hawk,	Francis	M	8-12-21 15	" "	7/8	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12090 An. 8371
2209	2141	" "	Vincent	M	1-23-23 14	" "	7/8	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12091 An. 8372
N E		Eagle Road,	Harry			Rosebud			Head				Bennett	"		
2210	2140	" "	Elk-Holy Eagle) Lucy (Good-	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5125 An. 3632
TOTAL		2210														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

188-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2211	2143	Eagle Shirt,	William (Good Lance)	M	1873 64	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5998 An. 2492
2212	2144	" "	Emma	F	1873 64	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7215 An. 2493
2213	2146	Eagle Tail Feather,	Stella	F	1876 71	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 842 An. 2495
N E		Eagle Thunder,	Nicholas (Little Elk)	-Two Eagles		Rosebud			Head				"	"		
2214	2147	" "	Viola May	F	1911 26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No	Rosebud		Todd	"	Yes	Id.U-10636 An. 2496
2215	2148	Eagle Woman		F	1863 74	" "	F	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6056 An. 2497
N E		Easthouse,	Magnus, Jr. (Rooks)			White			Head							
2216	2149	"	Sarah Noresta	F	1915 21	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 8112 An. 7059
N E		Eastman,	Rufus (Young)			Rosebud			Head							
2217	2150	"	Lottie	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	No	Rosebud,		Todd	"	S.D.	Al. 2520 An. 2498
2218	2151	Young,	Louise Della	F	7-7-27 9	" "	data	S	S-Dau	No	"				"	Id.U-13197 An. 2499
TOTAL	2218															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 189-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
												Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2219	2152	Keoffey,	Albert, Sr.	M	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	1/4	Wd.	Head	Yes				Shannon	S.D.	No	Al. 5614 An. 2500
2220	2153	"	Joseph	M	4-30-18 18	" "	1/4	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id.U-9483 An. 2502
2221	2154	"	John	M	3-2-23 14	" "	1/4	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id.U-12092 An. 2503
2222	2157	Keoffey,	Albert, Jr.	M	1908 29	" "	1/4	S	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 5616 An. 2504
2223	2170	Keoffey,	(Yellow Bird) Alice	F	1875 62	" "	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes				Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5451 An. 2517
2224	2164	Keoffey,	Ed Ross	M	7-4-13 22	" "	3/8	S	Head	Yes				Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 7791 An. 2515
2225	2158	Keoffey,	Frankey A. (Norton) Recheal	M	1901 36	" "	3/8	M	Head	No		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 1362 An. 2508	
2226	2159	"	Betty Lou	F	2-10-22 15	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10918 An. 2509
2227	2160	"	Catherine Rose	F	1-19-24 13	" "	3/16	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11330 An. 2510
2228	2161	"	Donald Frank Robert	M	2-8-26 11	" "	3/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11941 An. 2511
2229	2162	Keoffey,	Joseph	M	1877 60	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes				Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1360 An. 2512
TOTAL	2229																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

190-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1957, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2230	2163	Ecoffey,	Rosa	F	1890 57 9-12-27	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4634 An. 2513 Id.U-12462 An. 5362
2231	2165	McDaniels,	Paul A.	M	9	" "	7/16	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	
2232	2166	Ecoffey,	Lawrence R. (Colhoff)	M	10-18-15 21	" "	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9482 An. 2514
2233	2167	"	Norma	F	8-30-15 21	" "	5/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8216 An. 1846
2234	2168	"	Gwendolyn Louise	F	3-25-34 2	" "	11/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14665 An. 2514a
2235	2171	Ecoffey,	(Freddie) Jule, Jr.	M	1895 42	" "	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1359 An. 2518
2236	2172	Ecoffey,	Jules (Simmons)	M	1906 31	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 8615 An. 2519
N E		"	Gladys W.			White			Wife							
2237	2173	"	James Edward	M	2-12-30 7	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14553 An. 2519b
2238	2174	"	Virgil Jule	M	8-10-33 3	" "	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14502 An. 2519a
N E		Eisenbraun,	John M. (Thompson)			White			Head							
2239	2175	"	Hazel	F	1908 38 3-5-28	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6678 An. 2520
2240	2176	"	John Moreland	M	9	" "	1/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12922 An. 2521
TOTAL	2240															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

191-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2241	2177	Eisenbroun,	Theodore M.	M	11-27-29 7	Oglala Sioux	1/16 S		Son	Yes			Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Id.U-13378 An. 2522
2242	2178	"	Donald Edw.	M	6-1-31 6	" "	1/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14126 An. 2522a
2243	2179	"	Dale F.	M	4-16-33 3	" "	1/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14554 An. 2522b
2244	2180	Elk Boy,	Joseph	M	1883 54	" "	F	WM	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4418 An. 2526
2245	2181	Elk Boy,	Ira	M	18-4-12 24	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7498 An. 2528
2246	2182	" "	(Hard Heart) Helen	F	1910 26	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5525 An. 2529
2247	2183	" "	Patrick Ira	M	6-19-32 4	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14187 An. 2529a
N E		Elrod,	Thomas			White			Head							
2248	2184	"	(Swain) Eva	F	1894 53	Oglala Sioux	9/16 M		Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4068 An. 2531
N E		Emery,	Vital E.			Rosebud			Head							
2249	2185	"	(Young) Florence	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	5/16 M		Wife	No	Rosebud		Todd	S. D.	Yes	Al. 1792 An. 2532
N E		Emery,	Clarence			Rosebud			Head							
TOTAL	2249															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

192-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
2250	2186	Emery,	(Young) Nellie	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	No	Rosebud,		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2521 An. 2533
N E		Evans,	Benjamin F. (Sickler)			White			Head							
2251	2188	"	Ruby	F	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 3845 An. 2535
2252	2189	"	Mildred G.	F	7-10-23 13	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14029 An. 2536
2253	2190	"	Myrtle Ardell	F	10-26-24 12	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13391 An. 2537
2254	2191	"	Norman F.	M	8-15-26 10	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12106 An. 2538
2255	2192	"	Ralph Lorana	M	7-9-23 8	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-, 2738 An. 2539
N E		Erandine,	William E. (Amiotte)			Delaware Indian			Head							
2256	160	"	Louise	F	10-7-18 18	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9037 An. 164
TOTAL	2256															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

193-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office 12	County 13	State 14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Farnham,	John		1855	White			Head/							Al. 3786
2257	2193	Farnham,	Ellen	F	82	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No		Interior	Jackson	S.D.	Yes	An. 2540
2258	2194	Fast		M	1839	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3316 An. 2541
2259	2195	"	Mattie	F	1864	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6243 An. 2542
2260	2196	Fast,	Lottie	F	1889	" "	F	S	BLIND Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6244 An. 2543
2261	2198	Fast,	(Iron Bull) Eva	F	1883	" "	F	ED	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3211 An. 2545
2262	2200	Iron Bull,	Daniel	M	1-19-17 20	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9728 An. 2547
2263	2201	Fast,	Thomas	M	1909	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7014 An. 2550
2264	2202	"	(Bear Nose) Susie	F	1907	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9071 An. 2551
2265	2203	"	Gabriel	M	6-17-30 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13528 An. 2553
2266	2204	Fast Horse,	Alfred	M	1882	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 1519 An. 2556
2267	2205	"	(LongCat) Bessie	F	1881	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					No	Al. 2126 An. 2557
TOTAL		2267														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

194-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2268	2206	Fast Horse,	Amos	M	1883 54	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes				Shannon	S.D.	No	Al. 4 An. 2558
2269	2207	" "	(Irving) Elizabeth	F	1885 52	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 19 An. 2559
2270	2208	" "	Vincent	M	5-10-18 18	" "	11/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id. U-9495 An. 2561
2271	2210	" "	Frank	M	1-21-21 16	" "	11/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id. U-9496 An. 2562
2272	2211	" "	Peter	M	4-20-26 10	" "	11/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id. U-11942 An. 2563
2273	2212	Fast Horse,	Antoine	M	1900 37	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 8 An. 2564
2274	2213	" "	(Mesteth) Mary	F	1900 37	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 7272 An. 2565
2275	2214	" "	Patrick Jos.	M	2-20-22 15	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id. U-10933 An. 2566
2276	2216	" "	Estella Rachel	F	8-6-33 3	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	Id. U-14582 An. 2570a
2277	2217	Kaith,	Jess George	M	7-21-22 15	" "	7/16	S	S-Son	Yes						Yes	Id. U-12036 An. 2567
2278	2223	Fast Horse,	Joseph, Jr.	M	9-21-14 22	" "	F	S	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 7896 An. 2577
2279	2208	Fast Horse,	Levi	M	3-22-14 23	" "	11/16	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id. U-9494 An. 2560
2280	831	" "	(Blindman) Lena	F	4-2-16 20	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Id. U-9203 An. 256
2281	2208a	" "	Martha A.	F	10-14-36 2/12	" "	27/32	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	Id. U-15397 An. 2560a
TOTAL	2281																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5 Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

195-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Elsewhere Post office County State				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2282	2218	Fast Horse,	Robert	M	1898	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7 An. 2571
(Same as Alice May Hunter)			reau-Randall)			Chayenne River			Wife							
N E		" "	Alice (Gar-													Id.U-9493 An. 2573
2283	2220	" "	Vandall Wm.	M	12-24-20 16	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14775 An. 2573a
2284	61 Supp	" "	Sybil Darleau	F	1-26-34 2	Sioux-Chayenne R	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12694 An. 6439
2285	5497	Randall,	Ramona Elsie	F	10-21-27 9	" "	5/8	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Al. 2583
2286	5498	" "	Jeanette (Spotted Bear)	F	5-14-29 1898	" "	5/8	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	13192 An-6440
2287	2219	Fast Horse,	Stella	F	39	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	No	St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington,			D.C.	Yes	
2288	2221	Fast Horse,	Thomas	M	1882	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3 An. 2575
2289	2222	" "	(Breaks Land) Mollie	F	1884	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 647 An. 2576
2290	2224	Fast Horse,	William, Jr.	M	1905	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1615 An. 2579
2291	2225	" "	(Spotted Bear) Elizabeth	F	1905	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2385 An. 2580
2292	2226	" "	Nicholase	M	4-16-24 12	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11388 An. 2581
2293	2227	" "	Alton	M	11-29-26 10	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12564 An. 2582
2294	2228	" "	Beatrice	F	7-22-28 8	" "	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12869 An. 2584
	2229	" "	Annie E.	F	2-14-30 7	" "	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes	DIED 3-19-32				Yes	Id.U-13452 An. 2585
2295	2230	" "	Marie Teresa	F	2-13-32 5	" "	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14150 An. 2586a
TOTAL	2295															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

196-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2296	2232	Fast Wolf,	John	M	1872 65	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1981 An. 2599
2297	2233	" "	Jessie	F	1867 70	" "	"	M	Wife	Yes	Died Feb. 24, 1937				Yes	Al. 1982 An. 2590
2298	2235	" "	Frank	M	10-26-19 17	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9499 An. 2592
2299	2236	(Known as Randall) Fast Wolf,	Moses	M	1900 37	" "	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5221 An. 6435
2300	2237	" "	(Spotted Bear) Rosa	F	1911 26	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5753 An. 6436
2301	2238	" "	Mary Jennie	F	4-17-31 6	" "	13/16S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13833 An. 6437
2302	2239	" "	Moses, Jr.	M	3-24-33 4	" "	13/16S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14400 An. 6437a
2303	2240	Fast Wolf,	Philip	M	1879 58	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5137 An. 2593
2304	2234	Fast Wolf,	Rosa	F	10-27-16 20	" "	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Id.U-9498 An. 2591
2305	2242	Fast Wolf,	Thomas	M	1881 56	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1925 An. 2596
2306	2243	" "	(Short Bear) Jennie	F	1881 56	" "	"	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1926 An. 2597
2307	2245	" "	Peter	M	7-9-17 19	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9500 An. 2598
2308	2246	" "	Charles	M	12-9-19 17	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9501 An. 2599
TOTAL		2308														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
2308

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

197-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2309	2252	Fast Wolf,	(Tail) Sarah (Jennie)	F	1912 24	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6848 An. 2606
2310	2247	Fast Wolf,	Todd (Edward)	M	1902 35	" "	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1984 An. 2600
2311	2248	" "	(Two Bulls) Dora	F	1905 32	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3478 An. 2602
2312	2249	" "	Thomas	M	9-11-28 8	" "	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12778 An. 2601
2313	2250	" "	James Vine	M	1-3-32 5	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12090 An. 2604
2314	80 Supp.	" "	Vernon Lee	M	2-22-35 1	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14955 An. 2604a
2315	2250a	" "	Imogene Viola	F	5-15-36 7/12	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15300 An. 2604b
2316	2244	Fast Wolf,	Susie	F	4-13-14 22	" "	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7730 An. 2595
2317	2253	Feather,	John	M	1896 51	" "	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 1536 An. 2603
2318	2254	"	(Iron Crow) Rosa	F	1903 54	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5399 An. 2615
2319	2255	"	Floyd	M	6-1-32 5	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14188 An. 2615
2320	3287	Iron Crow,	Ida	F	6-4-28 8	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12625 An. 2514
2321	2256	Feather,	William	M	1906 31	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5934 An. 2615
2322	2257	"	(Conquering Bear) Mary	F	1905 32	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5249 An. 1903
TOTAL	2322															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

198-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2323	2258	Conquering Bear,	Casey	M	5-9-22 15	Oglala Sioux	F	S	S-Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10997 An. 1904
2324	2259	" "	Dawson	M	3-30-26 11	" "	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11866 An. 1905
2325	2260	" "	Stephen	M	4-11-29 8	" "	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13206 An. 1906
2326	2261	Featherman,	Daniel	M	1880 57	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3845 An. 2616
NR		"	(Standing Buffalo) Emma			Rosebud			Wife							
2327	2262	"	Isabelle	F	3-26-28 9	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12727 An. 2618
2328	81 Supp	"	Bernice	F	7-31-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15146 An. 2619a
2329	2264	Featherman,	John	M	1904 33	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3847 An. 2620
2330	2265	"	(Black Bear) Stella	F	1906 31	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5332 An. 2621
2331	2266	"	Everett	M	6-23-32 4	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14208 An. 2624a
2332	2267	Featherman,	John	M	1884 53	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1330 An. 2625
2333	2268	"	(Stabber) May (Mary)	F	1879 58	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7239 An. 2626
2334	2269	"	Moses	M	2-24-17 20	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al. 9502 An. 2627
2335	2270	"	Lila	F	5-29-19 17	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9504 An. 2628
TOTAL	2335															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

199-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2336	6703	Stabber,	Madger	F	8-20-26 10	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Gr-Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12195 An. 7866
2337	6704	"	Sylvia	F	4-24-27 9	"	F	S	Gr-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12466 An. 7867
2338	2272	Featherman,	Louis	M	1878 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3634 An. 2631
N E		"	Broken Rope) Esther (Dorian			Rosebud			Wife							Id.U-9503 An. 2633
2339	2273	"	Fannie	F	1919 17	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
2340	2276	Feather On Head	Emily	F	2-4-19 18	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Hannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9506 An. 2638
2341	2274	Feather On Head,	William	M	1878 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died March 14, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 6713 An. 2635
2342	2275	"	(Running Shield) Nora	F	1884 53	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2510 An. 2636
2343	2277	"	Sarah	F	3-7-21 16	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9507 An. 2639
2344	2278	"	Ledia	F	3-23-23 14	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13043 An. 2640
2345	2279	"	Amelia	F	10-5-28 8	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12860 An. 2644
N E		Ferguson,	John			White			Head							
2346	2280	"	(Clifford) Alice	F	7-9-27 9	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7304 An. 2645
TOTAL	2346															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

200-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1957 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2347	2281	Ferguson,	Carolyn F.	F	7-9-27 9	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12774 An. 2646
2348	2282	"	Ethelyn	F	1-17-29 8	"	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12989 An. 2647
2349	2283	"	Franklin	M	9-13-32 4	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14271 An. 2647a
2350	2283a	"	John Duane	M	1-17-36 11/12	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15201 An. 2647b
2351	2284	Ferguson,	Thomas	M	1906 31	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Sanborn	Niagara	N.Y.	Yes	Al. 2129 An. 2648
N E		Ferris,	Lawrence Geo.			White			Head							
2352	2285	"	Shangreau-Lintt) Eldine	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Norfolk	Madison	Nebr	Yes	Al. 2365 An. 2647
2353	2286	Few Tails,	John	M	5-13-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7256 An. 2650
2354	2288	Fight,	Lena	F	11-2-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Id.U-2509 An. 2653
2355	2289	Fights Bear,		M	1858 79	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 178 An. 2654
2356	2290	Rainbow		F	1855 82	"	F	M	BLIND Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2451 An. 2655
2357	2291	Eagle Bull,	Stuart	M	12-1-16 80	"	F	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-2471 An. 2614
TOTAL	2357															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

201-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2358	2293	Fights Bear	John	M	1898 49	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 176 An. 2456
2359	2295	" "	Vincent Nelson	M	12-17-17 19	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9514 An. 2660
2360	2297	" "	Nellie	F	9-1-24 12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11337 An. 2662
2361	2298	" "	Emma	F	8-20-29 7	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13326 An. 2664
2362	2300	Fights Over,	Edward	M	1898 39	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 3382 An. 2667
2363	2301	" "	Fannie	F	1893 44	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	3504 (Al) An. 2668
2364	2302	" "	Mathew	M	11-16-30 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15690 An. 2670
2365	2303	Fights Over,	Wilson	M	1897 40	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 3381 An. 2671
2366	2304	Fills The Pipe,	Silas	M	1857 80	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3444 An. 2672
2367	2305	" " "	Sophie	F	1857 80	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3445 An. 2673
2368	2306	Fills The Pipe,	Paul	M	3-5-10 27	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7546 An. 2674
2369	2307	" " "	(Monteth) Jennie	F	1909 26	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6362 An. 2675
2370	2308	" " "	Lucy	F	9-8-36 3/12	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15466 An. 2676a
TOTAL	2370															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by South Dakota W. O. Roberts, Superintendent. 203-

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2371	2310	Pilla The Pipe,	Peter	M	6-13-12	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7547
2372	5568	" " "	(Red Cloud) Agnes	F	11-15-18	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 2677 Id.U-10815 An. 6530
2373	2308	Pilla The Pipe,	William	M	1880	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3524
2374	2309	" " "	Sarah	F	1882	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 2678 3525 (Al) An. 2679
2375	2311	" " "	Noah	M	12-18-17	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9517 An. 2680
2376	2312	" " "	David	M	12-23-20	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9518 An. 2681
2377	2313	" " "	Andrew	M	3-10-24	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11275 An. 2682
2378	2314	Finnegan,	Fannie	F	1880	" "	1/4	Wd	Head	No		Miami	Dade	Fla.	No	Al. 4087 An. 2683
2379	7182	Finney,	Virginia Pauline	F	4-10-18	" "	1/16	S	Head	No		Cheyenne	Laramie	Wyo.	Yes	Id.U-9519 An. 2685
2380	2315	Fire Place,	Dallas	M	1897	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4129 An. 2684
2381	2316	" " "	(Two Lance) Christine	F	1904	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6693 An. 2685
2382	2317	" " "	Angelina	F	4-1-32	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14397 An. 2685a
2383	2317a	" " "	Maria Dorothy	F	3-3-35	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15262 An. 2685b
TOTAL		2383														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

203-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2384	2318	Fire Place,	William	M	1864	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4128 An. 2686
2385	2319	" "	(Yellow Bear) Mary	F	1868	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1043 An. 2687
2386	2321	Fire Thunder		M	1848	" "	F	W	Head	Yes	Died Aug. 6, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3025 An. 2689
2387	2322	Fire Thunder,	Angelique	F	1890	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1957 An. 2690
2388	2325	Fire Thunder,	Angelique	F	11-27-15 21	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id. U-9521 An. 2693
2389	2335	Fire Thunder,	Benjamin Jas.	M	4-10-14 22	" "	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 7323 An. 2701
N E		" "	(Standing Buffalo) Charlotte			Rosebud			Wife							
2390	2323	Fire Thunder,	Charles	M	1890	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6652 An. 2691 Al. 6908
2391	2324	" "	(WhiteCoyote) Sophia	F	1902	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 2692
2392	2326	" "	Mark	M	10-10-28	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12864 An. 2696
2393	2327	" "	Ederson	M	6-8-21 15	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9523 An. 2694
TOTAL		2393														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

204-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2394	2328	Fire Thunder,	Edgar	M	1860 77	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1955 An. 2697	
2395	2329	" "	(Weasel Bear) Susie	F	1868 69	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1956 An. 2698	
2396	2332	Fire Thunder,	MARY	F	1865 72	" "	1/2	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1944 An. 2700	
2397	2333	Fire Thunder,	George Gay	M	1893 44	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes	Died May 4, 1937			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1946 An. 2703
2398	2334	" "	Sarah	F	1893 44	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1288 An. 2703	
2399	2336	" "	Emory	M	9-17-16 20	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al. 8160 An. 2704	
2400	2337	" "	Leo	M	4-21-21 15	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9525 An. 2705	
2401	2338	" "	Floyd	M	3-1-23 14	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13060 An. 2706	
2402	2338a	" "	Ephraim	M	8-9-36 4/12	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15361 An. 2707a	
2403	2339	Fire Thunder,	Joseph	M	1903 34	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1019 An. 2708	
2404	2340	" "	Dora	F	1908 29	" "	13/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5705 An. 2709	
2405	2341	" "	Laona	F	6-23-26 10	" "	25/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11968 An. 2710	
2406	2342	" "	Mary Ora	F	3-15-29 8	" "	25/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13158 An. 2711	
2407	2343	" "	Louise Annie	F	9-13-33 3	" "	25/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14593 An. 2711a	
TOTAL	2407																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

205

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2408	2344	Fire Thunder,	Jasper	M	1898	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1947 An. 2712
2409	2345	" "	(Randall) Pearl	F	1909	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4599 An. 2713
2410	2346	" "	Chris Evan	M	11-25-30	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13691 An. 2714
2411	2347	Fire Thunder,	Joshua	M	1904	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1953 An. 2715
N E		" "	(Antoine) Nora Elizabeth			Rosebud			Wife							
2412	2348	Fire Thunder,	Noah Andrew	M	1905	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6428 An. 2716
2413	2349	" "	(Iron Boy) Lottie	F	1902	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6633 An. 2717
2414	2351	" "	Alice	F	8-12-19	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13327 An. 2719
2415	2350	" "	Lillian	F	1-28-28	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12681 An. 2718
2416	2352	" "	Stephen	M	3-12-32	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14127 An. 2719a
2417	2353	Fire Thunder,	Peter	M	1900	" "	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1960 An. 2720
2418	2354	" "	(Six Feathers) Sallie	F	1903	" "	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5176 An. 2721
2419	2355	" "	Ignas	F	1-24-22	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10981 An. 2722
2420	2356	" "	Josephine	F	12-7-23	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11145 An. 2723
TOTAL	2420															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

206-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2421	2357	Fire Thunder,	William	M	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1959 An. 2724
2422	2358	" "	(Pulliam) Stella	F	1903 34	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5960 An. 6339
2423	2359	Fire Thunder,	William	M	1902 35	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1018 An. 2725
2424	2360	" "	(Salway) Cecelia	F	11-15-11 25	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7945 An. 7268
2425	64 Supp	" "	Rudolph Duane	M	9-19-34 2	" "	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14817 An. 2725a
2426	6196	Salway,	Nancy	F	3-30-21 16	" "	5/8	S	S-I-L	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10360 An. 7267
2427	2361	Fire Thunder,	William	M	1872 65	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 945 An. 2726
2428	2362	" "	(Gray Grass) Mary	F	1871 66	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6427 An. 2727
2429	2363	Fisher,	Albert	M	1886 51	" "	1/4	M	Head	No		No data			No	Al. 3766 An. 2730
N E		"	Irene L.			No data			Wife							
2430	2364	Fisher,	Alberta	F	8-7-15 21	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	No		Interior	Jackson	"	Yes	Al. 8083 An. 2728
2431	2366	Fisher,	Earl G.	M	1896 41	" "	1/4	M	Head	No		No data			Yes	Al. 3768 An. 2729
TOTAL	2431															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

207-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Fisher,	(Johnston) Florence B.			(Athabaska) Alberta, Canada			Wife							
2432	2368	"	James Langburn	M	8-17-19 17	habaska Oglala Sioux	At-3/16	S	Son	No		Athabaska, Canada	(Foreign)		Yes	Id. U-9528 An. 2733
2433	2367	Fisher,	Marjorie Fay	F	12-24-17 19	" " "	3/16	S	Head	No		" "	"		Yes	Id. U-9527 An. 2732
2434	2365	Fisher,	Elinor	F	8-17-17 19	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	No		Interior	Jackson	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-9526 An. 2731
2435	2369	Flash,	George	M	1890 47	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4664 An. 2735
2436	2370	"	Kate (Waters)	F	1902 35	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5024 An. 2909
2437	2371	"	Seth A.	M	1-6-17 20	" "	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9530 An. 2736
2438	2372	"	Donald Oliver	M	2-12-22 15	" "	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10866 An. 2737
2439	2373	"	Cecelia May	F	11-28-24 12	" "	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11375 An. 2738
2440	2375	Flies Above,	(Little Boy) Cecelia	F	1870 67	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7968 An. 2740
N E		Fly,	Felix			Standing Rock			Head							
2441	3784	"	Weasel-Thunder Tail-Ladoux) Nellie (Good)	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7038 An. 4391
TOTAL	2441															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

208-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2442	3784a	Fly,	Andrew	M	9-8-33 3	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15040 An. 4391a
2443	3784b	"	Felix, Jr.	M	3-11-36 9/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15282 An. 4391b
2444	3785	Ladeaux,	Zona Lily	F	4-10-30 6	Oglala Sioux	13/16 S		S-Dan	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13647 An. 4392
2445	2376	Flying Hawk,	David	M	1903 34	" "	15/16 M		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2771 An. 2744
2446	2377	" "	(Kills Enemy) Cecelia	F	5-1-12 24	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9806 An. 2745
2447	2378	" "	Lizzie	F	9-17-30 7	" "	31/32 S		Dan	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13417 An. 2746
2448	2379	" "	Madeline J.	F	11-7-31 5	" "	31/32 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13417 An. 2747
2449	65 Supp	" "	Mary Marcella	F	3-31-34 2	" "	31/32 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. u-14709 An. 2747a
2450	2383	Flying Hawk,	Louise	F	2-10-19 18	" "	15/16 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9537 An. 2751
2451	2380	Flying Hawk,	Philip	M	1881 56	" "	7/8 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2769 An. 2749
2452	2381	" "	(Ten Fingers) Lucy	F	1886 51	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died March 3, 1937				Yes	Al. 7475 An. 2750
2453	2384	" "	Andrew	M	9-12-21 15	" "	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11027 An. 2752
2454	2385	" "	Albert	M	1-28-23 14	" "	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12071 An. 2753
2455	2386	" "	Nancy	F	12-17-24 12	" "	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9856 An. 2754
TOTAL	2455															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

209-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16	
2456	2387	Flying Hawk,	Earnest	M	11-3-26 10	Oglala Sioux	15/16 S		Son	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Id. U-12135 An. 2755	
2457	2388	" "	Stella	F	4-19-29 7	" "	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13163 An. 2756	
2458	2389	(Blind Horse) Flying Horse,		M	1878 59	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5048 An. 2758	
2459	2390	" "	(Whirlwind Horse) Agnes	F	1883 49	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4959 An. 2759	
2460	2392	Whirlwind Horse,	Christina		6-26-24 12	" "	No data	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 2761 Id. U-12722	
2461	2393	Flying Horse,	Paul	M	1872 65	" "	F	M	Head	Yes	Died Aug 1, 1938					Yes	Al. 895 An. 2762
2462	2394	" "	(Surrounded) Grace	F	1867 70	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6983 An. 2763	
2463	6396	Short Bull,	Kerman	M	5-21-26 10	" "	F	S	Ad-Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11972 An. 7494	
N E		Flying Horse,	Henry			Rosebud			Head								
2464	2395	" "	(High Eagle) Sophia	F	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No	St. Francis		Todd	S. D.	Yes	Al. 2406 An. 2764	
N E		Fog,	Frank			Crow Creek			Head								
2465	2397	" "	Emma	F	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No	Crow Creek	Fort Thompson	Buffalo	"	Yes	Al. 5877 An. 2765	
2466	2398	" "	Patrick	M	3-17-19 18	Sioux-Crow	5/8	S	Son	No	" "				Yes	Id. U-9538 An. 2766	
TOTAL	2466																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

210-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2467	2399	Fog,	Zora	F	6-27-21 15	Sioux-Crow	5/8	S	Dau	No	Crow Creek	Fort Thompson	Buffalo	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11624 An. 2767
2468	2400	Fog,	Henry (O'Connor) Melissa	M	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	No	" "	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 5859 An. 2769
N E		"				Yankton			Wife							
2469	2401	"	Harmon Pedro	M	8-8-31 5	Sioux	11/16	S	Son	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-14683 An. 2769a
2470	2402	"	Mary Margaret	F	2-6-34 2	"	11/16	S	Dau	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-14684 An. 2769b
2471	2403	Fog,	Louis	M	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	No	" "	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 5860 An. 2770
N E		"	Edna (Ross)			Crow Creek			Wife							
2472	2404	"	Rozalia	F	11-29-23 13	Sioux	11/16	S	Dau	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-13182 An. 2771
2473	2405	"	Louis, Jr.	M	7-21-25 11	"	11/16	S	Son	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-13183 An. 2772
2474	2406	"	Bertha May	F	3-25-27 10	"	11/16	S	Dau	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-13224 An. 2773
2475	2407	"	Edna	F	7-29-28 8	"	11/16	S	Dau	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-13225 An. 2774
2476	2408	"	Henry	M	3-12-30 7	"	11/16	S	Son	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-13804 An. 2775
2477	83 Supp	"	Joyce	F	2-12-32 4	"	11/16	S	Dau	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-14923 An. 2775a
2478	82 "	"	Alexis Frank	M	10-25-34 2	"	11/16	S	Son	No	" "				Yes	Id.U-15147 An. 2775b
TOTAL	2478															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

South Dakota

211-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2479	2410	Fool Crow		M	1866 71	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1455 An. 2777
2480	2411	Fool Crow,	Frank	M	1898 39	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1456 An. 2780
2481	2412	" "	(Afraid of Hawk) Fannie	F	1894 43	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6003 An. 2781
2482	2413	" "	Mary	F	5-20-25 11	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11635 An. 2782
2483	2414	Fool Head		M	1862 75	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1456 An. 2784
2484	2415	" "	(White Elk) Susie	F	1893 44	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5986 An. 2785
2485	2416	" "	Alvina	F	10-15-20 16	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9541 An. 2789
2486	2417	" "	Myrtle G.	F	9-26-27 9	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12385 An. 2791
2487	2419	Fool Head,	Julia	F	1873 64	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6010 An. 2794
2488	2420	Foolish Woman,	Leonard	M	1886 51	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2354 An. 2795
2489	2421	" "	(Red Feather) Dinah	F	1893 44	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3413 An. 6620
2490	2422	Red Feather	Mary Lona	F	11-23-23 13	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11169 An. 6621
2491	2423	" "	Elva Mildred	F	1-2-23 9	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12464 An. 6623
TOTAL	2491															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

212-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Forgets Nothing,	George			Rosebud			Head							
2492	2424	" "	(Standing Bear) Angelina	F	1878 65	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes	Died June 20, 1937		Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4004 An. 2799
2493	2425	Fox Belly,	John	M	1883 54	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1827 An. 2802
N E		Frazier,	Benjamin			Santee			Head				Bennett	"		
2494	2426	"	Calvin	M	7-3-25 11	Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11697 An. 2804
2495	2426a	Frazier,	Maxine	F	4-1-16 20	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id. U-9542 An. 2813
N E		Frazier,	Robert			Santee			Head				Bennett	"		
2496	2428	"	Vivian M.	F	6-1-22 14	Sioux	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11273 An. 2807
2497	2429	"	Victoria E.	F	4-17-24 12	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11274 An. 2808
2498	2430	"	Harold Wardwin	M	8-25-26 10	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12219 An. 2809
2499	2431	"	Lloyd C.	M	8-27-28 8	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12768 An. 2810
2500	2432	"	Jewel Sunbeam	F	7-10-30 6	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13621 An. 2811
2501	2433	"	Robert A.	M	8-27-32 4	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14315 An. 2811a
TOTAL	2501															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by South Dakota
W. O. Roberts, Superintendent. 215-

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N R		Fraser,	John A.			White - ?			Head							
2502	2434	" ,	Pearl (Sears)	F	1896 41	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 380 An. 2312
2503	2435	" ,	Robert	M	10-17-17 19	" "	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9544 An. 2314
2504	2436	" ,	Charles	M	5-30-19 17	" "	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9545 An. 2315
2505	2437	" ,	Bert E.	M	3-7-21 16	" "	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9546 An. 2316
N R		Freeman,	Ronald Leroy (Picotte)			White			Head							
2506	2438	" ,	Kathryn Mae	F	1909 27	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5479 An. 2317
2507	2441	Friday Scares,	Mary	F	12-15-18 18	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9547 An. 2320
2508	2440	Friday Scares,	Obed	M	1909 27	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6161 An. 2321
2509	2439	Friday Scares,	Susan	F	1879 56	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2395 An. 2319
2510	2442	Fritsch,	(Ruleau) Leta	F	1878 59	" "	1/8	Wd	Head	No		Rapid City,	Pennington	S. D.	No	Al. 2144 An. 2323
TOTAL	2510															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

214-

Census of the pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2511	2443	Frog,	Alfred	M	1868 69	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3186 An. 2824
2512	2444	" ,	Julia	F	1878 59	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Jan. 19, 1937				Yes	Al. 3187 An. 2825
2513	2447	Frog,	Felix	M	1899 38	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3188 An. 2826
2514	2448	" ,	(Martin) Mattie	F	1899 38	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1130 An. 2829
2515	2449	" ,	Minnie	F	4-26-26 10	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11943 An. 2830
2516	2450	" ,	Bernice	F	3-19-28 9	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12545 An. 2831
2517	2451	" ,	Victor	M	7-30-30 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13546 An. 2832
2518	2452	" ,	Luella	F	8-18-32 4	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes	Died Mar 23, 1938				Yes	Id.U-14242 An. 2832a
2519	68 Supp	" ,	Cecelia	F	10-23-34 2	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14842 An. 2832b
2520	2452a	" ,	Georgia	F	8-17-36 4/12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15360 An. 2832c
2521	2453	Frog,	Luke	M	1901 36	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3189 An. 2833
2522	2454	" ,	(Little Soldier) Nellie	F	1904 33	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7653 An. 2834
2523	2455	" ,	Edith	F	11-5-24 12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11381 An. 2835
2524	2456	" ,	Ephraim	M	9-9-26 10	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12177 An. 2836
2525	67 Supp	" ,	Jefferson	M	3-10-33 3	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14618 An. 2839a
TOTAL	2525															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

216-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE ²				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2529	2459	Gallagher,	Paul	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	No		Alliance	Box Butte	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 4042 An. 2843
2530	2460	Galligo,	Felmoor	M	7-16-23 13	" "	5/8	S	Alone	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11593 An. 4570
2531	2470	Galligo,	Jessie	F	1-8-15 22	" "	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7975 An. 2853
2532	2467	Galligo, Sr.	John	M	1877 60	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1178 An. 2851
2533	2468	"	(Walking) Clarinda	F	1876 61	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10145 An. 2852
2534	2472	Walking,	Katie	F	6-22-20 16	" "	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10673 An. 2852
2535	2463	Galligo,	Jay	M	1900 37	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1179 An. 2846
2536	6037	"	(Bartlett) Lena (Lillian)	F	9-22-19 17	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10411 An. 7092
2537	2464	"	Leona Cordelia	F	6-15-24 12	" "	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11540 An. 2848
2538	2465	"	Louis	M	3-21-27 10	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12283 An. 2849
2539	2466	"	John Wesley, Jr.	M	12-20-29 7	" "	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13328 An. 2850
2540	2466a	"	Ethel Rose	F	5-25-36 7/12	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15301 An. 2850a
2541	2461	Galligo,	Julia	F	1868 71	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2786 An. 2844
TOTAL		2541														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

217-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2542	2474	Galligo,	Joseph (Fire Thunder)	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7182 An. 2859
2543	2331	"	Rebecca	F	1909 27	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5108 An. 2699
2544	2474a	"	Stella Krvene	F	4-9-36 8/12	" "	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id U-15283 An. 2859a
2545	Galligo,	Kiva	F	1-10-19 17	" "	" "	5/8	S	Alone	No	<i>Died Aug 15, 1938</i>	Concho	Canadian	Okla	Yes	Id. U-9551 An. 2854
2546	2462	Galligo,	Lawrence (White Butterfly)	M	1908 28	" "	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8250 An. 2845
2547	7797	"	Ollie	F	5-25-11 25	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5786 An. 9125
2548	2475	Galligo,	Peter	M	1899 38	" "	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2791 An. 2860
2549	2476	"	Agnes (Pablo)	F	7-26-11 25	" "	11/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6662 An. 2861
2550	2477	"	Frank Louis	M	1-15-33 4	" "	21/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14430 An. 2862a
2551	2477a	"	Lillie Ann	F	1-14-36 11/12	" "	21/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15202 An. 2862b
2552	2473	Galligo,	Zohy	F	1909 27	" "	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7180 An. 2864
2553	2478	Garcia,	Thomas	M	1887 50	" "	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7917 An. 2865
TOTAL	2553															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

218-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2554	2479	Garcia,	Vienna (Lee)	F	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2379 An. 2866 Id.U-10903
2555	2480	"	Helena	F	3-9-22 15	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 2868 Id.U-12566
2556	2481	"	Leo	M	4-22-28 8	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 2871
2557	2596	Garnett,	Ada T.	M	11-17-11 25	"	7/16	S	Head	No	Potawatomi Agency	Mayetta	Jackson	Kans.	Yes	Al. 7213 An. 2879
2558	2483	Garnett,	Charles	M	1876 61	"	1/2	M	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 3734 An. 2872
2559	2483a	"	Alice	F	1881 55	"	1/2	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3735 An. 2873 Id.U-11009
2560	2484	"	Charles	M	3-17-21 16	"	1/2	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	An. 2875
2561	2486	Garnett,	(Janis) Filla	F	1856 81	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1830 An. 2881
2562	2487	Garnett,	Henry Kocer	M	1909 28	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3667 An. 2882 Id.U-8571
2563	2488	"	(Giago) Grace	F	4-18-12 24	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 2883 Id.U-13868
2564	2489	"	Anna Elizabeth	F	7-3-31 5	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 2884 Id.U-14640
2565	2490	"	Robert Duane	M	1-7-34 2	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 2884a Id.U-15302
2566	2490a	"	James Willard	M	3-3-35 9/12	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 2884b
TOTAL	2566															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

219-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2567	2485	Garnett,	Susie	F	1879 38	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes	Died April 7, 1937		Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 286 An. 2878
2568	2491	Garnier,	Baptiste H.	M	1904 33	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6129 An. 2885
2569	2492	"	Julia (Siera)	F	1906 31	" "	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4050 An. 2886
2570	2493	"	Gladys Millie	F	7-12-37 9	" "	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12386 An. 2888
2571	2494	"	Sarah Jennie	F	12-22-29 7	" "	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U13339 An. 2890
2572	2495	"	John Francis	M	10-24-31 5	" "	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14092 An. 2891
2573	2495a	"	Lorena	F	2-14-36 10/12	" "	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15263 An. 2891a
2574	2496	Garnier,	David	M	1902 35	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6128 An. 2892
2575	2497	"	(Spotted Elk) Ellen	F	11-3-13 22	" "	"	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7979 An. 7836
2576	2498	"	Effie	F	4-26-30 6	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13513 An. 2893
2577	2499	"	Stanley	M	9-10-33 3	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14594 An. 2894a
2578	84 Supp	"	Christine	F	12-12-34 2	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14969 An. 2894b
2579	2500	Garnier,	John	M	1881 56	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6127 An. 2895
2580	2501	"	(Gillispie) Lizzie	F	1879 58	" "	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5162 An. 2896
TOTAL	2580															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

220-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2581	2502	Garnier,	Oliver	M	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Al. 6130 An. 2897
2582	7168	"	Evelyn	F	11-29-14 22	" "	11/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8000 An. 8414
2583	2503	Garnier,	(Red Shirt) Varia	F	8-3-11 25	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6514 An. 2898
2584	2504	Red Shirt,	Bertha	F	9-14-31 5	" "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13924 An. 2892
2585	156 Supp	" "	Carrie	F	4-22-34 2	" "	No data	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14721 An. 2899a
2586	2505	Garter		M	1859 78	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2782 An. 2900
2587	2506	Pine Leaf		F	1857 80	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5799 An. 2901
2588	2517	Gay,	Alexander	M	1-12-14 23	" "	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9558 An. 2912
2589	2522	Gay,	Agnes	F	3-17-11 26	" "	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7167 An. 2911
2590	2507	Gay,	Daisy	F	1907 30	" "	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4182 An. 2902
2591	2508	Witt,	Wilbur Floyd	M	2-2-31 6	" "	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13753 An. 2903
TOTAL	2591															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

221-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by E. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

0-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2592	2521	Gay,	Leon	M	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4183 An. 2913
2593	2509	Gay,	Stephen (Shot To Pieces)	M	1900 37	" "	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4180 An. 2904
2594	2510	"	Dora	F	1899 38	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 188 An. 2905
2595	2511	"	Martha	F	4-27-22 14	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11010 An. 2906
2596	2512	"	Christina	F	12-2-26 10	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12178 An. 2908
2597	2513	"	Daisy	F	8-23-29 7	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13252 An. 2909
2598	2514	"	Lavina	F	12-19-31 5	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13989 An. 2910
2599	2515	Gay,	William (Cloud Horse)	M	1868 69	" "	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1321 An. 2914
2600	2516	"	Nancy	F	1861 56	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	/Al. 4179 An. 2915
2601	2519	"	Adam	M	5-18-19 17	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9560 An. 2917
2602	2520	"	Joshua	M	11-4-21 15	" "	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9561 An. 2918
2603	2518	Gay,	Wilson	M	2-24-16 20	" "	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9559 An. 2916
2604	2523	Gerry,	David	M	1907 30	" "	1/2	M	Head	No		Norris,	Mellette	S. D.	Yes	Al. 2365 An. 2920
TOTAL		2604														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

222-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Garry,	(Bull Tail) Lizzie			Rosebud			Wife							
2605	2524	"	Benjamin D.	M	9-9-27 9	Sioux	3/4	S	Son	No		Marria,	Mellette	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13423 An. 2921
2606	2525	"	Perceal LaRoy	M	7-3-31 5	"	3/4	S	Son	No		"		"	Yes	Id.U-14243 An. 2921a
2607	2528	Garry,	Elbridge	M	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	No		Marriman	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Al. 4495 An. 2924
2608	2526	Garry,	Edward (Larvie) Helena	M	1893 54	" "	1/2	M	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2455 An. 2922
N E		"				Rosebud			Wife							
2609	2526a	"	Richard Boyce	M	8-6-31 5	Sioux	1/2	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15407 An. 2922a
2610	70 Supp.	"	Mary Malissa	F	3-30-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14685 An. 2922b
2611	2527	Garry,	John H.	M	6-2-12 24	"	1/2	S	Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 6844 An. 2923
2612	2529	Garry,	John	M	1874 63	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4190 An. 2925
2613	2530	Gets There First		M	1872 65	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1490 An. 2927
2614	2531	" " "	Susan	F	1864 72	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes		Died Jan 9, 1938			Yes	Al. 7946 An. 2928
TOTAL	2614															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

223-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no 15	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS 16
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2615	2532	Gets There First,	Herbert	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1493 An. 2929
2616	2537	Ghost,	Flora	F	2-19-19 18	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9564 An. 2937
2617	2533	Ghost,	Frank	M	1898 49	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6783 An. 2933
2618	2534	"	Julia (Jones)	F	1898 39	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6769 An. 2934
2619	2536	"	Mayrose	F	3-28-17 20	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9563 An. 2936
2620	2538	"	Vance	M	2-28-21 16	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9565 An. 2938
2621	2539	"	Curtis Henry	M	12-19-24 12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11421 An. 2939
2622	2540	"	Keva	F	6-4-27 9	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12877 An. 2940
2623	2541	"	Malvin Pedro	M	6-19-30 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13547 An. 2941
2624	2550	Ghost,		M	1855 82	" "	F	M	BLIND Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2949 An. 2930
2625	2551	"	Emma	F	1858 79	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2967 An. 2931
2626	2552	Ghost,	Edison	M	6-5-18 18	" "	F	S	G-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9566 An. 2932
2627	2553	Ghost Bear,	Benjamin	M	1893 44	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 187 An. 2942
TOTAL		2627														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

224-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2628	2542	Ghost Bear,	Charles	M	1882 55	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 306 An. 2943
2629	2543	" "	(Crazy Horse) Jennie	F	1889 48	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5144 An. 2944
2630	2544	" "	Thomas	M	4-10-24 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11390 An. 2946
2631	2545	" "	Rudy	M	7-1-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13575 An. 2948
2632	2547	Ghost Bear,	(Logan) Charles, Jr.	M	1908 28	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5738 An. 2919
2633	2548	" "	(Close) Lizzie	F	1-3-13 24	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9356 An. 1801
2634	2549	Close,	(Geneva) Norma Jane	F	7-5-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14500 An. 2949a
2635	2555	Ghost Bear,	Charles (Amos)	M	1897 40	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 475 An. 2950
2636	2556	" "	(Eagle Bull) Jennie	F	1883 54	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6696 An. 2951
2637	2557	Eagle Bull,	Lloyd	M	8-2-16 20	"	5/8	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9474 An. 2952
2638	2558	" "	Bertha Vera	F	3-14-22 15	"	5/8	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10920 An. 2953
2639	2562	Ghost Bear,	George	M	6-16-12 24	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6714 An. 2958
2640	2566	Ghost Bear,	Isaac	M	10-24-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9570 An. 2965
TOTAL	2640															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

225-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2641	2559	Ghost Bear,	(Chief) Lillie	F	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wd	Head	No	Rosebud		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6487 An. 2961
2642	2560	Ghost Bear,	John	M	1855 82	"	F	Wd.	Head	Yes	Died Sept. 11, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 12 An. 2952
2643	2563	Ghost Bear,	Theodore	M	7-26-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9568 An. 2956
2644	2564	Ghost Bear,	Wilbert	M	3-14-16 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9569 An. 2957
2645	2565	Ghost Bear,	William	M	1877 60	"	F	M	Head	yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 30 An. 2498
2646	563	" "	Charger-Long Julia (Big-	Cat) F	1874 63	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6881 An. 617
2647	2567	Ghost Dog,	William	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 191 An. 2967
2648	2568	" "	(Old Shield) Susie	F	1896 41	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2172 An. 2968
2649	2569	" "	Ralph	M	4-5-28 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10958 An. 2969
2650	2570	" "	Theophila	M	3-9-25 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11351 An. 2970
2651	2571	" "	George Washington	M	11-13-26 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12165 An. 2971
TOTAL	2651															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

226-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2652	2572	Giago,	Joseph	M	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M	Head	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1423 An. 2972 Id.U-9746
2653	6717	" ,	(Irving) Clara	F	6-12-14 22	"	7/16 M	Wife	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 3891 Id.U-15011
2654	85 Supp.	" ,	Joseph William	M	6-5-35 1	"	11/32 S	Son	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 2972a
2655	2574	Giago,	Timothy	M	1895 42	"	1/4 M	Head	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1421 An. 2974 Id.U-9620
N E		" ,	Lupita (Tapia)	F	11-15-23 14	Mexican Sioux-Mexican	1/4 S	Wife	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 2975 Id.U-12847
2656	2575	" ,	Mary	F	12-22-27 9	"	1/4 S	Daughter	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 2977 Id.U-13400
2657	2577	" ,	Antoine	M	2-9-30 7	"	1/4 S	Son	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 2978 Id.U-13988
2658	2578	" ,	Ethel Lucille	F	12-19-31 5	"	1/4 S	Daughter	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 2979 Id.U-14776
2659	2579	" ,	Lillian Bertha	F	7-12-34 2	"	1/4 S	Daughter	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 2979a
2660	71 Supp.	" ,	(Antoine) Timothy, Jr.	M		"	1/4 S	Son	Son	Yes					Yes	
2661	2584	Gibbons,	Martin	M	1-28-16 21	Oglala Sioux	5/8 S	Head	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9572 An. 2984
2662	2581	Gibbons,	William	M	1889 48	"	1/2 M	Head	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2678 An. 2988 Al. 2495
2663	2582	" ,	(Long Cat) Elsie	F	1904 33	"	F M	Wife	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 2986 Id.U-9574
2664	2585	" ,	Clement Clinton	M	9-21-19 17	"	5/8 S	Son	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 2985 Id.U-11717
2665	2586	" ,	Charles Joseph	M	7-13-25 11	"	3/4 S	Son	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 2987
TOTAL		2665														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

227-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2666	2587	Gibbons,	Antoine Leo	M	3-18-23 9	Oglala Sioux	3/4 S		Son	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-12567 An. 2989
2667	2588	"	Lucille Agnes	F	1-11-53 4	"	3/4 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14551 An. 2991a
2668	2589a	"	William Jerry	M	12-17-35 1	"	3/4 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15236 An. 2991b
2669	2590	Gibbons,	Winfield	M	1893 44	"	1/2 M		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2680 An. 2992
2670	2591	"	(Palmier) Ida	F	1901 36	"	1/2 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2714 An. 2993
2671	2593	"	Pauline Anna	F	4-8-19 17	"	1/2 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11317 An. 2995
2672	2592	"	Lawrence	M	8-1-22 14	"	1/2 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13039 An. 2994
2673	2594	"	Eugene	M	2-5-27 10	"	1/2 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12284 An. 2997
2674	2595	"	Jerome Orrin	M	6-8-31 6	"	1/2 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13934 An. 2998
2675	72 Supp	"	Gertrude E.	F	5-16-34 2	"	1/2 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14792
2676	2597	Gillispie,	Benjamin	M	10-30-11 25	Sioux-Cheyenne	3/8 S		Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7631 An. 2999
2677	2596	Gillispie,	George	M	1892 55	Oglala Sioux	1/2 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3246 An. 3000
N E		"	(Parker) May			Cheyenne			Wife							
2678	2599	"	Rosa	F	10-10-20 16	Sioux-Cheyenne	3/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9580 An. 3003
TOTAL	2678															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

228

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2679	2600	Gillispie,	Henry	M	6-24-25 13	Sioux-Cheyenne	3/8 S		Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11103 An. 3004
2680	2601	"	Bettie	F	1-3-26 11	"	3/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11971 An. 3005
2681	2602	"	Marion	M	9-2-28 8	"	3/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12826 An. 3006
2682	2598	Gillispie	John	M	1-20-16 21	"	3/8 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9578 An. 3001
2683	2605	Gillispie,	Robert	M	1894 53	Oglala Sioux	1/2 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5250 An. 3008
2684	2606	"	Alice (Janis)	F	1897 40	"	3/4 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1158 An. 3009
2685	2607	"	Robert, Jr.	M	7-1-18 18	"	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9575 An. 3010
2686	2608	"	David Falton	M	4-18-21 14	"	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9576 An. 3011
2687	2609	"	George	M	3-23-24 15	"	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11684 An. 3012
2688	2610	"	William R.	M	9-21-27 9	"	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12405 An. 3013
2689	2611	"	Jennie May	F	12-31-30 6	"	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13692 An. 3014
2690	86 Supp	"	Margery	F	10-22-34 2	"	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15012 An. 3014a
2691	2603	Gillispie,	Tom (Cottier)	M	2-14-14 23	"	3/8 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9577 An. 3016
2692	2604	"	Kather	F	8-17-15 21	"	15/32 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9390 An. 1678
TOTAL	2692															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

229-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2693	73 Supp	Gillispie,	Walter Dean	M	2-8-34 2	Oglala Sioux	32/64 S		Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14819 An. 3016a
2694	2612	Girard,	Ball Nora	F	1893 44	"	1/8 S		Head	No		Seattle	King	Wash	Yes	Al. 2164 An. 3017
2695	2613	Girard,	Ethel	F	1894 43	"	1/8 S		Head	No		Wenatchee	Chelan	Wash	Yes	Al. 2165 An. 3018
2696	2614	Girard,	Joseph	M	1899 38	"	1/8 S		Head	No		Winthrop	Okanogan	Wash	Yes	Al. 2166 An. 3019
2697	2615	Girard,	Louisa	F	1872 65	"	1/4 M		Head	No		Seattle,	King	Wash	Yes	Al. 2163 An. 3020
2698	2016	Girard,	Millie C.	F	1905 32	"	1/8 S		Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2168 An. 3021
2699	2617	Girard,	Robert	M	1903 34	"	1/8 S		Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2167 An. 3022
2700	2618	Glenn,	Edison	M	1894 45	"	1/2 M		Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5845 An. 3023 Al. 4181
2701	2619	" ,	Lizzie (Gay) (Riley)	F	1905 32	"	3/4 M		Wife	Yes						Yes An. 3024
2702	2621	" ,	Rollo Morgan	M	2-14-19 18	"	3/4 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9581 An. 3026
TOTAL		2702														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

230-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. D. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2703	2622	Glenn,	Margaret	F	6-11-20 16	Oglala Sioux	3/4 S		Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9582 An. 3027
2704	2623	"	Ruby Alouise	F	7-27-26 11	"	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12220 An. 3028
2705	2624	"	Cecell Alvina	F	8-23-28 8	"	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12773 An. 3029
2706	2625	"	Donald Leonard	M	3-16-31 6	"	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15779 An. 3030
2707	2626	"	Bernice Agnes	F	7-15-33 3	"	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14618 An. 3030a
2708	2626a	"	Doris Nancy	F	9-3-35 1	"	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15203 An. 3030b
2709	2628	Glenn,	(Lone Wolf) Marion	F	1906 31	"	7/8 S	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4687 An. 3032
2710	2629	"	Viola Eva	F	9-26-28 8	"	11/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12806 An. 3033
2711	2630	"	Flora	F	3-28-31 6	"	11/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13780 An. 3034
2712	2630a	"	James Duane	M	3-13-36 9/12	"	11/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15303 An. 3034a
2713	2620	Glenn,	Robert (John)	M	2-18-16 21	"	3/4 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8094 An. 3025
2714	2631	Glick,	Otis	M	1906 31	"	1/8 S		Head	No		No data			Yes	Al. 2969 An. 3035
2715	2632	Glick,	William L.	M	1904 33	"	1/8 S		Head	No		Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	Yes	Al. 3968 An. 3036
TOTAL	2715															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

231-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2716	2633	Godfrey,	Arthur W.	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	1/8 S		Head	No		Hot Springs	Fall River	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2960 An. 3037
2717	2634	Godfrey,	Mattie	F	1868 69	"	1/4 W		Head	No		" "	" "	"	Yes	Al. 2687 An. 3038
2718	2637	Goes In Center,	Abraham	M	1910 26	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 5771 An. 3040
2719	2635	Goes In Center,	John	M	1876 61	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5768 An. 3041
2720	2636	" " "	Katie (Lip)	F	1883 54	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3936 An. 3042
2721	2640	" " "	Veronica Eva	F	3-25-28 9	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12547 An. 3043
2722	2639	Goes In Center,	Lucy	F	12-17-16 20	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9584 An. 3044
2723	2641	Goes In Center,	Oliver	M	1905 32	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3937 An. 3051
2724	2642	" " "	(Romero) Mabel	F	1907 30	"	1/2 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1921 An. 3052
2725	2643	" " "	Evangeline	F	8-10-32 4	"	3/4 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14244 An. 3054a
2726	87 Supp	" " "	Beulah	F	1-30-35 1	"	3/4 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14924 An. 3054b
TOTAL		2726														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

232-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2727	2644	Goings,	Blanche	F	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	1/4 S		Head	Yes	Died Oct. 2, 1937		Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2222 An. 3056
2728	2647	Goings,	Karl	M	1894 43	"	5/8 S		Head	No		Leavenworth	Leavenworth	Kans	Yes	Al. 3702 An. 3059
2729	2668	Goings,	Florina Vera	F	4-26-17 19	"	1/2 S		Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9591 An. 3079
2730	2671	Goings,	Francis L. (Fox)	M	5-10-09 27	"	3/8 M		Head	No		Flandreau	Moody	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5731 An. 3082
N E	"	"	Blanche M.			White			Wife							
2731	2648	Goings,	Frank	M	1872 65	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2591 An. 3060
2732	2649	"	Julia	F	1872 65	"	1/2 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5460 An. 3061
2733	2651	"	Quintard J.	M	4-26-18 18	"	3/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9590 An. 3063
2734	2652	Goings,	Garnet	M	1896 41	"	5/8 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3743 An. 3064
2735	2654	"	Vincent DePaul	M	7-28-27 9	"	11/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12376 An. 3067
2736	2655	"	Joseph T.	M	3-19-29 8	"	11/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13108 An. 3068
2737	2656	"	James Elliott	M	8-9-32 4	"	11/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14245 An. 3068a
TOTAL	2737															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

233-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2738	2657	Little Crow,	Lloyd Marriall	M	4-6-23 13	Oglala Sioux	11/16	S	S-Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13031 An. 3066
2739	2658	Goings,	Hobson	M	1899 38	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5462 An. 3069
2740	2659	"	Mary (Chief)	F	1896 41	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3930 An. 3070
2741	2660	"	Lloyd George	M	9-9-20 16	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9780 An. 3072
2742	2661	"	Cecil Robert	M	7-5-23 13	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11102 An. 3073
2743	2662	"	Lessanes	M	4-6-23 11	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11560 An. 3074
2744	2663	"	Katherine	F	4-22-27 9	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12285 An. 3075
2745	2664	"	Betty Jane	F	1-23-34 2	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14641 An. 3076a
2746	2665	"	Frank Aloysius	M	6-7-18 18	"	1/2	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9022 An. 3071
2747	2646	Goings,	Ione	F	2-26-18 19	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9589 An. 3057
2748	2666	Goings,	(Alsie) John N.	M	1896 41	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3744 An. 3077
2749	2667	"	Kiva (Janis)	F	1896 41	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3607 An. 3078
2750	2669	"	Lenora Rosa	F	2-3-23 14	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13008 An. 3080
TOTAL	2750															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

234-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2751	2670	Goings,	Louis (Henderson)	M	1874 63	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No		Flandreau	Moody	Nebr.	No.	Al. 5728 An. 3081	
N E		"	Florence			Santee			Wife								
2752	2672	Goings,	Louise	F	1904 32	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5729 An. 3085	
2753	2673	Goings,	Luke (Scout)	M	1905 32	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6922 An. 3086	
2754	2674	"	(Brave Eagle) Ada	F	9-29-13 23	"	15/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7329 An. 1107	
2755	74 Supp	"	Joanna	F	6-20-34 2	"	25/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14755 An. 3086a	
2756	2675	Goings,	Nettie	F	1906 31	"	1/2	S	Head	No	Flandreau		Moody	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5730 An. 3087	
2757	2643	Goings,	Oliver	M	3-14-11 26	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes	Died May 11, 1938			Shannon	"	Yes	Id. U-9587 An. 3088
2758	2650	Goings,	Roland	M	11-3-14 22	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7919 An. 3062	
2759	2676	Goings,	William	M	1903 34	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5462 An. 3088	
2760	3424	"	(Janis) Redwing (Hazel)	F	3-1-14 23	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9761 An. 3086	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

235-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2761	2676a	Goings,	Lavone Marie	F	10-29-36 2/12	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15390 An. 3088a
N E		Good,	Baptiste Elmer			Rosebud			Head							
2762	2679	"	(Known as Stella White Face) Ellen (Swallow)	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2417 An. 3090
2763	2680	Good Buffalo,	Charles	M	1891 46	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7675 An. 3091
2764	2681	" "	(Spotted Feather) Hilda	F	1893 44	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4196 An. 3092
2765	2683	" "	Comer Philip	M	11-19-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9599 An. 3094
2766	88 Supp	" "	Julia	F	6-15-35 1	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15148 An. 3098a
2767	2683a	" "	Katherine	F	7-7-36 5/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes	Died Jan. 15, 1937				Yes	Id. U-15350 An. 3098b
2768	2686	Good Buffalo,	Frank	M	1888 49	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5945 An. 3101
2769	2687	" "	(Runs Close To Lodge) Annie Emma	F	1882 55	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5820 An. 3105
2770	2691	" "	Daniel	M	5-21-22 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11046 An. 3104
2771	2688	Good Buffalo,	Henry	M	3-31-11 26	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7375 An. 3099
2772	7364	" "	(Two Crow) Irene	F	11-20-19 17	"	7/8	H	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14045 An. 8614
TOTAL	2772															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

236-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2773	2688a	Good Buffalo,	Pearl Cecelia	F	10-10-36 2/12	Oglala Sioux	15/16	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15447 An. 3099a	
2774	2689	Good Buffalo,	Oliver	M	6-9-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7376 An. 3100	
2775	2697	Good Crow,	Felix (Philip)	M	1909 28	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died Feb. 15, 1937			"	"	Yes	Al. 6426 An. 3112
2776	2698	" "	Eva	F	1905 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6689 An. 3113	
2777	2699	" "	Mildred Irene	F	7-11-28 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12757 An. 3114	
2778	2693	Good Crow,	Levi	M	1910 27	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6741 An. 3109	
2779	2694	" "	Viola (Cuny)	F	12-8-12 24	"	11/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6741 An. 3019	
2780	2695	" "	Levi Eddie	M	4-30-31 6	"	27/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13935 An. 3111	
2781	2696	" "	Isabelle Bernice	F	8-23-32 4	"	27/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14274 An. 3111a	
2782	2701	Good Horse,	Bob	M	1887 50	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8010 An. 3117	
2783	2702	Good Lance,	Frank	M	1879 33	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 111 An. 3118	
TOTAL	2783																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

237-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2784	2703	Good Lance,	Peter	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5708 An. 3120
2785	1591	"	(Comes From Among Them) Jeanette	F	1909 27	"		15/16 M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6253 An. 1866
2786	2704	Good Lance,	(Spotted Crow) Lucy	F	1908 28	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7719 An. 7806
2787	2705	Spotted Crow,	Lena	F	9-11-28 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12863 An. 7807
2788	2706	Good Medicine,	Louis	M	1897 40	"		7/8 M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6764 An. 3121
2789	2707	"	(Pretty Bull) Katie	F	1905 32	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Nov. 7, 1937				Yes	Al. 6834 An. 3122
2790	2708	"	Sallie	F	1-21-26 11	"		15/16 S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11816 An. 3123
2791	2709	"	Vivian	F	8-26-28 8	"		15/16 S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12878 An. 3124
2792	2710	"	Lena	F	8-27-30 6	"		15/16 S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13601
2793	2711	"	Velma	F	2-6-32 5	"		15/16 S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14093 An. 3126
2794	2712	"	Sophia	F	10-12-33 3	"		15/16 S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14619 An. 3126a
2795	2712a	"	Zina	F	9-15-35 1	"		15/16 S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15264 An. 3126b
2796	2713	Good Plume,	Lucy	F	11-23-17 19	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11107 An. 3129
2797	2714	Good Plume,	Mamie	F	12-14-22 14	"	F	S	Sis.	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12093 An. 3131
TOTAL	2797															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

238-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2798	2715	Good Plume,	Jennie	F	2-8-26 11	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Sis.	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11827 An. 3130
2799	2716	Good Plume,	Garvard	M	11-27-29 7	"	F	S	Bro.	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13288 An. 3133
2800	2717	Good Shield,	(Little Bald Eagle) Jessie	F	1904 33	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 954 An. 3135
N E		Good Shield,	Edwin			Rosebud			Head				Washabaugh	"		
2801	2718	" " , (Her Horses)	-known as Anna Red Tail- Maggie	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1881 An. 3136
2802	2719	" " ,	Theresa	F	4-4-25 11	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11518 An. 3137
2803	2720	" " ,	Jeanette	F	4-30-28 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12622 An. 3138
2804	2721	" " ,	Grace	F	8-16-31 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13890 An. 3140
2805	76 Supp	" " ,	Marie Theresa	F	4-30-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14820 An. 3140a
2806	2721a	" " ,	Alvina Gertrude	F	5-28-36 7/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15328 An. 3140b
2807	2722	Good Shield,	Oliver	M	1862 75	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 742 An. 3141
2808	3692	Killa Small	Loran	M	12-27-24 12	"	F	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9857 An. 4293
2809	3693	" " ,	Sam	M	12-17-28 9	"	F	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13167 An. 4296
TOTAL	2809															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

239-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Good Shield,	Peter			Rosebud			Head						Washabaugh S. D.	
2810	6903	" "	Horse-Surrounded In Woods) Alice (Mar-	F	11-9-10 26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes Al. 5819 An. 8100
2811	2724	Good Shield,	Philip	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes					Shannon "	Yes Al. 7442 An. 3143
2812	2725	" "	(Eagle Bear) Helen	F	1900 37	"	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes Al. 750 An. 3144
2813	2726	" "	Carolina	F	6-5-21 15	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes						Yes Id.U-10870 An. 3145
2814	2727	" "	Matthew	M	7-30-24 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes Id.U-12895 An. 3146
2815	2728	" "	Alfonzo Philip	M	10-23-29 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes Id.U-13289 An. 3147
2816	2729	Good Shot,	Jacob	M	1894 43	"	F	M	Head	No		Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	Yes	Al. 580 An. 3148
N E		" "	(Dowd) Maud L.			Pasamquoddy Ind.			Wife							
2817	2730	Good Shot,	Oscar	M	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Shannon S.D.	Yes Al. 581 An. 3149
N E		" "	(Sohankenberger) Mabel			No data			Wife							
2818	2731	Good Soldier,	Richard	M	1869 68	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Washington "	Yes Al. 2869 An. 2860
2819	2732	" "	Cora	F	1874 63	"	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes Al. 2780 An. 3151
TOTAL	2819															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

240-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2820	2733	Good Soldier,	Stephen	M	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 3392 An. 3153
2821	2734	" "	(Jarvis) Lucy	F	1895 42	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3474 An. 4063
2822	2735	Good Voice Crow		M	1893 42	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3633 An. 3159
2823	2740	Good Voice Elk,	Frank	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1039 An. 3162
2824	2741	" " "	(Fox Belly) Eva	F	1909 27	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5906 An. 3168
2825	2742	" " "	May	F	5-31-31 6	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13854 An. 3164
2826	2736	Good Voice Elk,	Samuel	M	1897 40	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1040 An. 3169
2827	2737	" " "	(Sitting Eagle) Winnie	F	1905 32	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6863 An. 3170
2828	2738	" " "	Vienna	F	11-2-27 9	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12424 An. 3172
2829	2739	" " "	William	M	9-18-31 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13964 An. 3174
2830	2743	Good Voice Flute,	Austin	M	1885 52	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3181 An. 3177
2831	2744	" " "	(Chase In Winter) Clara	F	1886 51	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6169 An. 3178
2832	2745	" " "	Mark	M	9-26-16 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9609 An. 3180
TOTAL	2832															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

241-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2833	2746	Good Voice Flute,	Alexander	M	8-8-24	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shan non	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11513 An. 3182
2834	2747	" " "	Wilson	M	6-23-27	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12404 An. 3183
2835	77 Supp	" " "	Claude	M	8-16-32	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14693 An. 3184
2836	2750	Good Voice Flute,	Guy	M	1890	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3210 An. 3186
2837	2294	" " "	Fights Bear) Ruth (Sleeps-	F	1885	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6087 An. 2457
2838	2752	" " "	Guy, Jr.	M	11-30-16	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9610 An. 3188
2839	2754	" " "	Martha	F	12-3-21	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9612 An. 3190
2840	2755	" " "	Joseph	M	10-16-27	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12425 An. 3193
2841	2751	Good Voice Flute,	Lavi	M	7-27-13	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7644 An. 3185
2842	2296	" " "	(Fights Bear) Bertha	F	12-3-21	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10877 An. 2661
2843	2756	Good Voice Iron,	Charles	M	1872	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7854 An. 3194
2844	4095	Shirt-Bissonette-Ladeaux-Little	Dog) Sarah (Red-	F	65 1896	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6777 An. 4764
2845	4097	Little Dog,	Moses	M	3-19-26	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11879 An. 4767
TOTAL		2845														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

242-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

C-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
2846	2081	Good Weasel,	David (Walking Crow)	M	3-4-14 23	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	No	Rosebud		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7669 An. 3195
N E		" "	Esther			Rosebud			Wife							
2847	2763	Good Weasel,	Joseph	M	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6424 An. 3196
2848	2764	" "	Mary (Crow)	F	1899 38	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7509 An. 3197
2849	2765	" "	Simon	M	2-4-26 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11825 An. 3199
2850	2766	" "	Lavern	M	2-23-30 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13380 An. 3201
N E		(or Blue Bird) Grabbing Bear,	(Robert) Baptiste (Hornbeck)			Rosebud			Head				Shannon	"		
2851	2768	" "	Julia	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	3/4 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 854 An. 3206
2852	2769	" "	Howard	M	10-16-18 18	Sioux	7/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9613 An. 3207
2853	2770	" "	Dorothy	F	3-26-21 16	"	7/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9614 An. 3208
2854	2771	" "	Edna	F	3-16-23 14	"	7/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13079 An. 3209
2855	2772	" "	Theresa	F	1-28-29 8	"	7/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13106 An. 3211
2856	2773	" "	Emily	F	1-14-31 6	"	7/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13693 An. 3212
2857	78 Supp	" "	Bryan	M	2-8-34 2	"	7/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14777 An. 3212a
TOTAL	2857															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

243-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1957, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2858	2767	Grabbing Bear,	(Uses Bow) Julia	F	1869 68	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2312 An. 3205
N E		Grable,	Allen (Peterson)			White			Head				Washabaugh	"		
2859	5111	"	Vera June	F	7-12-18 18	Oglala Sioux	5/32 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10113 An. 6013
2860	2784	Graham,	Ernest W.	M	1905 32	" "	5/8 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2196 An. 3224
2861	2774	Graham,	Howard	M	1888 49	" "	5/8 M		Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4169 An. 3214
2862	2775	"	Alvina	F	1888 49	" "	5/8 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2787 An. 5215
2863	2776	"	Francis A.	M	11-4-16 20	" "	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9616 An. 3216
2864	2777	"	Bennie	M	10-1-17 19	" "	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9617 An. 3217
2865	2778	"	Hobart	M	3-5-19 18	" "	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9618 An. 3218
2866	2779	"	John Paul	M	2-25-22 15	" "	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12023 An. 3220
2867	2780	"	Ollie Alma	F	3-3-24 15	" "	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11250 An. 3221
2868	2781	"	Gloria Evelyn	F	2-15-28 9	" "	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12623 An. 3222
2869	2782	"	Mary Blossom	F	1-11-30 7	" "	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13416 An. 3223
2870	2783	"	Joseph	M	7-27-32 4	" "	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14246 An. 3224
TOTAL	2870															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

244-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		Yes or no	Name							Post office	County	State				
													10	11		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2871	2785	Graham,	John	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	5/8 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2199 An. 3225
2872		Graham,	Lizzie	F	1864 73	" "	1/2 W		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2195 An. 3226
N E		Grainger,	Robert S.			White			Head							Al. 4551 An. 3227
2873	2787	"	(Sears) Josephine	F	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	3/4 M		Wife	No		Poplar	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id.U-9620 An. 3228
2874	2788	"	Earl Robert	M	5-15-18 18	" "	3/8 S		Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9621 An. 3229
2875	2789	"	Ruth Mayetta	F	5-31-21 15	" "	3/8 S		Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9623 An. 9080
2876	7765	Grass,	Augustine	M	6-18-15 21	" "	5/8 M		Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9229 An. 1120
2877	948	"	(Brave Heart) Julia	F	4-22-18 18	" "	I M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5543 An. 3243
2878	2797	Grass,	John	M	1897 40	" "	I M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11700 An. 3244
N E		"	(Weston) Etta Cordelia			Flandreau			Wife						Yes	Id.U-15329 An. 3245a
2879	2798	"	Christina K.	F	4-9-25 11	Sioux	I S		Dau	Yes					Yes	
2880	2799a	"	Alvina Marian	F	3-7-36 9/12	"	I S		Dau	Yes					Yes	
TOTAL		2880														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

245-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2881	2794	Grass,	James, Sr.	M	1865 72	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 690 An. 3237
2882	2796	Grass,	James, Jr. (Red Bird)	M	1895 42	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 688 An. 3239
N E		"	Lucy			Rosebud			Wife							
2883	2802	Grass,	Joseph (Gordon)	M	1909 27	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5541 An. 3250
2884	2803	"	Susie	F	1907 29	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3895 An. 7026
2885	2804	"	Carman Ruth	F	12-27-31 5	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13990 An. 7029
2886	2805	"	Lloyd Joseph	M	7-11-33 3	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14555 An. 3250a
2887	2807a	"	Mae Jane	F	9-18-36 3/12	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15386 An. 3250b
2888	2806	Romero,	Leo Harris	M	1-7-27 10	" "	1/2	S plus	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12210 An. 7027
2889	2807	"	Edward	M	5-31-29 7	" "	5/8	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13193 An. 7028
2890	2791	Grass,	(War Bonnet) Lizzie	F	1894 43	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 447 An. 3231
2891	2793	"	Duffy	M	2-19-21 16	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9626 An. 3234
2892	2800	Grass,	Newman	M	1903 34	" "	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 4259 An. 3247
TOTAL	2892															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

246-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2893	2792	Grass,	Sarah	F	7-5-15 21	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9624 An. 3232
2894	91 Supp	"	Victor	M	4-3-35 1	" "	No data	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15084 An. 3232a
2895	2801	Grass,	Thomas	M	1858 79	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 687 An. 3249
N E		Grass Rope,	Joseph (Brave Eagle)			Lower Brule			Head							
2896	2808	" "	Bessie	F	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1487 An. 3251
N E		(Eagle Tail) Gray,	Paul			Rosebud			Head							
2897	2809	"	Lena (Monroe)	F	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	1/8 M	W	W	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2324 An. 3252
2898	2810	Gray Blanket,	John	M	1897 40	" "	F	S	Head	No	St. Elizabeths Canton Hospital	Washington		D.C.	Yes	Al. 333 An. 3253
2899	2811	Gray Cow Eagle,	John	M	1883 54	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3015 An. 3255
2900	2812	Gray Grass,	Charles	M	1893 44	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 942 An. 3256
2901	2813	" "	(Pretty Bull) Carrie	F	1896 41	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2676 An. 3257
TOTAL	2901															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

247-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2902	2814	Gray Grass,	Blair	M	2-18-18 19	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9628 An. 3258
2903	2815	" "	Martha	F	2-7-28 9	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12516 An. 3261
2904	2816	" "	Kenneth	M	9-18-30 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13640 An. 3262
2905	92 Supp	" "	Cornelia Rose	F	9-24-35 1	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15118 An. 3262a
2906	2817	Green,	Estella	F	1906 31	" "	5/16 S		Head	No		Interior	Jackson	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3887 An. 3263
N E		Green,	Felix			Rosebud			Head							
2907	3634	"	Elk-Little Boy-Romero-Janis-Kills Crow Indian) Jassie (Eagle-F 1899)	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 500 An. 4223
2908	2818	Green,	George	M	1908 28	" "	5/16 S		Head	No		"	Jackson	"	Yes	Al. 3888 An. 3267
N E		Green,	Delbert			White			Head							
2909	2821	"	(Ecoffey) Inez	F	12-14-13 25	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 7914 An. 3271
2910	2822	"	Geraldine Marie	F	9-9-31 5	" "	1/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13917 An. 3272
2911	2820	Green,	Douglas T.	M	12-9-14 22	" "	5/16 S		Head	No		"	Jackson	"	Yes	Al. 8091 An. 3266
TOTAL	2911															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 248-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2912	2819	Green,	Lucy S.	F	1873 58	Oglala Sioux	1/2 W		Head	No		Interior	Jackson	S.D.	No	Al. 3886 An. 3265
N E		Green,	(Lamoreaux) Mercy			Rosebud			Head							
2913	2823	"	Alma Mildred	F	12-22-19 17	Sioux		3/16 S	Dau	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-10852 An. 3270
2914	2824	Gresh,	John (Clifford)	M	1896 41	Oglala Sioux		1/4 M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5496 An. 3274
2915	2825	"	Myrtle	F	1907 30	" "		1/4 M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4477 An. 3275
2916	2826	"	Margaret Rose	F	12-17-28 8	" "		1/4 S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13139 An. 3267
2917	2827	"	John Orlando	M	7-19-30 6	" "		1/4 S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13641 An. 3277
2918	2828	Gresh,	Todd	M	1893 44	" "		1/4 S	Head	No		Park Orchard	Kitsap	Wash	Yes	Al. 4798 An. 3278
N E		Griffith,	Miriam M. (Craven)			White			Head							
2919	2829	"	Hattie C.	F	1881 56	Oglala Sioux	1/4 3/8	M	Wife	Yes	Land Claims letter 7 July 25, 1938		Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3900 An. 3279
2920	2830	Griffith,	Miriam	M	12-12-12 24	" "	1/8 3/16	S	Head	Yes	Land Claims letter 7 July 25, 1938		"	"	Yes	Al. 7205 An. 3281
TOTAL		2920														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

249-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
2921	2831	Groaning Bear,	Henry	M	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2696 An. 3282
2922	2832	" "	(Packed) Rosa	F	7-13-13 23	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7830 An. 5904
N E		Groshong,	Howard Franklin			Unknown			Head							
2923	2833	"	(Provost) Julia Mamie	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Wife	No		Deadwood	Lawrence	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4484 An. 3285
2924	2834	Cottier,	Allen Louis	M	3-3-22 15	" "	13/32	S	S-Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11509 An. 3286
2925	2840	Ground Spider,	Allen Joseph	M	1901 36	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7413 An. 3293
2926	2841	" "	(Iron Heart) Elizabeth	F	1904 33	" "	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4104 An. 3294
2927	2842	" "	Vincent Louis	M	5-10-28 8	" "	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12568 An. 3296
2928	2843	" "	Mary Elizabeth	F	9-25-30 6	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13627 An. 3297
2929	93 Supp	" "	Rena May	F	11-18-35 1	" "	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15171 An. 3297a
2930	2835	Ground Spider,	Jonah	M	1897 40	" "	F	M	Head	yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6561 An. 3287
2931	2836	" "	(Red Breath Bear) Mildred	F	1893 44	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6430 An. 3288
2932	2837	" "	Elinan	F	10-23-20 16	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9630 An. 3290
2933	2838	" "	Cyril	M	9-14-22 14	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12000 An. 3291
TOTAL	2933															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

250-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		Yes or no
												Name	Post office	County			
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2934	2845	Guerrier,	Rosa	F	6-16-19 17	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	No	Chayenne & Arapahoe		No data	Okla	Yes	Id.U-9632 An. 3300	
NE		Gunn,	Raymond W. (Hill)			White			Head								
2935	3072	"	Annie Phoebe	F	2-19-14 23	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9673 An. 3550	
NE		Gutierrez,	Agapito			Mexican			Head								
2936	2846	"	(Hudspeth-Kills A Hundred) Myrtle	F	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3370 An. 4196	
TOTAL		2936															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

251-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. J. Roberts, Superintendent.
0-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E.		Hagen,	Ivan C. (Garnett)			Unknown			Head							
2937	5597	" ,	Francesa E.	F	1917 20	Oglala Sioux		7/16 M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9555 An. 6559
N E		Haikey,	Clarence (Young)			Creek			Head							
2938	2847	" ,	Freda M.	F	1909 27	Oglala Sioux		3/8 M	Wife	No		Broken Arrow	Tulsa	Okla	Yes	Al. 4868 An. 3301
2939	2848	Hairy Bird,	Jonas	M	1908 29	" "		F S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4093 An. 660
2940	2849	Hall,	Alfred L. (Winchester)	M	1907 30	" "		1/8 M	Head	No		Cody	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Al. 2577 An. 3302
N E		" ,	Vesta Evelyn			White			Wife							
2941	2850	" ,	Malvin Lee	M	10-29-33 3	Oglala Sioux		1/16 S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14556 An. 3302a
2942	2851	Hall,	Alice E.	F	1910 26	" "		1/8 S	Head	No		Chicago	Cook	Ill	Yes	Al. 5441 An. 3303
2943	2852	Hall,	James E.	M	1911 25	" "		1/8 S	Head	No		Waukegan	Lake	Ill	Yes	Al. 7190 An. 3304
N E		Hall,	Robert T.			White			Head							
TOTAL	2943															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

252-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by E. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2944	2853	Hall,	(Fisher) Hattie	F	1883 54	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3765 An. 3306
2945	2854	"	Charles W.	M	11-8-15 20	" "	1/8 S		Son	No		" "	"	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9633 An. 3307
2946	2855	Hall,	Stephen A.	M	1900 37	" "	1/8 S		Head	No		Cody	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Al. 2574 An. 3308
2947	2856	Hall,	Walter F.	M	1901 36	" "	1/8 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2575 An. 3309
2948	2857	Hall,	William A.	M	1905 32	" "	1/8 S		Head	No		Litchfield	Sherman	Nebr	Yes	Al. 2756 An. 3311
N E		Hameruick,	Anton			White			Head							
2949	2858	"	(Provost) Josephine	F	1910 27	Oglala Sioux	7/16 M		Wife	Yes			Shan non	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6698 An. 3312
2950	2859	"	Mary Lucille	F	9-7-29 7	" "	7/32 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13245 An. 3313
2951	2860	"	Louise	F	10-5-31 5	" "	7/32 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13936 An. 3314
N E		Hamilton,	Addison			White			Head							
2952	2861	"	Mary Margaret	F	4-14-23 13	Oglala Sioux	1/4 S		Dau	No		Sanborn	Niagara	N.Y.	Yes	Id.U-11134 An. 3310
TOTAL	2952															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

253-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2953	2862	Hard,	Joseph (Chief Eagle)	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1257 An. 3315
2954	2863	"	Susanna	F	1891 45	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9634 An. 3316
2955	2864	"	Floyd L.	M	1-11-18 19	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9635 An. 3317
2956	2350	Hard Soldier,	Etta Mary	F	8-8-13 23	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 7080 An. 3320
N E		Hansen,	Hans J. (Hooks)			White			Head				Washabaugh	"		
2957	2865	"	Catherine B.	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4060 An. 3323
2958	2868	Hard Heart,	Edward (Kills Wolf)	M	1906 31	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5124 An. 3325
2959	2869	" "	Ida	F	2-23-13 24	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7029 An. 3326
2960	2870	" "	Leona Mildred	F	2-22-12 5	" "	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14094 An. 3326a
2961	2867	Hard Heart,	Johnson	M	1883 54	" "	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5120 An. 3324
N E		Hardin,	Harry (White)			White			Head							
2962	6171	"	Florine	F	1-23-20 17	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-15794 An. 7239
2963	2871	Hard To Hit		M	1874 63	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1716 An. 3327
TOTAL	2963															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

254-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2964	2872	Hard To Hit,	Stops-Shot) Nellie (Bear-	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shan non	S.D.	Yes	Al. 197 An. 3329
2965	2874	Harvey,	Edward Howard (Handricks) Louisa	M	1907 30	" "	1/2 M		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2727 An. 3332
N E		"				White			Wife							
2966	2873	Harvey,	Emma	F	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	1/2 S		Head	No		Sioux Falls	Minnehaha	"	Yes	Al. 2726 An. 3330
2967	2875	Harvey,	Jacob	M	1891 46	" "	1/2 S		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2722 An. 3333
2968	2876	Harvey,	John (Conroy)	M	1888 49	" "	1/2 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2721 An. 3334
2969	2877	"	Millie	F	1892 45	" "	1/2 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 358 An. 2907
2970	2878	"	Wilbert	M	8-19-25 11	" "	1/2 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12286 An. 3336
2971	2879	"	Zella	F	1-29-27 10	" "	1/2 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12312 An. 3337
2972	2880	"	George, Jr.	M	10-13-29 7	" "	1/2 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13694 An. 3338
2973	2881	Harvey,	Joseph	M	1896 41	" "	1/2 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2724 An. 3339
TOTAL	2973															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 255-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2974	2882	Has No Horses,	Morris	M	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1029 An. 3340
2975	2883	" " "	Ethel (Chips)	F	1908 29	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3987 An. 3341
2976	2884	" " "	Arthur D.	M	1-28-29 8	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13210 An. 3342
2977	2885	" " "	Ramona	F	10-2-30 6	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13667 An. 3343
2978	2886	" " "	Elthia Nancy	F	2-10-33 4	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14446 An. 3344a
2979	2886a	" " "	Cherry Fennet	F	2-16-35 1	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15304 An. 3344b
2980	2887	Hat,	James	M	1897 40	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2867 An. 3345
2981	2888	"	(Kills Enemy) Sallie	F	1901 36	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9805 An. 3346
2982	2890	"	Rosie Monica	F	5-8-24 12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11313 An. 3348
2983	2891	"	Mary Elizabeth	F	3-2-26 11	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11874 An. 3349
2984	2892	"	Raphael Vincent	M	1-18-28 9	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12517 An. 3350
2985	2893	"	Annie	F	1-26-30 7	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13331 An. 3351
2986	80 Supp	"	Ethel	F	4-2-34 2	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14911 An. 3351a
2987	2895	Hat,	Sallie	F	1872 65	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2866 An. 3353
2988	2889	Hat,	Febie	F	8-21-20 16	" "	F	S	Ad-Gr-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9638 An. 3347
TOTAL	2988															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

256-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2989	2896	Hat,	Stephen	M	2-9-12 25	Oglala Sioux	I	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6405 An. 3354
2990	4487	Hatchett,	Haral	F	2-1-15 22	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 3297 An. 5249
2991	81 Supp	"	Ithamar Chris	M	4-21-34 2	" "	No data	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14712 An. 5249a
2992		Haufl,	William August			White			Head							
2993	2897	"	(Brown) Leona M.	F	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4023 An. 3355
2994	2898	"	William Callie	M	10-26-25 11	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12158 An. 3356
2995	2899	"	Richard Jos.	M	1-13-28 9	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12569 An. 3357
2996	2900	"	Sylvain Racine	F	11-28-29 7	" "	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13332 An. 3358
2997	2901	"	Luella Illean	F	6-10-32 5	" "	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14189 An. 3359a
2998	2902	Hawk		M	1862 75	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3253 An. 3360
2999	2903	Plenty Horses		F	1873 64	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3283 An. 3361
3000	2904	Hawk,	Betty	F	1912 25	" "	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-2639 An. 3364
TOTAL		2999														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

257-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3000	2907	Hawk,	Pal	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3286 An. 3366
3001	2908	"	Jennie (Hat)	F	1906 31	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2800 An. 3367
3002	2909	"	Michael Joseph	M	11-19-31 5	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14095 An. 3368
3003	22 Supp	"	Sarah Elizabeth	F	9-20-34 8	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14843 An. 3368a
3004	2910	Hawk,	Louis	M	1902 35	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 185 An. 3369
3005	2911	"	(Provost) Julia	F	1904 33	" "	7/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 49 An. 3370
3006	2912	"	Rosaline	F	10-7-26 10	" "	23/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12111 An. 3371
3007	2913	"	Remona May	F	12-1-28 8	" "	23/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15108 An. 3372
3008	2913a	"	Maralate Mary	F	2-15-36 10/12	" "	23/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15237 An. 3372a
3009	2905	Hawk,	Robert	M	1908 28	" "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6136 An. 3362
3010	2906	"	(Ten Fingers) Ida	F	7-20-13 24	" "	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7473 An. 8300
3011	2906a	"	Robert	M	4-14-36 8/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15284 An. 3362a
3012	2914	Hawkins,	Benjamin	M	1901 36	" "	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4651 An. 3373
TOTAL	3012															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

258-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3013	2933	Hawkins,	Henry Louis	M	2-23-16 21	Oglala Sioux	9/16 S		Head	No	Yankton Agency		Yankton	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-9640 An. 3390
3014	2915	Hawkins,	James, Sr.	M	1860 77	" "	1/4 M		Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4624 An. 3374
3015	2916	"	(Ladoux Emma	F	1876 61	" "	1/2 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4618 An. 3374
3016	2917	"	Emma Maria	F	11-2-19 17	" "	3/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9645 An. 3376
3017	2923	Hawkins,	James, Jr.	M	1882 55	" "	M 3/8		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4624 An. 3380
3018	2924	"	(Owl Bull) Mabel	F	1883 54	" "	M F		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4625 An. 3381
3019	2925	"	Lawrence	M	6-27-16 20	" "	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9646 An. 3382
3020	2920	Hawkins,	Pessie Theo.	M	1910 26	" "	3/8 M		Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 5812 An. 3377
3021	2921	"	(Randall) Gertrude	F	1909 27	" "	3/4 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5674 An. 3378
3022	2922	"	Agnes Millie	F	9-28-32 4	" "	9/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14274 An. 3378a
3023	83 Supp.	"	Owen Theodore	M	8-22-34 2	" "	9/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14844 An. 3378b
3024	2929	Hawkins,	Joseph	M	1884 53	" "	5/8 Wd		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1110 An. 3385
3025	2931	"	(Charging) Laven	F	6-14-23 13	" "	7/8 S		Ad-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11333 An. 3387
TOTAL	3025															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

259-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
3026	2923	Hawkins,	Louis	M	1858 79	Oglala Sioux	1/4 W		Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1108 An. 3388
3027	2926	Hawkins,	Ray	M	1908 29	" "	13/16 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4627 An. 3383
N E		"	(Quick Bear) Eva			Rosebud			Wife							
3028	2927	"	Hena Bertha	F	4-9-30 6	Sioux	29/32 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13792 An. 3384
3029	2932	Hawkins,	William	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	5/8 M		Head	No	Yankton Agency		Yankton	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1111 An. 3389
N E		"	(Courneyer) Agnes			Yankton			Wife							
3030	2934	"	William Marcus	M	10-4-17 19	Sioux	9/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9641 An. 3391
3031	2935	"	Archibald Lee	M	4-29-19 18	"	9/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9642 An. 3392
3032	2936	"	Louise Lillian	F	11-27-20 16	"	9/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9643 An. 3393
3033	2937	"	Joseph Brunet	M	5-19-29 7	"	9/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13333 An. 3394
3034	2938	"	Benedict	M	7-22-30 6	"	9/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13549 An. 3395
3035	2939	Hawk-man,	(Hem Chips) Rosa	F	1874 65	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5112 An. 3397
3036	2948	Hawk Wing,	Foster	M	2-6-16 21	" "	7/8 S		Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 7863 An. 3407
TOTAL	3036															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

260-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
3037	2942	Hawk Wing,	James	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2158 An. 3402
N E		"	From War or Swimmer) Lucy (Cemas-			Resbud			Wife							
3038	2943	"	Peter	M	2-29-30 7	Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13453 An. 3403
3039	2945	Hawk Wing,	Luke	M	1885 52	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2162 An. 3405
3040	2946	"	On Hill) Alice (Welf-	F	1890 47	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5527 An. 3406
3041	2949	"	Greely	M	3-29-20 17	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9648 An. 3408
3042	2950	"	Ollie	F	9-30-22 14	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9649 An. 3409
3043	2951	"	Owen	M	8-30-24 12	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12007 An. 3410
3044	2952	"	Elsie	F	1-18-27 10	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12213 An. 3411
3045	2953	"	George	M	3-30-29 8	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13140 An. 3412
3046	2941	Hawk Wing,	Garfield	M	5-14-18 18	"	7/8	S	Bro.	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9650 An. 3409
3047	2947	Hawk Wing,	Nicholas	M	4-10-11 25	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5528 An. 3401
3048	2954	Hay Leg		F	1854 83	"	F	Wid	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7206 An. 3413
TOTAL	3048															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

261-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3049	2955	Heartman,	Thomas	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3497 An. 3415
3050	3161	"	(Holy Rock) Zone	F	4-6-13 23	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7377 An. 3656
3051	3162	Holy Rock,	Frank Leonard	M	2-7-33 4	"	15/16	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14380 An. 3415a
3052	2956	He Crow,	Jackson	M	1881 56	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3067 An. 3416
3053	2957	" " ,	(Chase In Winter) Winola	F	1881 56	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3068 An. 3417
3054	2959	" " ,	Robert	M	5-18-21 15	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11628 An. 3418
3055	2960	He Crow,	Moses	M	1907 29	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3069 An. 3419
3056	2961	" " ,	(Pumpkin Seed) Eva	F	1910 26	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7386 An. 3420
3057	2962	" " ,	Jefferson	M	3-20-27 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12313 An. 3421
3058	2963	" " ,	Herman	M	9-12-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12828 An. 3422
3059	2964	" " ,	Francis	M	7-15-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13602 An. 3423
3060	2965	" " ,	Cecelia	F	4-15-32 5	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14210 An. 3423a
3061	84 Supp.	" " ,	Lawrence	M	4-17-34 2	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14713 An. 3423b
3062	2958	He Crow,	Stephen	M	12-3-11 25	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6080 An. 3424
TOTAL	3062															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

262-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
3063	5431	Ha Crow,	(Pumpkin Seed) Rosa	F	6-25-14 22	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7678 An. 6363
3064	2957	Ha Dog,	(Cloud Man) Lucy	F	1856 81	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died March 3, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 3105 An. 3426
3065	2968	Helm, Helm,	(O'Rourke) Georgianna	F	1859 78	No data "	1/2	M	Head Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1611 An. 3427
3066	2969	Helm,	William, Jr.	M	1904 33	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1614 An. 3428
3067	2972	Halper,	Jacob	M	3-16-12 25	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6344 An. 3430
3068	2382	"	(Flying Hawk) Esther	F	12-18-13 23	"	15/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7433 An. 2748
3069	2970	Halper,	Simon	M	1876 61	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3328 An. 3432
3070	2971	Halper,	Peter	M	1909 27	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6343 An. 3431
3071	2973	Halper,	Sadie	F	3-28-19 18	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. 5-9651 An. 3434
TOTAL		3071														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

263-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3072	2974	Haminger,	(Montileaux) Julia	F	1876 51	Oglala Sioux	3/4	W	Head	No		Rapid City	Pemington	S.D.	No	Al. 3616 An. 3433
3073	2976	Henry,	Thomas	M	1862 75	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1398 An. 3438
3074	2977	"	(Pawnee Leggins) Lizzie	F	1873 64	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5892 An. 3439
3075	2978	Henry,	Wallace	M	1893 44	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1399 An. 3440
3076	2979	"	(Bear Robe) Annie	F	1880 57	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8014 An. 3441
3077	2980	"	Ross	M	5-4-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13087 An. 3442
N E		Harsher,	Albert Wm.			White			Head							
3078	2981	"	(Trimble) Ellen Hallie	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Interior	Jackson	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3795 An. 3444
3079	2982	"	Ellen Gladys	F	5-2-20 16	"	1/8	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9633 An. 3445
3080	2983	"	William Henry	M	1-13-23 14	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14020 An. 3446
3081	2984	"	John Albert	M	8-16-25 11	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11839 An. 3447
3082	2985	Har Dear		F	1854 83	"	F	W	Head	Yes	Died Jan 27, 1938	Washabaugh	"	"	Yes	Al. 3831 An. 3448
TOTAL	3082															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

264-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3083	2986	Her Good Horse		F	1857 80	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3686 An. 3451
ME 3084	2987	Case Knife Her Horses No. 2	(Iron Plume) Susan	F	1872 65	Rosebud Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1879 An. 3454
3085	2990	Harley,	Adelia F.	F	18-22-15 21	"	1/8	S	Head	No		Stanfield	Unatilla	Ore.	Yes	Al. 8075 An. 3457
3086	2988	Herley, Herley,	(Fisher) Grace	F	1884 53	No data "	1/4	M	Head Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3824 An. 3456
3087	2991	" ,	Lawrence A.	M	12-26-20 16	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-9654 An. 3458
3088	2992	Harley,	Henry L.	M	1907 30	"	1/8	M	Head	No		Portland	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	Al. 3825 An. 3459
N E		" ,	(Kopacz) Teresa Helen			White			Wife							
3089	2993	Herman,	Jacob	M	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5926 An. 3461
3090	2994	" ,	(Janis) Alice	F	1901 36	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3582 An. 3462
3091	2995	" ,	Jacob Theo.	M	9-5-25 11	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11807 An. 3464
3092	2996	" ,	Paul Joseph	M	5-4-27 9	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12314 An. 3465
3093	2997	" ,	Rexell Leo	M	11-7-32 2	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id .U-14316 An. 3465a
TOTAL	3093															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

265-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

8-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3094	2997a	Harman	Faith Marie	F	6-1-36 6/12	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15317 An. 3465b
3095	3009	Har Many Horses,	Antoine	M	4-30-11 25	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7091 An. 3466
3096	3005	Har Many Horses,	Daniel T.	M	1908 28	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6860 An. 3467
3097	3006	" " "	(Matthews) Emily	F	1911 25	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6694 An. 3468
3098	3007	" " "	Louie	M	10-2-30 6	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13642 An. 3469
3099	3008	" " "	Leo Purvis	M	1-14-33 4	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14398 An. 3469a
3100	94 Supp.	" " "	Delores	F	5-1-36 1	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15150 An. 3469b
3101	3000	Har Many Horses,	David	M	6-3-15 21	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9658 An. 3472
3102	2998	Har Many Horses,	Samuel	M	1886 51	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 745 An. 3471
3103	2999	" " "	(Matthews) Sugie	F	1886 51	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 142 An. 3472
3104	3003	Matthews,	Gilbert	M	5-19-17 19	"	5/8	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9656 An. 3475
3105	3004	"	Julia	F	6-3-19 17	"	5/8	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9657 An. 3476
TOTAL	3105															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

266-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3106	3021	Hernandez,	Alexander	M	4-27-17	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9660 An. 3489
3107	841	"	(Blue Bird) Ruth	F	4-6-18	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7156 An. 979
3108	3021	"	Arvella Joan	F	2-27-36 10/12	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15238 An. 3489a
3109	3020	Hernandez,	Alice	F	4-22-15	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7943 An. 3488
3110	3013	Hernandez,	Ambrose	M	11-2-12	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7284 An. 3477
3111	3015	Hernandez,	Annie	F	4-14-17	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9662 An. 3481
3112	3010	Hernandez,	Florence	M	1881	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1591 An. 3478
3113	3011	"	Lillie	F	1887	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1590 An. 3479
3114	3016	"	Chanoy E.	M	5-7-26	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11913 An. 3482
3115	3014	Hernandez,	Floyd Francis	M	1-28-15	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8069 An. 3480
3116	3019	Hernandez,	Joseph	M	5-28-13	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7282 An. 3485
TOTAL	3116															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 267-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3117	7862	Hernandez,	(White Eyes) Mildred	F	3-30-14 23	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 7326 An. 9201
3118	86 Supp	"	Joseph Raymond	M	8-7-34 2	"	13/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14794 An. 3485a
3119	3012	Hernandez,	Mortimer	M	1909 28	"	3/8 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	7283 (A1) An. 3483
3120	3017	Hernandez,	Reys	M	1887 50	"	1/2 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1410 An. 3486
3121	3018	"	(Mousseau) Sophia	F	1887 50	"	3/4 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 698 An. 3487
3122	3022	"	Louis	M	9-21-19 17	"	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9661 An. 3490
3123	3023	"	Raymond B.	M	3-19-22 15	"	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10910 An. 3491
3124	3024	"	Katherine	F	2-7-24 13	"	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11208 An. 3492
3125	3025	"	Alfonso	M	2-7-24 10	"	5/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11945 An. 3493
3126	3026	"	Madeline Rose	F	12-23-32 4	"	5/8 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14352 An. 3494a
3127	3027	Hernandez,	Valentine	M	1889 48	"	1/2 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1411 An. 3495
3128	3028	"	(Cross) Daisy	F	1908 29	"	7/8 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7060 An. 3496
3129	3029	"	Regina	F	4-9-28 8	"	11/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12570 An. 3497
3130	3030	"	Anna May	F	5-21-31 6	"	11/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13834 An. 3498
TOTAL	3130															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

268-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3131	85 Supp	Hernandez,	Pedro Francis	M	5-19-34 2	Oglala Sioux	11/16	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14896 An. 3498a
3132	3031	Her Road		F	1860 77	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5173 An. 3500
3133	3032	High Bull,	Charles (Arrow Side)	M	1899 38	"	F	M	Head	No	Parmelee,		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Al. 94 An. 3501
N E		" "	Annie			Rosabud			Wife							
3134	3033	" "	Charles, Jr.	M	6-3-31 6	Sioux	F	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-13855 An. 3504
3135	3034	High Cat,	Lee	M	1874 63	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6532 An. 3506
3136	3037	High Chief, or Susie Antelope)	Charles	M	1903 34	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4903 An. 3510
N E		" "	Alice (House-			Choyenne			Wife							
3137	3038	High Chief,	Clara	F	1896 41	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4730 An. 3511
3138	3039	High Crane,	Otto (Charging)	M	1899 38	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2979 An. 3512
3139	3040	" "	Tillie	F	1904 32	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5192 An. 3513
TOTAL	3139															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

269-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3140	3041	High Crane,	Frank Jacob	M	5-22-29 7	Oglala Sioux	15/16 S		Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13185 An. 3515
3141	87 Supp	" "	Dorothy Mae	F	12-25-34 2	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14897 An. 3515a
3142	3043	High Eagle,	Joseph	M	1862 75	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3454 An. 3517
3143	3044	High Eagle,	(Kcoffey) Norah	F	1910 26	"	3/8	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5435 An. 3519
3144	3045	High Heron		M	1872 65	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5087 An. 3520
N E		High Horse,	Paul			Rosebud			Head							
3145	3046	" "	(Whirlwind) Anna	F	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 5746 An. 3521
N E		High Horse,	Luther			Rosebud			Head							
3146	3047	" "	(Fast Wolf) Cecelia	F	12-30-12 24	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8243 An. 2598
3147	3048	High Pine,	Mathew	M	1906 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4404 An. 3523
3148	3049	" "	(Woman Dress) Jennie	F	1909 27	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5723 An. 9430
TOTAL	3148															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

270-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT- LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME L	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3149	57 Supp.	High Pine,	(Eagle Bull) Charlotte	F	4-30-34 2	Oglala Sioux	No data	S	Ad-Dep.	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14707 An. 2415a
3150	2678	High Pine,	Reynold	M	11-26-11 26	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6745 An. 3529
N E		" "	Horse-Long Dog) Mabel (Bad-			Northern Cheyenne			Wife							
3151	3050	High Pine,	Thomas	M	1882 55	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6670 An. 3530
N E		High Pipe,	Davis			Rosebud			Head							
3152	3051	" "	Susie (Fox)	F	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4117 An. 3531
3153	3056	High White Man,	Angelique	F	6-25-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7264 An. 3534
3154	3055	High White Man,	Edgar	M	1909 27	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6179 An. 3535
3155	3053	High White Man,	Grant	M	1877 60	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3108 An. 3536
3156	3054	" " "	(Warrior) Dora	F	1882 55	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3114 An. 3537
3157	3057	" " "	Zacharias	M	1-14-17 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9667 An. 3538
TOTAL	3157															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

271-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3158	3058	High White Man,	Ida	F	8-9-20 15	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9668 An. 3539
3159	3059	" " "	Oscar	M	4-3-24 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11302 An. 3540
3160	3060	High Wolf,	Clayton	M	1873 64	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 476 An. 3541
3161	3061	" "	(Scraper) Lizzie Susie	F	1879 58	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5061 An. 3542
3162	3062	" "	Jessie Lizzie	F	9-23-23 13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11738 An. 3543
3163	3063	Tail,	Leo	M	8-11-18 18	"	F	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10532 An. 8200
3164	3064	High Wolf,	Raymond	M	1909 27	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5062 An. 3544
3165	3065	" "	Leta (Goings)	F	1906 30	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5463 An. 3545
3166	3066	" "	Geraldine Mae	F	5-28-28 8	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12717 An. 3547
3167	3067	" "	Leonard Earl	M	5-28-30 6	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13514 An. 3548
3168	3068	" "	Raymond Francis	M	9-6-32 4	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14275 An. 3548a
3169	3070	Hill,	Evyline L.	F	9-15-11 25	"	3/4	S	Head	No		Rapid City	Parmington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9672 An. 3551
3170	3069	Hill,	George Emerson	M	1905 32	"	3/4	S	Head	No		Sturgis	Meade	"	Yes	Al. 2767 An. 3549
TOTAL		3170														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

272-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Hill,	George W.			Onaida			Head							
3171	3071	"	Lizzie	F	1882 55	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2766 An. 3552
3172	3073	"	Rowland P.	M	12-25-16 20	Sioux-Onaida	3/4	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9674 An. 3553
3173	3074	"	Virginia Doris	F	3-7-23 15	" "	3/4	S	Dau	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11069 An. 3554
3174	3075	"	Frank Merrill	M	11-5-23 11	" "	3/4	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11777 An. 3555
N E		Hill,	Max			White			Head							
3175	3077	"	(Bettelyouns) Martha E.	F	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 2483 An. 3557
3176	3079	"	Lloyd Max	M	10-1-17 19	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9677 An. 3559
3177	3080	"	Harriet Isabel	F	10-29-21 15	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10841 An. 3560
3178	3081	"	Evelyn Maxine	F	9-18-24 12	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11378 An. 3561
3179	3082	"	Kenneth Leroy	M	1-14-27 10	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12206 An. 3562
3180	3083	"	Venus Bernice	F	1-14-31 5	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13695 An. 3563
3181	3084	"	Clara Louise	F	7-30-33 5	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14503 An. 3563a
3182	3076	Hill,	Robert Louis	M	1904 38	"	7/16	M	Head	No	Fort Totten		Benson	No,Dak	Yes	Al. 2457 An. 3556
N E		"	(Kinkade) Rose			Rosebud			Wife							
TOTAL	3182															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

273-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3183	3085	Hill, (or Waln)	Robert (Bordeaux)	M	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	No	Parmelee		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2456 An. 3564
N E		"	Lulu			Rosabnd			Wife							
3184	3086	"	Louis, Jr.	M	4-26-18 18	Sioux	7/16	S	Son	No	"			"	Yes	Id.U-9670 An. 3565
3185	3087	"	Leah	F	8-10-21 15	"	7/16	S	Daughter	No	"			"	Yes	Id.U-9671 An. 3566
3186	3078	Hill,	Sarah	F	9-15-15 21	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Id.U-9676 An. 3568
N E		Hillman,	Fred (Gerry)			White			Head							
3187	3088	"	Cynthia	F	53 1884	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Merriman	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Al. 4494 An. 3567
3188	3089	"	Mildred E.	F	6-25-19 17	"	1/8	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9679 An. 3568
3189	3090	His Roan Horse		M	1855 82	"		Wd	Head	Yes			Ben nett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 636 An. 3569
N E		Hoblet,	Morton Melvin (Picotte)	F		Unknown			Head							
3190	3091	"	Victoria Agnes	F	12-20-10 26	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5480 An. 6023
N E		Hodge,	Louis Newton			White			Head							
TOTAL		3190														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

274

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS OF THE TERRITORY OF S. D. 1900																
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3191	3093	Hodge,	Flossie Fae	F	1-29-25 12	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Daughter	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11711 An. 3577
3192	3094	"	Guindalyne	F	3-2-27 10	"	1/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12345 An. 3578
3193	3092	Hodge,	Marvel Lucille	F	9-15-17 19	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Id.U-9680 An. 3575
N E		Hodgkinson,	Frederick Henry			White			Head							
3194	3095	"	(Means) Lorena (Laurina)	F	1905 31	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Wife	No		San Francisco	San Francisco	Calif	Yes	Al. 5338 An. 3571
3195	3096	"	Frederick Eugene	M	3-24-29 8	"	5/32	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13401 An. 3572
3196	3097	"	Rae Lucille	F	2-3-31 6	"	5/32	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13781 An. 3573
N E		Hoke,	Frank Arthur, Jr.			No data			Head							
3197	3098	"	(Vierling) Stella Myrle	F	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	1/16	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4641 An. 3579
3198	3105	Hollow Head,	Annie	F	12-26-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 8175 An. 3589
3199	3104	Hollow Head,	Ellen	F	2-7-14 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7785 An. 3585
TOTAL		3199														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

275-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
0-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3200	3106	Hollow Head,	Fannie	F	3-13-19 18	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-9683 An. 3589
3201	3099	Hollow Head,	Johnson	M	1877 60	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1747 An. 3583
3202	3100	" "	Fannie	F	1876 61	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3815 An. 3584
3203	3101	" "	Martha	F	12-25-20 16	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. u-11007 An. 3582
3204	3102	Hollow Head,	Thomas	M	1884 53	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7768 An. 3586
3205	3103	" "	(Two Tail) Rosa	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Dead	Feb 19, 1938			Yes	Al. 3834 An. 3587
3206	3822	Hollow Horn,	Albert	M	3-25-18 19	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id. U-9685 An. 4435
3207	4099	" "	(Red Shirt) Rosa Grace	F	5-17-19 17	"	15/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9898 An. 4766
3208	3117	Hollow Horn,	Irene	F	3-19-18 24	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id. U-9688 An. 3601
3209	3116	Hollow Horn,	Lawrence	M	5-30-11 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8042 An. 3602
3210	3111	Hollow Horn,	Jonas	M	1904 33	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7560 An. 3596
TOTAL	3210															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

276-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3211	3112	(Walks Under The Ground) Hollow Horn,	Sarah(Ethel)	F	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7483 An. 3597 Id.U-13186
3212	3113	" " ,	Murdy Bernard	M	5-14-29 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 3598 Id.U-14714
3213	88 Supp	" " ,	Fern Ann	F	6-15-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 3598a Id.U-14880
3214	89 "	" " ,	Marcy Theresa	F	12-6-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 3598b Id.U-15371
3215	3113a	" " ,	Ceraldine	F	8-16-36 4/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 3598c
3216	3118	Hollow Horn,	Raymond	M	9-15-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9689 An. 3605
3217	3107	Hollow Horn,	(Yellow Hair) Mary	F	1866 71	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4751 An. 3034
3218	3108	Hollow Horn,	Norris	M	10-30-10 26	"	F	S	Head	No	St. Klizabeths Hospital, Washington			D.C.	Yes	Al. 7196 An. 3593
3219	3110	ing Horse-Brings Hollow Horn #2,	Spotted) Rosa (Look-	F	1867 70	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3458 An. 3595
3220	3114	Hollow Horn,	Thomas	M	1885 52	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7557 An. 3603
3221	3115	" " ,	(Plenty Wolf) Rosa	F	1893 44	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4387 An. 3604
3222	3119	" " ,	Lydia	F	1-18-20 17	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9691 An. 3606
TOTAL	3222															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number, which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

277-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3223	3120	Hollow Horn,	Agnes	F	12-22-27 9	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12457 An. 3609
3224	3121	" "	George	M	5-16-31 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13891 An. 3611
3225	3122	" "	Cecelia	F	6-11-33 3	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14525 An. 3611a
3226	3122a	" "	Mattie	F	4-26-36 8/12	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15285 An. 3611b
3227	3126	Holy Bear,	Elizabeth	F	3-24-18 19	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9692 An. 3617
3228	3123	Holy Bear,	Lucy	F	1875 62	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5216 An. 3613
3229	3124	Holy Bear,	Thomas	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died March 20, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 537 An. 3615
3230	3125	" "	(Blunt Horn) Lucy	F	1897 40	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4523 An. 3616
3231	3128	Holy Dance,	Rex	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7592 An. 3623
3232	3129	" "	(Pretty Face) Antonia	F	1891 46	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1195 An. 3624
3233	3130	" "	Rita Regina	F	5-25-25 11	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11657 An. 3625
3234	3131	" "	Beatrice	F	5-12-27 9	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12337 An. 3626
3235	3132	" "	Rex, Jr.	M	10-26-29 7	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13292 An. 3627
TOTAL	3235															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

278-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
3236	3133	Holy Dance,	Stanley	M	4-2-32 5	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14151 An. 3627a
3237	3141	Holy Eagle,	James	M	1889 48	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2401 An. 3635
3238	3142	" "	(Turning Holy) Eliza	F	1899 38	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5291 An. 3636
3239	3143	" "	Elijah G.	M	10-13-24 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11353 An. 3637
3240	3144	" "	LeRoy	M	9-4-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12923 An. 3638
3241	3145	" "	Wm. Richard	M	8-10-32 4	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14247 An. 3638a
3242	3137	Holy Eagle,	Moses	M	1908 28	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5515 An. 3633
3243	3138	" "	Mary Horses) Rosa (Owne-	F	1911 25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4842 An. 3634
3244	3139	" "	George Venttie	M	10-8-32 4	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14431 An. 3634a
3245	3146	Holy Elk,	Herbert	M	1891 46	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1909 An. 3639
N E		" "	(Courmoyer-Young) Olive						Wife							Id.U-9698
3246	3147	" "	Alice	F	6-3-21 15	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 3637
3247	3148	" "	Nancy	F	1-20-23 14	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12050 An. 6638
TOTAL	3247															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

279-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
3248	3149	Holy Hand		M	1867 70	Oglala Sioux	F	S	BLIND Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1463 An. 3640
3249	3150	Holy Horse		F	1862 75	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5086 An. 3641
3250	3151	Holy Pipe,	Laban	M	1879 58	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7619 An. 3644
3251	3152	" "	Charley	M	5-5-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13062 An. 3646
3252	3154	Holy Rock,	Frank	M	1901 36	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6419 An. 3649
3253	7053	Enemy-Beard-Ten Fingers)	Agnes (Killa-	F	1906 30	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5096 An. 398
3254	3155	" "	Cecil Francis	M	11-9-27 9	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12427 An. 3650
3255	3156	" "	Morris Gilbert	M	5-19-30 6	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13478 An. 3651
3256	7054	Beard,	Agnes	F	12-25-28 8	"	F	S	S-Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12999 An. 400
3257	7054a	Ten Fingers,	Narcisse Levi	M	9-17-33 3	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15220 An. 400a
3258	3157	Holy Rock,	Jonas	M	1865 72	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6416 An. 3652
3259	3158	" "	Polly	F	1878 59	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6417 An. 3653
3260	3160	" "	Johnson	M	9-7-18 18	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9700 An. 3655
TOTAL	3260															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

280-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3261	3163	Holy Skin,	(Lays Bear) Clara	F	1849 88	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6005 An. 3657
N E		Hopkins,	Peter			Yankton			Head							
3262	3164	"	Fannie (Fog)	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	No	Lake Andes		Charles Mix	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5880 An. 3768
3263	3165	"	Benedict Alfred	M	3-6-33 4	Sioux	1/2	S	Son	No	" "			"	Yes	Id.U-14457 An. 2768a
3264	3166	Hornbeck,	Joseph	M	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 835 An. 3658
3265	3167	"	(Gibbons) Annie	F	1879 58	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2677 An. 3659
3266	3168	Hornbeck,	Winfield	M	7-6-17 19	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9702 An. 3656
3267	159	"	(Amiotte) Eleanor	F	7-13-16 20	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9036 An. 163
3268	3168a	"	Joseph Levi	M	3-9-36 9/12	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15265 An. 3650a
3269	3169	Horn Chips		M	1873 64	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1975 An. 3661
3270	3171	Horn Cloud,	Joseph	M	7-12-12 24	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7764 An. 3663
TOTAL	3270															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

221-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3271	3170	Horn Cloud,	William	M	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3854 An. 3662
3272	865	" "	(Blue Legs) Vesta	F	1-14-20 17	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9212 An. 1007
3273	3170a	" "	Pearl Cecelia	F	1-12-36 11/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15305 An. 3662a
3274	3187	Horse,	Brooks	M	11-23-13 23	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died June 6, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9704 An. 3677
3275	7882	"	(White Face) Winnie	F	3-25-20 17	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13953 An. 9223
3276	3172	Horse,	Henry	M	1881 56	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7063 An. 3664
3277	3173	"	Bessie	F	1883 54	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3045 An. 3665
3278	3175	"	Mary	F	9-7-25 11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11721 An. 3667
3279	3176	"	Nancy	F	3-3-31 6	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13759 An. 3668
3280	3177	Horse,	Joseph	M	1899 38	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7330 An. 3669
3281	3178	"	(Clifford) Irene	F	6-14-12 24	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7364 An. 3670
3282	3179	"	Opal Hattie	F	7-29-32 4	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14204 An. 3670a
3283	3180	"	John Henry	M	3-28-34 2	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14637 An. 3670b
3284	3180a	"	Joe Eldon	M	2-2-36 10/12	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15240 An. 3670c
TOTAL	3284															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

282-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3285	3181	Horse,	Noah	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7173 An. 3672
3286	929	"	Black Feather- Rosa (Brave-	F	1902 35	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4333 An. 1093
3287	3183	"	Douglas	M	4-23-28 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12571 An. 3675
3288	3184	"	Tax	M	7-5-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13550 An. 3676
3289	3174	Horse,	Ransom U.	M	4-2-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7980 An. 3666
3290	3185	Horse,	Robert	M	1873 64	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4998 An. 3678
3291	3186	"	(Two Dogs) Helen	F	1880 57	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3715 An. 3680
3292	3190	Two Dogs,	Joe	M	6-12-19 17	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10630 An. 3683
N E		Horse Stands In Sight,	(Hump) Nellie			Cheyenne River			Head				Washington	"		
3293	3192	" " "	" , Clarence	M	6-16-18 18	Oglala Sioux	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9706 An. 3687
3294	3195	Horse Stands In Sight,	Robert	M	1895 42	"	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 781 An. 3691
N E		Howard,	George			Rosebud			Head							
TOTAL	3294															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

283-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3295	3194	Howard,	(Running Hawk) Ellen	F	1894 53	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6502 An. 7168
N E		Howe,	John			Ponca			Head							
3296	3195	"	(Ross) Angelique	F	1896 50	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 7044 An. 3692
3297	3197	"	Raymond	M	9-4-16 20	Sioux-Ponca	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9707 An. 3693
3298	3198	"	Ross Gayton	M	8-24-18 18	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9708 An. 3694
3299	3199	"	Irene Isabelle	F	12-11-20 16	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9709 An. 3695
3300	3200	"	Velma Eloise	F	9-9-23 15	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11184 An. 3696
3301	3196	Howe,	Percy (Marvin)	M	12-17-13 23	Oglala Sioux-Ponca	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7902 An. 3697
N E		Hoyle,	Walter			White			Head							
3302	3201	"	Fingers-Quinn) Ellene (Ten-	F	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No		Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn.	Yes	Al. 6269 An. 3698
3303	3201a	"	Walter Charles, Jr.	M	11-3-31 5	"	1/2	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15408 An. 3699a
3304	3202	Quinn,	Thomasena Ellene	F	10-3-27 9	"	1/2	S	S-Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12726 An. 3699
N E		Huddleston,	Delmar L.			White			Head							
TOTAL	3304															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

284-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
3305	3203	Huddleston,	(LaBuff) Lucy (Lucille)	F	3-1-18 25	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7104 An. 4366 Id.U-14970
3306	96 Supp	"	Clark Franklin	M	3-2-35 1	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 4366a Id.U-15365
3307	3203a	"	Lila Kay	F	8-5-36 4/12	"	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 4366b
N E		Huddleston,	Irvin L. (Goats)			White			Head							
3308	1545	"	Vera Mae	F	9-5-17 19	"	1/32	M	Wife	No		Merriman	Cherry	Nebr.	Yes	Id.U-9361 An. 1816
3309	3204	Hudspeth,	Oliver (Many Horses)	M	1885 52	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3363 An. 3702
3310	3205	"	Lillie	F	1880 57	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3364 An. 3703
3311	3208	"	Henry	M	12-25-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13041 An. 3706
3312	3209	"	Leta Mae	F	11-14-24 12	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12247 An. 3707
3313	3207	Hudspeth,	Oliver, Jr.	M	10-9-14 22	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9711 An. 3705
3314	3211	Hudspeth,	Mary	F	1910 27	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6367 An. 3701
3315	3210	Hudspeth,	(Goings) Virgie	F	1884 53	"	1/4	M	Head	No		Denver	Denver	Colo.	Yes	Al. 5727 An. 5709
TOTAL	3315															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

285-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3316	3206	Hudspeth,	William Jno. (Heppner)	M	3-2-11 26	OglalaSioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6368 An. 3708
N E		"	Ireda			White			Wife							
3317	97 Supp	"	William Leonard	M	12-25-32 4	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14504 An. 3708a
3318	98 "	"	Lorraine Faye	F	9-8-35 1	"	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15119 An. 3708b
3319	3206a	"	Eugene Duane	M	12-1-36 1/12	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes						Id.U-15409 An. 3708c
3320	3212	Hudspeth,	Zona	F	1907 30	"	1/2	S	Head	No		Omaha	Douglas	Nebr	Yes	Al. 3367 An. 3709
N E		Huebner,	Elmer			White			Head							
3321	3213	"	(McGee) Charlotte	F	1887 50	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3037 An. 3714
3322	3216	"	Leslie Elmer	M	6-14-17 19	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9712 An. 3715
3323	3217	"	William G.	M	7-17-22 14	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11065 An. 3716
3324	3218	"	Edward Lewis	M	5-3-27 9	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12315 An. 3717
3325	3214	Huebner,	Floyd	M	7-20-12 24	"	3/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6370 An. 3712
3326	5069	"	(Patton) Clara	F	10-22-16 20	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10107 An. 5968
TOTAL	3326															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

286-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by N. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE			(Whitcomb)		1871	No data			Head							Al. 6984
3327	3219	Hume	Mary W.	F	65	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	An. 3718
NE																
3328	7214	Hugen,	HARRY (Trueblood) Frances F.	F	1917 19	White Oglala Sioux			Head Wife			Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10591 An. 8465
3329	3220		(Bissonette-Makes It Long) Hump,	F	1902 35	"			Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3051 An. 5173
3330	3221	"	Matthew C.	M	1-31-83 4	"			Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14471 An. 5175a
3331	3223	Desersa,	Rosa	F	6-17-23 13	"			Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11929 An. 5175
3332	3223a	Bissonette,	Dennis	M	4-12-35 1	"			Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15139 An. 5175b
3333	3224	Hunter,	John S. (Gibbons)	M	1883 54	"			Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 3679 An. 3719
3334	3225	"	Maggie	F	1894 45	"			Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2681 An. 3720
3335	3226	"	Stephan L.	M	3-30-20 17	"			Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9713 An. 3721
3336	3227	"	Carolina D.	F	4-30-21 15	"			Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9714 An. 3722
3337	3228	"	Vivian	F	11-28-22 14	"			Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12068 An. 3723
3338	3229	"	Aloysius	M	6-20-24 12	"			Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11321 An. 3724
3339	3230	"	Rebecca	F	3-1-26 11	"			Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12316 An. 3725
TOTAL	3339															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

287-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3340	3231	Hunter,	Ambrose H.	M	3-1-28 9	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12725 An. 3726
3341	3232	"	Babe	M	3-19-30 7	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13760 An. 3727
3342	3233	"	Sidney	M	4-20-32 5	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14152 An. 3727a
3343	3234	Hunter,	Olive	F	1878 59	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3655 An. 3728
3344	3235	Hunter,	Richard	M	1905 32	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3659 An. 3730
3345	4142	Hunts Enemy,	Mollie	F	1914 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9716 An. 4321
3346	3236	Hunts Horses,	John	M	1891 46	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 203 An. 3736
3347	3237	" " (Running Shield)	Anna	F	1895 42	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 235 An. 3737
3348	3238	" " ,	Vincent	M	4-26-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13063 An. 3738
TOTAL		3348														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

288

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10a	11	12	13	14	15	16
3349	3239	Ice,	Alex (Two Two)	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 403 An. 3740
3350	7436	"	Agnes	F	6-6-15 21	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10652 An. 8699
3351	3241	"	Bernard	M	5-25-25 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11646 An. 3742
3352	3242	"	Francesa Rose	F	9-5-23 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12811 An. 3744
3353	3243	"	Clayton	M	2-24-33 4	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14404 An. 3745a
3354	7437	Yellow Horse,	Elmer	M	11-20-31 5	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14056 An. 8701
3355	3240	Ice,	(Runs Against) Mabel	F	1904 33	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2977 An. 3741
3356	8241	Imitates Dog,	Victoria	F	9-28-16 20	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9718 An. 9647
3357	3244	Iron Bear,	Alex	M	1896 51	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 677 An. 3743
3358	3245	" "	(Arapahoe) Lucy	F	1873 64	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3145 An. 3749
3359	3248	Iron Bear,	Fred	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2041 An. 3752
3360	3249	" "	Along The Edge) Alice (Runs-	F	1902 35	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1099 An. 3753
3361	3250	" "	Beatrice	F	10-20-25 12	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11875 An. 3757
TOTAL	3361															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

289-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3362	3251	Iron Bear,	Lincoln	M	3-12-29 8	OglalaSioux	15/16 S		Son	Yes			Benne tt	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13141 An. 3759
3363	3252	" "	Madeline	F	3-30-31 6	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13870 An. 3759
3364	3253	Rooks,	Timothy	M	11-23-24 12	"	15/16 S		S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11555 An.3756
3365	3247	Iron Bear,	James	M	1891 46	"	F	WM	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2040 An. 3760
3366	3254	Iron Bear,	Julia	F	1852 82	"	F	WM	Head	Yes	Died April 4, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 2039 An. 3762
3367	3255	Iron Bear,	Mathew	M	10-5-18 18	"	F	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9725 An. 3761
3368	3246	Iron Bear,	Vernice	F	3-8-27 20	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9721 An. 3751
3369	3256	Iron Boy,	Mabel	F	1877 60	"	F	WM	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5804 An. 3764
3370	3258	" "	James	M	3-28-18 19	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9727 An. 3767
3371	3259	" "	Mary	F	4-4-22 14	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10925 An. 3768
3372	3257	Iron Boy,	Quintin (Isaac)	M	8-15-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9726 An. 3766
TOTAL		3372														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

290-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					1864											Al. 747
3373	3260	Iron Bull		M	73	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died Aug 9, 1938		Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 3769
3374	2199	Iron Bull,	Olive	F	12-7-14 22	"	F	S	Head	yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6015 An. 2546
3375	3261	Iron Bull,	Wallace	M	1909 28	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7656 An. 3774
3376	3263	Iron Cloud,	Edward	M	1881 56	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 541 An. 3776
			(Bad Wound)													
3377	3264	" "	Emily	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Aug. 23, 1937				Yes	Al. 5185
																An. 3777
3378	3266	" "	Eddy	M	7-25-18 18	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9731 An. 3778
3379	3267	" "	Lillian	F	2-17-23 14	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12087 An. 3779
3380	3268	" "	Daniel	M	9-12-26 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12112 An. 3780
3381	3270	Iron Cloud,	George	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 547 An. 3783
			(Janis-Twiss)													
3382	3271	" "	Pearl	F	1897 40	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 714 An. 3785
3383	3272	" "	Robert	M	6-19-32 4	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14276 An. 3787a
3384	3272a	" "	Patrick Leslie	M	5-7-36 7/12	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15306 An. 3787b
3385	3273	Twiss,	Clara E.	F	11-11-20 16	"	1/2	S	S-Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10611 An. 3787
TOTAL		3385														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

291-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
3386	3265	Iron Cloud,	Isaac	M	10-2-12 24	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7942 An. 3782
3387	3278	Iron Cloud,	James	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 546 An. 3791
3388	2580	" "	(Gibbons) Agnes	F	1890 47	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2697 An. 2980
3389	3279	" "	Philip	M	8-28-18 18	"	F	S	Son	yes					Yes	Id.U-9736 An. 3792
3390	3274	Iron Cloud,	Mary (Moose)	F	1908 29	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6951 An. 3788
3391	3275	" "	Lavern	F	4-15-26 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11899 An. 3789
3392	3276	" "	Cleveland	M	2-5-29 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12991 An. 3790
3393	3277	Good Lance,	Delores	F	9-2-32 4	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14402 An. 3790a
3394	3288	Iron Crow,	Grace	F	1865 72	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6907 An. 3812
3395	3289	White,	Ernest	M	5-1-19 17	"	F	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10716 An. 8920
3396	3282	Iron Crow,	Rock	M	1885 52	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1522 An. 3803
3397	3283	Iron Crow,	Thomas	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6637 An. 3807
TOTAL	3397															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

292-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3398	3284	(White Butterfly) - Iron Crow,	(Lame Dog) Rosa	F	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3724 An. 9117
3399	90 Supp	" "	Vivian Esther	F	8-11-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14795 An. 3810a
3400	7794	WhiteButterfly,	Ray	M	7-12-30 16	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10725 An. 9120
3401	7795	" "	Victoria	F	12-19-22 14	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12041 An. 9121
3402	7796	" "	Benjamin	M	1-1-25 12	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id U-11445 An. 9122
3403	3285	Iron Crow,	(Plenty Stars) Fannie	F	1874 63	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3518 An. 3810
3404	3295	Iron Hawk		M	1869 77	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al 6445 An. 3824
3405	3296	Iron Hawk,	Frank	M	1893 44	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6832 An. 3825
3406	3297	" "	(No Braid) Lizzie	F	1898 39	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5695 An. 3826
3407	3299	" "	Calvin	M	11-12-26 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12136 An. 3828
3408	3300	" "	Rebecca	F	3-31-29 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12142 An. 3829
3409	3301	Iron Hawk,	Homer	M	1864 73	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6533 An. 3830
TOTAL	3409															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

293-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
3410	3302	Iron Hawk,	Louis	M	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6823 An. 3831
3411	3303	" "	Lawson Russel	M	5-5-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12572 An. 3833
3412	3304	" "	Clardia Lucille	F	3-30-30 7	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13442 An. 3834
3413	3298	Iron Hawk,	Lucy	F	1-13-18 19	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9738 An. 3827
3414	3305	Iron Heart,	George	M	1879 58	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4103 An. 3835
3415	3306	" "	Josephine	F	1882 55	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5135 An. 3836
3416	3308	" "	Calvin	M	9-7-24 12	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11372 An. 3839
3417	3309	Iron Horse,	Amos	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5740 An. 3842
3418	3310	" " (Steals Horses)	Susanna	F	1905 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5929 An. 3843
3419	3311	" "	Sallie	F	11-28-26 10	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12161 An. 3845
3420	3312	" "	Earnest	M	11-2-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12947 An. 3846
3421	99 Supp	" "	Jackson I.	M	7-28-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15041 An. 3846b
3422	1341	Iron Road		F	1858 79	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes		"	Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2135 An. 1578
TOTAL		3422														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, South Dakota Superintendent. 234-

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3423	3314	Iron Rope,	John (Fool Head)	M	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2000 An. 3843
3424	3315	" "	Jennie	F	1899 33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6011 An. 3849
3425	3316	" "	Martin	M	11-1-22 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12027 An. 3850
3426	3317	" "	Ambrose	M	12-1-24 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11400 An. 3851
3427	3318	" "	Maria	F	4-24-27 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12318 An. 3852
3428	3319	" "	Sophia Antonia	F	6-12-39 7	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13247 An. 3853
3429	93 Supp.	" "	John, Jr.	M	5-4-34 2	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14738 An. 3854a
3430	3321	Iron Rope,	Paul	M	1898 49	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1998 An. 3855
3431	3322	" "	Susie (Chips)	F	1899 38	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5567 An. 3856
3432	92 Supp.	" "	Lena	F	9-4-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14822 An. 3859a
3433	3323	Iron Rope,	Peter (Lone Bear)	M	1898 49	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1997 An. 3860
3434	3324	" "	Susie	F	1894 43	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2388 An. 3861
3435	3325	" "	Darline Mary	F	4-3-22 14	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10954 An. 3863
3436	3326	" "	Peter, Jr.	M	1-10-24 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11217 An. 3864
3437	3327	" "	Abel	M	4-1-28 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12573 An. 3865
TOTAL	3437															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

295-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
3438	3328	Iron Rope,	Eugene	M	3-5-31 6	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13761 An. 3866
3439	100 Supp	"	Alice	F	9-25-34 2	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes	Died Jan 25, 1938				Yes	Id.U-14983 An. 3866a
3440	3330	Iron Teeth,	George Bennie	M	1891 46	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2730 An. 3872
3441	3331	Iron Teeth,	Theodore R.	M	1910 26	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7369 An. 3874
3442	3332	Iron Teeth,	Timothy	M	1-24-14 23	"	1/2	S	Head	No.		Wall	Pemington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7370 An. 3875
3443	3337	Irving,	Benjamin	M	1880 58	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 18 An. 3884
3444	3338	"	Nancy	F	1884 53	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 479 An. 3885
3445	3340	"	Zelda	F	3-18-22 15	"	7/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11048 An. 3887
3446	3339	Irving,	Burnice E.	F	3-13-18 19	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9745 An. 3886
3447	3341	Irving,	Chester (White Crow)	M	1909 27	"	7/16	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 8205 An. 3898
3448	3342	"	Susie	F	1910 26	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5825 An. 3899
TOTAL		3448														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

296-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

A-7970

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 297-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Jack,	Francis			Rosebud			Head							
3456	3345	" ,	(Red Elk) Virginia	F	2-6-13	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7051 An. 6605
3457	3346	" ,	Victoria Frances	F	10-20-33	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14573 An. 6605a
3458	3346a	" ,	Alma Rita	F	8-21-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15286 An. 6605b
N E		Jack,	Oliver			Rosebud			Head							
3459	3347	" ,	(known as Alice Redest) Alice (Chips)	F	1898	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5569 An. 3902
3460	3348	" ,	Isadore Jack	M	4-17-19	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9750 An. 3903
3461	3350	Jacobs,	Caroline	F	1908	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3624 An. 3908
3462	3351	Jacobs,	Charles	M	1904	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3622 An. 3909
3463	3350	" ,	(Jumping Eagle) Josephine	F	1-8-14	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7998 An. 4157
3464	3351a	" ,	Charles F.	M	8-29-35	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15410 An. 3909a
3465	3351b	" ,	Shirley Mae	F	7-24-34	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15479 An. 3909b
3466	3351c	" ,	Rose Maria	F	10-14-36	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15395 An. 3909c
3467	3351	Jumping Eagle,	Ronald Jos.	M	8-30-32	"	No data	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14299 An. 4157a
TOTAL	3467															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent. South Dakota 298-
0-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Jacobs,	Lee (Buff)		10-5-10	White			Head							
3468	6053	"	Emma V.	F	26	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5471 An. 7110
3469	101 Supp.	"	Yvonne Marilyn	F	4-15-35 1	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14984 An. 7110a
3470	3352	Jacobs,	Francis	M	1901 36	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 3620 An. 3910
3471	3353	Jacobs,	Harry	M	1907 27	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3623 An. 3911
3472	3354	Jacobs,	Isaac	M	1910 27	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5967 An. 3912
3473	3355	Jacobs,	William	M	1900 37	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3619 An. 3913
3474	3356	"	(Montileaux) Lottie	F	1901 36	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3573 An. 3914
3475	3357	"	Julia Lottie	F	8-22-21 15	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11267 An. 3915
3476	3358	"	Joseph Leroy	M	10-13-22 14	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11286 An. 3916
3477	3359	"	Earl Francis	M	12-26-24 12	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11558 An. 3917
3478	3360	"	Ethelyn Mae	F	4-3-29 7	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13165 An. 3918
3479	3361	"	Caroline Rose	F	8-15-31 5	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13937 An. 3919
TOTAL	3479															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 299-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3480	3362	Jacobs,	Wesley Chas.	M	4-10-33 3	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14447 An. 3919a
3481	4704	Montileaux,	Bert	M	5-20-16 20	"	1/2	S	Bro.	Yes					Yes	Al. 8075 An. 5523
3482	4706	"	Floyd	M	1-1-21 16	"	1/2	S	Bro.	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10032 An. 5525
3483		"				"										
3485	4707	"	Della	F	4-6-24 12	"	1/2	S	Sis	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11320 An. 5526
3484			(Little Elk)													
3486	3363	Jackson,	Lizzie	F	1889 48	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 667 An. 3920
3485						"							"	"	Yes	Al. 71 An. 3923
3487	3365	Janis,	Antoine	M	1902 35	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes						
3486						"										
3488	3366	Janis,	Benjamin	M	1864 73	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 709 An. 3924
3487						"										
3489	3367	Janis,	Benjamin, Jr.	M	1895 42	"	1/2	M.	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 711 An. 3926
3488			(Pourier)			"										
3490	3368	"	Josephine	F	1893 44	"	3/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 718 An. 3927
3489						"										
3491	3369	"	Myrtle Eleanor	F	9-15-22 14	"	11/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11082 An. 3928
3490						"										
3492	3370	"	Emmit Everett	M	11-5-26 10	"	11/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12180 An. 3930
3491						"										
3493	3371	"	Cecalia Lavera	F	6-6-29 7	"	11/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13266 An. 3931
3492						"										
3494	3372	"	Floyd Eugene	M	12-13-32 4	"	11/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14332 An. 3931a
TOTAL	3492															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

300-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
3493	3373	Janis,	Benjamin (Tex)	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1630 An. 3932
3494	3374	"	(Two Bulls) Julia	F	1892 45	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6002 An. 3934
3495	3376	"	Chester B.	M	7-24-17 19	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9777 An. 3936
3496	3377	"	Norman Nick	M	4-10-19 17	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9778 An. 3937
3497	3378	"	Leonard	M	2-5-21 16	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9779 An. 3938
3498	3379	"	Cleveland	M	3-26-23 14	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11603 An. 3939
3499	3380	"	Dwyer J.D.	M	8-8-28 8	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12758 An. 3941
3500	3381	"	Annabel	F	11-18-31 5	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13993 An. 3942
3501	3382	Janis,	Bernard	M	1899 38	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3608 An. 3944
3502	3383	"	(Hunter) Cornelia	F	1903 34	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3658 An. 3945
3503	3384	"	Olive Marie	F	7-16-29 7	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13253 An. 3947
3504	95 Supp	"	Myrna Carlene	F	7-1-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14778 An. 3947a
3505	3412	Janis,	Cecelia	F	11-30-17 19	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9752 An. 1849
3506	3385	Janis,	Charles	M	1897 40	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 70 An. 3948
3507	3386	"	(Bluffing Bear) Dora	F	1910 26	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6750 An. 3949
TOTAL	3507															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 301-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

0-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
3508	3387	Janis,	Kenneth	M	1-7-31 6	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13668 An. 3951
3509	3388	"	Lillie Emma	F	4-8-32 4	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14318 An. 3950a
3510	3431	Janis,	David W.	M	12-14-12 24	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7753 An. 3995
3511	3389	Janis,	Edward	M	1897 40	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 3581 An. 3951
N E		"	Ellen (Rouse)			Yankton			Wife							
3512	3390	"	Edward, Jr.	M	4-28-18 18	Sioux	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al. 8271 An. 3952
3513	3391	"	Harry	M	9-28-19 17	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9775 An. 3953
3514	3392	"	Edna Carol	F	4-22-21 15	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9776 An. 3954
3515	3393	"	Richard	M	12-17-22 14	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14032 An. 3955
3516	3394	"	James Hobart	M	9-5-24 12	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11364 An. 3956
3517	3395	"	Dorothy	F	3-25-26 11	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12319 An. 3321
3518	3396	"	Otto Charles	M	1-3-28 9	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12479 An. 3958
3519	3397	"	Theresa	F	9-24-29 7	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13335 An. 3959
3520	3398	"	Aurea Faith	F	8-14-31 5	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13938 An. 3960
3521	102 Supp	"	Albert	M	5-23-35 1	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15013 An. 3960b
TOTAL	3521															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

302-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3522	3400	Janis,	Elizabeth	F	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3614 An. 3961
3523	3401	"	(Portwood) Norman Edw.	M	4-8-20 16	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9754 An. 3962
3524	3402	Schrader,	Frances	F	2-26-24 13	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12862 An. 3963
3525	3403	Ear Ring,	Leon	M	7-3-29 7	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13782 An. 3964
3526	3425	Janis,	Evelyn	F	2-11-19 18	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9763 An. 3962
3527	3364	Janis,	(Goodman) Fannie	F	1863 74	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9760 An. 3922
3528	3404	Janis,	Francis	M	1898 38	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 715 An. 3965
3529	3405	"	(Bird Necklace) Ida	F	1902 35	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 281 An. 3966
3530	3406	"	Clarence	M	8-17-22 14	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12033 An. 3967
3531	3407	"	Ival Adam	M	3-24-24 13	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11230 An. 3968
3532	3408	"	Guy E.	M	12-1-25 11	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11812 An. 3969
3533	3409	"	Curtis Edward	M	6-16-28 8	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12684 An. 3970
3534	103 Supp	"	Arthur Pat	M	3-17-35 1	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15151 An. 3970a
TOTAL	3534															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

303-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month) 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					1894	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Ben nett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1156 An. 3971
3535	3410	Janis,	Henry	M	43	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5303 An. 3972
3536	3411	"	Zona	F	27	"									Yes	Id.U-15604 An. 3977
3537	3413	"	Viannie Rose	F	8-9-30	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14096 An. 3978
3538	3414	"	Godfrey Steven	M	12-26-31	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15449 An. 3978a
3539	3415a	"	Carl Louis	M	5-7-36 7/12	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
					1890	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 300 An. 3981
3540	3423	Janis,	Herbert	M	47	White			Wife						Yes	Id.U-11746 An. 3983
N E 3541	3426	"	Ethel (Hobbs)	F	10-8-25	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12868 An. 3984
3542	3427	"	Ruth	F	10-12-28	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14578 An. 3984a
3543	3428	"	Harbert, Jr.	M	11-7-33	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
			Lois	F	3	"										
					1893	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5262 An. 3996
3544	3416	Janis,	James	M	44	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1100 An. 3997
3545	3417	"	Along The Edge) Julia (Runs-	F	1897 40	"				Yes					Yes	Id.U-10885 An. 3999
3546	3418	"	Lillie	F	11-15-21 15	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14027 An. 4000
3547	3419	"	Enoch	M	8-6-23 13	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12444 An. 4002
3548	3420	"	Levi	M	12-26-27 9	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14642 An. 4003a
3549	3421	"	Edna Marie	F	1-14-34 2	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
TOTAL	3549															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

304-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no 15	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS 16
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3550	3429	Janis,	James	M	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 710 An. 3987
3551	3430	"	(Cottier) Lucy	F	1888 49	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 987 An. 3988
3552	3433	"	Theodore	M	4-28-17 19	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9768 An. 3990
3553	3434	"	Benjamin Joe	M	2-6-19 18	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9769 An. 3991
3554	3432	Janis,	James L.	M	4-2-15 22	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7964 An. 3989
3555	3422	Janis,	Joe	M	1898 39	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 303 An. 4004
3556	3444	Janis,	John Lee	M	1904 33	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1785 An. 4013
3557	3445	"	Trotterchaud) Madge (Nelson)	F	1902 35	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2223 An. 4014
3558	3446	"	John Gilbert	M	1-3-31 6	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13669 An. 4015
3559	3447	"	Shirley Jean	F	8-21-32 4	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14248 An. 4016a
3560	3447a	"	Patrick Arthur	M	9-25-36 3/13	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15385 An. 4016b
3561	3448	Trotterchaud,	Vernon Cullen	M	8-24-23 13	"	15/32	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11105 An. 4016
3562	3437	Janis,	Lydia	F	4-10-17 19	"	9/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Id.U-9764 An. 4007
TOTAL	3562															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

305-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3563	3484	Janis,	Louisa Ollie	F	3-26-17 20	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9771 An. 4053
3564	3443	Janis,	(Beauvois) Mollie	F	1865 72	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1783 An. 4012
3565	3452	Janis,	Oliver	M	11-9-13 23	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7920 An. 4028
3566	6651	"	(Spotted Bear) Gladys	F	7-6-18 18	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10459 An. 7789
3567	3452a	"	Doris	F	5-27-36 7/12	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15507 An. 4028a
3568	3449	Janis,	Peter	M	1902 35	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1636 An. 4017
3569	3450	Janis,	Peter	M	1894 43	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 301 An. 4018
3570	3451	"	(Garnier) Sophia	F	1889 48	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5787 An. 4019
3571	3454	"	Robert	M	9-1-16 20	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9756 An. 4021
3572	3455	"	Catherine	F	7-24-21 15	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10883 An. 4022
3573	3456	"	Baptiste	M	1-30-23 14	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12096 An. 4023
3574	3457	"	Ray	M	7-5-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11679 An. 4024
3575	3458	"	Norbert	M	5-31-27 9	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12406 An. 4025
TOTAL	3575															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

306-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3576	3459	Janis,	Rilda Marie	F	12-21-28 8	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12948 An. 4026
3577	3460	" ,	Lillian	F	1-2-31 6	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13670 An. 4027
3578	104 Supp.	" ,	Mabel Mae	F	9-27-35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15086 An. 4027a
3579	3461	Janis,	Raymond (Keith) Marie	M	1901 36	" Yankton	1/2	M	Head Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 716 An. 4029
3580	3462	" ,	Mildred	F	4-13-22 14	Sioux	5/16	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11618 An. 4030
3581	3463	" ,	Irene E.	F	3-13-24 13	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11708 An. 4031
3582	3464	" ,	Raymond L.	M	5-16-26 10	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11969 An. 4032
3583	3465	" ,	James L. E.	M	2-25-28 9	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12658 An. 4033
3584	3466	Janis,	Roy (Palmier)	M	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3609 An. 4034
3585	3467	" ,	Josephine F.	F	1905 32	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2709 An. 4035
3586	3468	" ,	Lenora F.	F	10-24-23 13	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11323 An. 4036
3587	3469	" ,	Leora Margaret	F	7-12-25 11	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11730 An. 4037
3588	3470	" ,	LeRoy	M	2-20-27 10	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12289 An. 4038
3589	3471	" ,	Marion	F	4-28-29 8	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13166 An. 4039
TOTAL	3589															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

307-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3590	3472	Janis,	Donald Robert	M	4-2-31 6	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Son	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13806 An. 4040
3591	3473	"	Geraldine W.	F	3-30-35 3	"	7/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14448 An. 4040a
3592	3474	"	Gerald Winfred	M	3-30-35 4	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14449 An. 4040b
3593	105 Supp	"	Ralph Ulysses	M	8-1-35 1	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15057 An. 4040a
3594	106	"	Raymond Eugene	M	8-1-35 1	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15058 An. 4040b
3595	3453	Janis,	Russell	M	12-28-14 22	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9753 An. 4020
3596	3475	Janis,	Stanley	M	1907 30	"	1/2	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9759 An. 4041
3597	3476	Janis,	Thomas	M	1888 49	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1629 An. 4042
3598	3477	"	Rosa	F	1871 66	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3606 An. 4043
3599	3478	Janis,	Vincent	M	1908 29	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3611 An. 4045
3600	3479	Janis,	William	M	1888 49	"	1/2	W	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1022 An. 4047
3601	3480	"	Intha Pauline	F	4-9-30 6	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13735 An. 4048
TOTAL		3601														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

308-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office	County	State	15	16
3602	3482	Janis,	Wilson	M	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1564 An. 4061
3603	3483	"	(Fool Head) Alice	F	1894 43	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6804 An. 4058
3604	3485	"	Evelyn Mary	F	1-9-24 13	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11179 An. 4056
3605	3486	"	Wilson Kenneth	M	3-9-27 10	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12243 An. 3410
3606	3487	"	Ora Una	F	10-9-29 7	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13293 An. 4058
3607	3488	"	Everett Elmer	M	6-28-32 4	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14212 An. 4058a
3608	107 Supp	"	Mabel Claudette	F	12-18-34 2	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14926 An. 4058b
3609	3489	Jarvis,	Grace	F	1873 64	"	F	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			Shan non	"	Yes	Al. 6501 An. 4059
3610	3490	Jarvis,	Giles	M	1906 29	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6503 An. 4060
3611	151	"	(Amiotte) Louise	F	2-10-19 18	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12984 An. 155
3612	3491	Jarvis,	Michael	M	1880 57	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5011 An. 4062
3613	3492	Jarvis	Joseph	M	1879 58	"	1/2	S	Head	No		Unknown.			No	Al. 7346 An. 4061
TOTAL	3613															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

309-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3614	3501	Jealous of Him,	Frank	M	1909 28	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6686 An. 4073
3615	3502	" " "	(White Face) Agnes	F	1908 29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4940 An. 4074
3616	3503	" " "	Oscar, Jr.	M	1-27-31 6	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13697 An. 4075
3617	3503a	" " "	Marlene	F	12-12-32 4	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15345 An. 4075a
3618	108 Supp	" " "	Louis	M	8-14-34 2	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id .U-15088 An. 4075b
3619	3503b	" " "	Sophia	F	3-2-36 9/12	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15267 An. 4075c
3620	3493	Jealous of Him,	Oliver	M	1902 35	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 34 An. 4064
3621	3494	" " "	(Little Boy) Mary	F	1903 34	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 598 An. 4065
3622	3495	" " "	Boy	M	6-7-24 12	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11282 An. 4066
3623	3496	" " "	Lucy	F	11-27-27 9	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12138 An. 4068
3624	3497	" " "	Mary	F	8-15-30 9	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13381 An. 4069
3625	3498	" " "	Herman	M	12-2-32 4	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14333 An. 4070a
3626	109 Supp	" " "	Lorena	F	6-27-35 1	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15087 An. 4070b
3627	3499	Jealous of Him,	Oscar	M	1865 72	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 33 An. 4071
3628	3500	Holy Track		F	1857 80	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4884 An. 4072
TOTAL	3628															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

310-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3629	3504	Jenkins,	Anette	F	9-23-17 19	Oglala Sioux	1/16 S		Head	No		Lead City	Lawrence	S. D.	Yes	Id.U-9781 An. 4077
N E		Jenkins,	Alfred			White			Head							
3630	3504	"	(Grist) Ramon	F	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	1/8 M		Wife	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 3966 An. 4076
3631	3506	"	Lloyd Theo.	M	2-2-19 18	"	1/16 S		Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9782 An. 4078
3632	3507	"	William H. Billie <i>off letter 10-29-38</i>	M	7-7-20 16	"	1/16 S		Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10928 An. 4079
3633	3508	Jensen,	Antoine	M	1907 30	"	1/4 S		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2695 An. 4080
3634	3509	Jensen,	Benjamin	M	1901 36	"	1/4 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2693 An. 4081
3635	3510	Jensen,	George	M	1899 37	"	1/4 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2692 An. 4082
3636	3515	Jensen,	John	M	1909 28	"	1/4 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	5970 (Al) An. 4083
N E		Jensen,	Harman L.			Unknown			Head							
3637	3516	"	(Mabel) (Wilson) May Belle	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	1/8 M		Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 8247 An. 4089
TOTAL	3637															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

311-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Jensen,	Arna			White			Head							
3638	3517	" ,	Mary (Jones)	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Wife	No		Alliance	Box Butte	Nebr	Yes	Al. 2702 An. 4126
3639	3518	" ,	Laurence B.	M	10-5-32 4	"	5/32	S	Son	No		"	" "	"	Yes	Id.U-14643 An. 4126a
N E		Jensen,	John (Jens)			White			Head							
3640	3511	" ,	Romona	F	1878 59	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3966 An. 4083
3641	3513	" ,	Mildred	F	6-18-19 17	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9786 An. 4086
3642	3514	" ,	Albert	M	4-7-22 14	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11096 An. 4087
3643	3512	Jensen,	Thelma	F	9-5-16 20	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9785 An. 4085
N E		Johnson,	Elmer			White			Head							
3644	3520	" ,	Anna M.	F	5-21-15 21	Oglala Sioux	1/32	S	Dau	No		Rushville	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7956 An. 4091
3645	3522	Johnson,	Clara Kidean	F	6-6-14 22	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8208 An. 4093
N E		Johnson,	Arthur O.			White			Head							
TOTAL	3645															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

312-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3646	3529	Johnson,	Myra E.	F	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 3706 An. 4097
3647	3530	"	Georgianna M.	F	3-27-23 13	"	1/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-12791 An. 4098
3648	3531	"	Robert Lawrence	M	5-27-24 12	"	1/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-12792 An. 4099
N R		Johnson,	Jake (Livermont)			White			Head							
3649	3521	"	Mary Ivy	F	1896 50	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 2549 An. 4092
3650	3524	"	Samuel Lee	M	8-22-20 16	"	1/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-10859 An. 4095
3651	3525	"	Opal Lorraine	F	7-7-23 13	"	1/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. U-12949 An. 4096
3652	3523	Johnson,	Pearl Evalyn	F	11-29-15 21	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S. D.	Yes	Al. 8209 An. 4094
N R		Johnson,	Riner H.			White			Head							
3653	3526	"	Edna (Ruff)	F	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4507 An. 4100
3654	3528	"	Riner M.	M	1-4-18 19	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9789 An. 4102
3655	3527	Johnson,	George C.	M	1-6-15 21	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9787 An. 4101
TOTAL	3655															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

313-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Johnston,	Douglas			Chickasha			Head							
3656	3532	" ,	(Sears) Bernice	F	1908 23	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Arkansas City	Cowley	Kans	Yes	Al. 4951 An. 4103
3657	3547	Jones,	Annabelle	F	3-8-23 14	"	1/2	S	Alone	No	Rosebud		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14017 An. 4104
3658	3533	Jones,	Asa	M	1908 28	"		M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4272 An. 4115
N E		" ,	(Crazy Bear) Dorans			Rosebud			Wife							
3659	3534	Jones,	Charles, Jr.	M	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2701 An. 4105
3660	3535	" ,	Emma	F	1904 33	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9342 An. 4106
3661	3536	" ,	Lorina	F	2-3-23 15	"		S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15030 An. 4107
3662	3537	" ,	Bernadine	F	11-17-23 13	"		S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11540 An. 4108
3663	3538	" ,	Laran	F	2-3-23 12	"		S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11541 An. 4109
3664	3539	" ,	Anthony	M	1-28-27 10	"		S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12330 An. 4110
3665	3540	" ,	Grace Mary	F	10-17-30 6	"		S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13645 An. 4111
3666	3541	" ,	Dolores C.	F	6-15-32 5	"		S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14191 An. 4112
3667	36 Supp	" ,	Mary Joseph	F	12-23-34 2	"		S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14698 An. 4113
TOTAL	3667															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

314-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3668	3542	Jones,	Charles, Sr.	M	1871 65	Oglala Sioux	1/2	W	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2696 An. 4112
3669	3544	Jones,	Earl	M	11-11-13 23	"		5/16 M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7325 An. 4117
3670	6910	"	(Swallow) Inez Elaine	F	4-11-17 19	"		5/16 M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10522 An. 8107
3671	110 Supp	"	Earldine E.	F	9-6-35 1	"		5/16 S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15089 An. 4114a
3672	3544a	"	Louetta Mildred	F	7-23-36 5/12	"		5/16 S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-4114b
N E		Jones,	Claude			White			Head							
3673	3552	"	(Livermont) Jennie	F	1913 24	Oglala Sioux		3/16 M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 7146 An. 4950
3674	3553	"	Claude Dubois	M	1-17-32 5	"		3/32 S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14154 An. 4950a
3675	3548	Jones,	John	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	No	Norris,		Mellette	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3747 An. 4123
N E		"	Eva			Rosahnd			Wife							
3676	3549	Jones,	John	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux		5/16 M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2703 An. 4124
3677	3550	"	(Black Feather) Margaret	F	1908 28	"		5/8 M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3035 An. 895
3678	3551	"	Louise Marie	F	2-7-34 2	"		15/32 S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14644 An. 4124a
TOTAL	3678															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

315-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3679	3554	(known as Sister Peregrin) Jones,	Laurence	F	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	5/16 S		Head	No		Detroit	Wayne	Mich.	Yes	Al. 2698 An. 4125
3680	3543	Jones,	Joseph	M	1909 27	"	5/16 M		Head	Yes			Washington	SD	Yes	Al. 7324 An. 4116
3681	792	"	(Black Feather) Louise	F	6-25-11 25	"	5/8 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6373 An. 896
3682	3555	Jones,	(Crow Woman) Mancy	F	1868 69	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1907 An. 4120
3683	3545	Jones,	Ollie	F	1-25-17 20	"	5/16 S		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-9789 An. 4114
NE		Jones,	Seymour			Rosebud			Head							
3684	3546	"	(Young) Flora	F	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	3/8 M		Wife	No	Rosebud		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5442 An. 4118
3685	3556	Jones,	William	M	1899 38	"	5/16 Wd		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2700 An. 4127
3686	3557	Jumping Bull,	Harry	M	1898 39	"	3/4 M		Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6612 An. 4130
3687	3558	"	(Running Hawk) Cecelia	F	1902 35	"	3/4 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5294 An. 4131
3688	3559	"	Ida	F	4-14-22 14	"	3/4 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11023 An. 4132
TOTAL	3688															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

316-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3689	3560	Jumping Bull,	Chris Provost	M	1-18-25 12	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11512 An. 4135
3690	3561	" "	Karl (Carl)	M	4-10-27 9	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12548 An. 4134
3691	3562	" "	Calvin	M	11-9-29 7	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13336 An. 4136
3692	3563	" "	Roselyn L.	F	11-18-31 5	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13965 An. 4137
3693	3564	Jumping Bull,	Louis (Kills Right)	M	1871 66	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6403 An. 4139
3694	3565	" "	Lizzie	F	1876 61	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5641 An. 4140
3695	3566	Jumping Bull,	Malvin	M	7-1-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7583 An. 4142
3696	3567	Jumping Bull,	Mercy	F	1-4-11 26	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6575 An. 4141
3697	3568	Jumping Bull,	Silas	M	1907 30	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5629 An. 4143
3698	3575	Jumping Eagle,	Alice S.	F	1-19-17 20	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9791 An. 4148
3699	3572	Jumping Eagle,	Delmas	M	1909 28	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6912 An. 4155
TOTAL		3699														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd. H

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 317-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no 15	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS 16	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3700	3574	Jumping Eagle,	Irving	M	3-23-15 22	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes				Shan non	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7999 An. 4147
3701	3573	Jumping Eagle,	Jessie	F	5-15-12 24	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 6914 An. 4156
3702	3569	Jumping Eagle,	Henry	M	1907 30	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 6911 An. 4154
3703	3570	Jumping Eagle,	Oliver	M	1882 55	"	"	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 511 An. 4144
3704	3571	" "	(Rocky Bear) Mamie	F	1884 53	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 762 An. 4145
3705	3576	" "	Oliver, Jr.	M	8-8-19 17	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id.U-9792 An. 4149
3706	3577	" "	Catherine	F	4-14-23 14	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes						Yes	Id.U-10965 An. 4150
3707	3578	" "	Irene Alpha	F	2-28-27 10	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes						Yes	Id.U-12249 An. 4152
3708	3579	" "	Robert Edw.	M	12-3-23 8	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id.U-13382 An. 4153
TOTAL		3708															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

318-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

C-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Kearster,	Ray R.			White			Head							Al. 2723
3709	3582	"	(Harvey) Susie	F	1893	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 4158
3710	3583	"	Bernice	F	7-8-22	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14023
3711	3584	"	Katherine	F	14	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4159
3712	3585	"	Gilbert	M	2-14-24	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11479
3713	3586	"	Henry	M	13	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 4160
3714	3587	"	Arthur Lee	M	2-24-25	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12887
3715	113 Supp	"	Grace	F	12	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4161
3716	3587a	"	Elinor	F	12-12-29	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12888
					9	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 4162
					12-12-29	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15383
					7	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 4163
					12-13-38	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15090
					4	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4163a
					3-30-36	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15346
					9/12	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4163b
N E		Keith,	Hobart E.			Yankton			Head							
3717	3588	"	(Kcoffey) Louise	F	1899	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1361
3718	3589	"	(Verna) Rose	F	5-28-20	Sioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4164
3719	3590	"	Hobart Edgar	M	3-8-22	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9793
3720	3591	"	Ethel M.	F	16	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4165
3721	3592	"	Joseph Marvin	M	2-19-25	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10909
3722	3593	"	Mary Elizabeth	F	9-7-27	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4166
					9	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11510
					7-15-29	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4167
					7	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12387
															Yes	An. 4168
TOTAL	3722															Id.U-13257
																An. 4169

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

319-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W.O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3723	3594	Keith,	Bernice Evelyn F		7-31-32 4	Sioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14213 An. 4169a
3724	97 Supp	"	Patricia L.	F	9-23-34 2	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14946 An. 4169b
N E		Keith,	Lloyd C.			Yankton			Head							
3725	3595	"	(Lee) Florence	F	6-10-12 24	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6665 An. 4592
3726	3596	Kelly,	Benjamin L.	M	1868 69	"	1/4	S	Head	No		No data			No	Al. 4139 An. 4170
3727	3597	Kelly,	Cora	F	1878 59	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Ft. Collins	Larimer	Colo.	No	Al. 3631 An. 4171
3728	3598	Kelly,	Frank B.	M	1865 72	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Unknown			No	Al. 4138 An. 4172
3729	3599	Kelly,	John A.	M	1872 65	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Portland	Multnomah	Ore	No	Al. 3630 An. 4173
3730	3600	Kelly,	William H.	M	1873 64	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Denver	Denver	Colo	No	Al. 4140 An. 4174
N E		Kennedy,	Howard T.			Lower Brule Sioux			Head							
TOTAL	3730															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

320-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3731	3601	Kennedy,	(Fog) Mary Ann	F	1909 28	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	No	Ft. Thompson,		Buffalo	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7905 An. 2776
3732	3602	"	Rodolph Vincent	M	1-29-32 5	Sioux	9/16	S	Son	No	" "			"	Yes	Id.U-14250 An. 2776a
3733	3603	"	Claudette Rose	F	8-23-35 3	"	9/16	S	Daughter	No	" "			"	Yes	Id.U-14596 An. 2776b
3734	III Supp	"	Allata Arlene	F	7-16-35 1	"	9/16	S	Daughter	No	" "			"	Yes	Id.U-15185 An. 2776c
3735	3604	Kicking Bear,	Frank (Sitting Bull)	M	1887 50	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6639 An. 4175
3736	3605	" "	Nancy	F	1903 34	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5556 An. 4181
3737	3606a	" "	Casey	M	8-17-36 4/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15368 An. 4184a
3738	3607	Stewart,	Emerson	M	4-13-25 11	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11750 An. 4182
3739	3608	"	Sifroy	M	6-13-29 7	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13816 An. 4184
N E		Killa,	Frank (Long Horn)			Resided			Head							
3740	4358	"	Sallie	F	1908 29	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died June 27, 1937		Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4345 An. 5077
3741	3609	Killa Above		M	1865 72	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1246 An. 4185
3742	3610	Charges At		F	1862 75	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Oct. 7, 1937				Yes	Al. 6060 An. 4186
TOTAL	3742															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

521-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3743	3611	Kills Ahead,	Charles	M	1837 50	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	No	Rosebud		Todd	S. D.	No	Al. 1216 An. 4191
3744	3616	Kills At Lodge,	(Brings It) Bertha	F	1867 70	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3421 An. 4205
3745	3615	Kills At Lodge,	(Jack)	M	1865 72	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died Jan. 21, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id. U- 13430 An. 4204
3746	3614	Kills Alone,	(Little Boy) Rachel	F	1859 78	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3992 An. 4701
3747	3617	Kills Back,	George	M	1899 38	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 570 An. 4207
3748	3618	" "	(Running Bear) Julia	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5947 An. 4208
3749	3619	" "	Howie Eugene	M	12-8-31 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15996 An. 4210
3750	3619a	" "	Homer George	M	12-30-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15205 An. 4210a
3751	3621	Kills Brave,	Fred	M	1897 40	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7403 An. 4212
3752	3623	Kills Brave,	(Pulliam) Lucinda	F	1873 64	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3632 An. 6334
TOTAL	3752															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1938 (Day), taken by W. O. Roberts South Dakota, Superintendent. 322-

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
3753	3624	Kills Close To Lodge,	Bert	M	1868 69	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5049 An. 4215
3754	3625	" " "	" , Mollie	F	1881 56	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5050 An. 4216
3755	3626	Kills Crow Indian,		M	1872 65	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 789 An. 4217
3756	3627	" " "	" , Rosa	F	1874 63	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7122 An. 4218
3757	3629	" " "	" , Abraham	M	8-17-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9801 An. 4219
3758	3630	Kills Crow Indian, Asa	(Little Commander)	M	1906 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died - June 6, 1938					7126 (Al)
3759	3631	" " "	" , Esther	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	An. 4221
3760	3632	" " "	" , Madeline	F	7-20-32 4	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Al. 5393 An. 4222 Id.U-14251 An. 4221a
3761	3633	Kills Crow Indian,	Jacob	M	1904 33	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7125 An. 4222
3762	3635	Kills Crow Indian,	Jackson	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7184 An. 4224
3763	3036	" " "	High Cat-Holy Cloud) Sarah	F	1909 28	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6352 An. 3409
3764	3637	" " "	Samuel	M	1894 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Dennett	"	Yes	Al. 7121 An. 4227
TOTAL	3764															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

323-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3765	3638	KillaCrow Indian,	(Old Shie-M) Jessie	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2173 An. 4228 Id.U-9803
3766	3639	" " "	Aloysius	M	4-25-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 4230 Id.U-10801
3767	3640	" " "	Viola	F	1-22-23 12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4232 Id.U-13856
3768	3642	" " "	Rufus	M	6-11-31 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 4235 Id.U-14406
3769	3643	" " "	Vera	F	3-15-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4235a Id.U-15497
3770	3643a	" " "	Andrew	M	3-13-36 37-12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 4235b
3771	3628	Killa Crow Indian,	William	M	1-8-18 24	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington "		Yes	Al. 8127 An. 4218
3772	3644	KillaEnemy		M	1864 73	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6028 An. 4236
3773	3645	Runs Between		F	1866 71	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6029 An. 4237
3774	3646	Killa Enemy,	Charles	M	1866 71	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 951 An. 4238
3775	3648	Killa Enemy,	Frank	M	1893 44	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington "		Yes	Al. 6825 An. 4240
3776	3649	" " "	(Little Chief) Lucy	F	1900 37	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1574 An. 4241
3777	3650	" " "	William	M	9-24-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14532 An. 4243a
TOTAL	3777															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5 Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

324-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3778	3651	Kills Enemy,	George	M	1902	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5095 An. 4244
3779	476	" "	(Holy Rock-Belt) Emily -	F	1910	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6422 An. 536
3780	477	Belt,	Jerry Fritz	M	1-20-29	"	7/8	S	2-Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12985 An. 537
3781	3652	Kills Enemy At Night,	(Two Two) Helena	F	1861	"	1/2	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8032 An. 4246
3782	3654	Kills Enemy At Night,	Moah	M	1907	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3439 An. 4247
3783	3655	" " "	(Iron Heart) Lucy	F	1912	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7976 An. 3840
3784	3656	Kills First,	Benjamin	M	1900	"	F	M	Head	No.	Apache		Caddo	Okla	Yes	Al. 4861 An. 4248
N E		" "	(Mulkabay) Della (Ellen)			Apache			Wife							
3785	3657	Kills First,	John	M	1894	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7378 An. 4249
3786	3293	" Elk-Bear	Nose-Red Ear Horae	F	1901	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9089 An. 3822
3787	3294	Red Ear Horae,	Eva	F	10-4-24	"	F	S	2-Da	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11352 An. 3823
3788	3658	Kills In Timber		F	1864	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4904 An. 4254
TOTAL	3788															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

385

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3789	3661	Kills In The Water,	Clara	F	7-13-15 20	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9808 An. 4260
3790	3659	Kills In The Water,	Samuel	M	1886 51	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 234 An. 4258
3791	3660	" " " "	(Dog Chief) Nellie	F	1898 39	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 933 An. 4259
3792	3662	" " " "	James	M	10-9-20 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9809 An. 4261
3793	3663	" " " "	Klana	F	12-15-25 11	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11758 An. 4264
3794	3664	" " " "	Hannah	F	10-23-32 4	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14319 An. 4262a
3795	3665	Kills In Water,	Eugene	M	1-18-11 26	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5715 An. 4251
3796	3666	" " " "	(Little Elk) Emily	F	12-18-13 23	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7447 An. 4773
3797	3667	Kills In Water,	Samuel	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7389 An. 4263
3798	3668	" " " "	(Black Bear) Lucy	F	1908 29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3731 An. 4264
3799	3669	" " " "	Bertha	F	2-19-28 9	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12430 An. 4266
3800	3670	" " " "	Willard	M	11-30-29 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13310 An. 4267
3801	3671	" " " "	Bernard	M	10-20-31 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13939 An. 4268
3802	3672	" " " "	Sophia	F	3-24-34 2	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14667 An. 4268a
TOTAL	3802															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

326-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3803	3672a	Kills In Water,	Theresa	F	1-16-36 11/18	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15206 An. 4268b
3804	3675	Kills On Horseback,	Hannah	F	12-1-12 24	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7667 An. 4275
3805	98 Supp	" " "	, Christine	F	12-18-33 3	"	11/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14756 An. 3675a
3806	112 "	" " "	, Thos. Albert	M	7-19-55 1	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15120 An. 3675b
3807	3673	Kills On Horseback,	James	M	1875 62	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2775 An. 4269
3808	3674	" " "	(Bissonette) Kliza	F	1886 51	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3029 An. 4270
3809	3677	" " "	, Andrew	M	2-15-25 12	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11561 An. 4273
3810	3676	Kills On Horseback,	Knoch	M	3-18-15 22	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7995 An. 4271
3811	3678	Kills Plenty		F	1871 65	"	F	S	BLIND Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1513 An. 4276
3812	3681	Kills Rec,	Charles	M	2-26-13 24	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7112 An/ 4279
N E		" " "	(Uses Arrow) Dora (Eudora)			Standing Rock			Wife							Id.U-15349 An. 4279a
3813	3681a	" " "	Theodore	M	7-12-36 5/12	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
3814	3679	Kills Rec,	John	M	1873 64	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3522 An. 4277
TOTAL	3814														Yes	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

327-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
3815	3680	Location		F	1872	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5521 An. 4278
3816	3682	Kills Right,	Britton	M	10-24-15	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes	Died April 17, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-9811 An. 4290
3817	3683	Kills Right,	Frank	M	1898	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 530 An. 4280
3818	3684	" "	(Red Eyes) Maggie	F	1902	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 295 An. 4281
3819	3685	" "	Evis	F	10-18-21	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12002 An. 4282
3820	3686	" "	Rufus	M	2-8-23	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12098 An. 4283
3821	3687	" "	Neoma	F	3-12-28	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12549 An. 4286
3822	3688	" "	Ivan Simon	M	9-7-30	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13576 An. 4287
3823	3689	" "	Ramona M.	F	2-8-34	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14645 An. 4287a
3824	3689a	" "	Nona Maxine	F	2-29-36 10/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15330 An. 4287b
3825	3690	Kills Right,	Joseph	M	1902	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 522 An. 4288
N.E.		" "	(Blue Cloud) Elsie	F		Sisseton			Wife							Id.U-15940
3826	3691	" "	Marie Beatrice	F	4-7-31	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 4289
3827	3694	Kills Small,	Samuel	M	1900	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4328 An. 4297
TOTAL	3827															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

328-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3828	3695	Kills The Chief,	Jack	M	1873 64	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Al. 6016 An. 4298
3829	3696	" " "	Julia	F	1863 74	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7612 An. 4299
3830	3699	Kills Two,	Lydia	F	18-19-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7500 An. 4303
3831	3698	Kills Two,	(Brave Eagle) Mary	F	1868 69	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3649 An. 4301
3832	3701	Kills Warrior,	Henry	M	1877 60	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3182 An. 4304
3833	3702	" "	Klma	F	1879 58	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3183 An. 4305
3834	3703	Kills Warrior,	Ralph	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3184 An. 4306
3835	3704	" " "	(High Cat) Julia	F	1901 36	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6622 An. 4307
3836	3705	" " "	Louis	M	9-13-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10199 An. 4308
3837	3706	" " "	Grace	F	5-14-29 7	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13169 An. 4310
3838	3707	" " "	Eva Mae	F	5-16-32 4	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14214 An. 4310a
3839	3708	Kills Warrior,	Willie Percy	M	1903 34	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3185 An. 4311
TOTAL	3839															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

329-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3840	3709	Wolf-Dreamer) KillsWarrior,	Emma (Lone-	F	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D	Yes	Al. 3312 An. 4312
3841	3710	" " ,	Bertha	F	4-17-29 7	"	F	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13168 An. 4313
3842	3711	" " ,	Clara	F	4-3-32 5	"	F	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14215 An. 4315a
3843	3714	Kills Well,	Edgar	M	1904 33	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4151 An. 4317
3844	3715	" " ,	(Last Horse) Mary	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2229 An. 4318 Id.U-9814
3845	3713	Kills Well,	Hattie	F	4-1-21 16	"	F	S	Sis	Yes					yes	An. 4315
3846	3716	Kindle,	Ben	M	1877 60	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3150 An. 4319
3847	3717	" ,	(Blue Horse Owner) Martha	F	1891 56	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3151 An. 4320
3848	1390	Cheyenne,	Zona	F	7-27-27 9	"	F	S	Gr-Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12400 An. 1641
3849	41 Supp	" ,	Earl	M	2-7-32 4	"	F	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14772 An. 1641a
3850	3719	Kindle,	Bessie Corrine	F	3-4-19 18	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9817 An. 4322
3851	3720	Kindle,	Lucy	F	5-22-11 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6193 An. 4323
TOTAL	3851															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

330-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3852	3721	Kindle,	King	M	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3134 An. 4324
3853	3722	"	(Poor Elk) Roxie	F	1890 47	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6194 An. 4325
3854	3723	"	Mark	M	1-19-21 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9816 An. 4327
3855	3724	"	Patrick	M	10-23-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11122 An. 4328
3856	3725	"	Katherine	F	9-1-29 7	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13237 An. 4329
3857	3726	Kindle,	Pauline	F	1-8-12 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6192 An. 4330
3858	3718	Kindle,	Stephen	M	10-9-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3156 An. 4321
3859	3727	King,	Mary	F	1879 58	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2648 An. 4331
3860	3728	King,	Stephen	M	1878 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 327 An. 4332
3861	3729	"	Susan (Tyon)	F	1889 48	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3417 An. 4333
3862	3730	"	Chas. Harrison	M	5-24-24 13	"	7/8	S	Son	yes	Died Jan. 17, 1937				Yes	Id.U-11288 An. 4335
3863	3731	"	Timothy B.	M	3-9-28 9	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12574 An. 4337
3864	3732	Runs Along The Edge,	Christina	F	9-30-19 17	"	15/16	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Al. 3417 An. 4334
TOTAL	3864															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 331-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3865	3733	Knee,	Wilson	M	1878 59	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3476 An. 4339	
3866	3734	"	(Long Commander) Carrie	F	1876 61	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3467 An. 4340	
3867	3735	Knife,	Andrew	M	1872 65	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shan non	"	Yes	Al. 4032 An. 4341	
3868	3736	"	Lucy	F	1883 54	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4053 An. 4342	
3869	3737	Knife,	Marina	F	7-31-23 8	"	F	S	Ad-Don	Yes					Yes	Id U-12759 An. 5561	
N E		Knight,	Harry Stephens (Craven)			Unknown			Head				Washabaugh	"			
3870	3738	"	Edith	F	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	1/4 1/8	M	Wife	Yes	Land claims letter of July 25, 1938					Yes	Al. 3821 An. 4344
3871	3739	"	Harry S. Jr.	M	11-23-18 18	"	1/8 1/16	S	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Id U-9823 An. 4345	
3872	3740	"	Edith Margaret	F	11-24-19 17	"	1/8 1/16	S	Daughter	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Id U-9824 An. 4346	
3873	3741	"	Robert Craven	M	10-1-21 15	"	1/8 1/16	S	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Id U-11058 An. 4347	
3874	3742	"	Richard LaRoche	M	11-8-23 8	"	1/8 1/16	S	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Id U-12950 An. 4348	
3875	1996	Knight,	Helen	F	10-11-18 18	"		9/16 S	Head	Yes			Shan non	"	Yes	Id U-9822 An. 2312	
3876	399	Knight,	Joseph, Sr.	M	1859 78	"		1/2 M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 399 An. 4349	
TOTAL	3876																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

332-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3877	3754	Kocer,	Arlina Marjory	F	2-8-1918	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id. J-9825 An. 4359
3878	3753	Kocer,	Clancy N.	M	9-11-1323	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7471 An. 4361
3879	3745	Kocer,	Frank (No data)	M	189255	"	1/4	M	Head	No		Hot Springs	Fall River	S.D.	No	Al. 417 An. 4351
N E		"	Bona			White woman			Wife							
3880	3747	"	Donald McGloskey	M	4-2-1620	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	No		" "	" "	"	Yes	Id. U-9826 An. 4352
3881	3749	"	Frank, Jr.	M	4-30-2115	"	1/8	S	Son	No		" "	" "	"	Yes	Id. U-9828 An. 4354
3882	3746	Kocer,	Clifford Forest	M	8-11-1225	"	1/8	S	Head	No		" "	" "	"	Yes	Al. 7487 An. 4356
3883	3748	Kocer,	Francella Marie	F	8-25-1719	"	1/8	S	Head	No		" "	" "	"	Yes	Id. U-9827 An. 4353
3884	3751	Kocer,	Robert (Stirk)	M	189254	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 418 An. 4357
3885	3752	"	Ellen	F	189552	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2666 An. 4358
3886	3758	Kocer,	Julia	F	185582	"	1/2	M	Head	No	Died Jan. 19, 1937	Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	No	Al. 415 An. 4362
TOTAL	3886															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

334-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		LaBelle,	Stephen			Sisseton			Head							
3892	3759	"	(Cottler) Mabel	F	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1993 An. 4363
3893	3760	"	LaVerne Roy	M	10-14-33 3	Sioux	No data	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14597 An. 4363a
3894	3761	LaBuff,	Godfrey	M	1903 33	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 2265 An. 4367
3895	3762	"	(Richard) Ida	F	3-6-12 25	"	9/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10301 An. 6880
3896	3763	"	Maroline Marie	F	5-5-28 8	"	21/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12719 An. 6881
N E		LaClair,	Charles L.			Sioux-Potawatomi			Head							
3897	3764	"	(Wain-Hill) Lucille	F	1908 29	Oglala Sioux	7/16	M	Wife	No	Harrington		Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2876 An. 4369
3898	3765	"	Letoy	F	12-28-30 6	Sioux-Potawatomi	9/32	S	Daughter	No	"			"	Yes	Id.U-13837 An. 4370
3899	101 Supp	"	Carlens Yvonne	F	7-20-33 3	"	9/32	S	Daughter	No	"			"	Yes	Id.U-14848 An. 4370a
3900	3766	Ladeaux,	Antoine	M	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	7/16	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3587 An. 4371
N E		"	(McDonald) Edna			Cherokee			Wife							
3901	3767	"	George Stephen	M	10-5-21 15	Sioux-Cherokee	13/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9835 An. 4371
3902	3768	"	Donald Arthur	M	2-2-23 14	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13006 An. 4373
TOTAL	3902															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd. 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3903	3769	Ladeaux,	Thomas James	M	10-1-24 12	Sioux-Cherokee	13/32	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11395 An. 4374
3904	3770	Ladeaux,	Bennie E.	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6786 An. 4382
3905	3771	"	(Kills Small) Beasia	F	1906 51	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4330 An. 4383
3906	3772	"	Abraham Noah	M	5-18-27 9	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12685 An. 4385
3907	3773	"	Pearl Sarah	F	2-23-30 7	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13402 An. 4387
3908	3774	"	Grace Jeanette	F	12-5-31 5	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13997 An. 4388
3909	3775	"	Mageline Mary	F	12-8-33 3	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14646 An. 4388a
3910	115 Supp	"	Baptiste A.	M	9-15-35 1	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15091 An. 4388b
3911	3776	Ladeaux,	(High Crane) Ella	F	1875 62	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2978 An. 4376
3912	3779	Ladeaux,	Emanuel	M	1907 30	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6772 An. 4379
3913	3780	"	(Plenty Wolf) Mary	F	9-8-12 24	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7552 An. 4380
3914	3781	"	Mary	F	3-21-32 5	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14129 An. 4380a
3915	114 Supp	"	Dora	F	3-30-35 1	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14985 An. 4380b
TOTAL	3915															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

356

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3916	3794	Ladoux,	George S. (Plenty Holes)	M	1909 28	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-9831 An. 4398
3917	3795	"	Eunice	F	1909 27	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6767 An. 6055
3918	102 Supp	"	Renee Dolores	F	8-1-34 2	"	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14796 An. 4398b
3919	3783	Ladoux,	John	M	1884 53	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 5016 An. 4399
3920	3778	Ladoux,	Louisa	F	10-18-17 19	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id. U-9833 An. 4378
3921	3777	Ladoux,	Moses	M	1909 27	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6437 An. 4381
3922	3786	Ladoux,	Peter	M	1897 40	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1805 An. 4395
3923	3787	Ladoux,	Samuel, Sr. (Looks Behind)	M	1872 65	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2625 An. 4396
3924	3788	"	Katie	F	1873 64	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Jan. 12, 1937				Yes	Al. 2624 An. 4397
3925	3789	Ladoux,	William (Shield)	M	1900 36	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6779 An. 4399
3926	3790	"	Sallie	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3978 An. 4400
TOTAL	3926															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd. 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

337-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
												Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3927	3791	Ladeaux,	(Russell) Albertson	M	8-16-28 8	Oglala Sioux	15/16 S		Son	Yes				Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Id. U-12760 An. 4402
3928	3792	"	Winfred	M	7-15-30 6	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes						Yes	Id. U-13551 An. 4403
3929	3793	"	Viola Paulina	F	3-14-32 5	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes						Yes	Id. U-14130 An. 4403a
N E		Lafferty,	Gilbert D. (Richard)		1899	Cheyenne River			Head								
3930	3796	"	Mary	F	38	Oglala Sioux	7/16 M		Wife	Yes				Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4744 An. 4404
3931	3797	Lakota,	Alexander (Sitting Holy)	M	1880 57	"	F	M	Head	Yes				Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3016 An. 4405
3932	3798	"	Mary	F	1884 53	"	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 7436 An. 4406
3933	3799	Lakota,	Harry (Weasel Bear)	M	1906 30	"	F	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 7075 An. 4407
3934	3800	"	Nancy	F	4-6-11 25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 6142 An. 8931
3935	116 Supp	"	Lester Samuel	M	2-4-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id. U-15059 An. 4407a
3936	3801	Lakota,	Leon (Water)	M	1904 33	"	F	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 6601 An. 4409
3937	3802	"	Ida	F	1905 32	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	Al. 5226 An. 4410
TOTAL	3937																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

338-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
3938	3803	Lakota,	Walter (Mousseau)	M	28	Oglala Sioux	Y	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7074 An. 4411
N E		"	Florence			Rosahul			Wife							
3939	3806	Lamb,	Julie	M	42	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2570 An. 4421
N E		Lamb,	(Grandpouche) Baby A.		4-24-21	White			Head							
3940	3807	Lamb,	Kenneth W.	M	15	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11172 An. 4416
3941	3808	"	Adolph Arthur	M	14	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11173 An. 4417
3942	3809	"	Marlin G.	M	8	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12924 An. 4418
3943	3810	Lamb,	Sadie	F	67	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2578 An. 4422
3944	3811	Lamb,	John	M	36	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6600 An. 4423
3945	3812	"	(Little Spotted Horse) Fannie	F	35	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3224 An. 4424
3946	3813	"	Leroy	M	10	"	Y	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11903 An. 4425
3947	3814	"	Charles	M	9	"	Y	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12481 An. 4426
3948	3815	"	Wilbert	M	8	"	Y	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12889 An. 4427
3949	103 Supp	"	Tivis	M	3	"	Y	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14899 An. 4429a
TOTAL	3949															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 339-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
3950	104 Supp	Lane,	Winfred	M	10-4-34 2	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14900 An. 4429b
3951	3815a	"	John, Jr.	M	18-31-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15242 An. 4429c
3952	3816	Lane,	Ned	M	1858 79	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3042 An. 4430
3953	3817	"	Edna	F	1872 65	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3043 An. 4431
3954	3818	Lane Dog,	William	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7117 An. 4433
3955	3819	" " ,	Bear or Bear Eagle)	F	1899 38	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 186 An. 4434
3956	3820	" " ,	Elmer	M	12-14-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13628 An. 4439
3957	3821	" " ,	Zelma	F	2-22-54 2	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14679 An. 4439a
3958	3823	Hollow Horn,	Adolph	M	10-21-19 17	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9686 An. 4436
3959	3824	" " ,	Stanley	M	9-12-26 10	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12287 An. 4437
3960	3843	Lamont,	Angelique	F	3-2-18 19	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9836 An. 4456
3961	3825	Lamont,	Francis	M	1886 51	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5148 An. 4440
3962	3826	"	(Last Horse) Millie	F	1880 59	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2471 An. 4441
TOTAL	3962															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

340-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
3963	3829	Lamont,	Ruby Birdena	F	4-12-1917	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9841 An. 4444
3964	3830	"	Eugene Francis	M	1-14-2312	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11525 An. 4445
3965	3831	Lamont,	George (Apple)	M	188354	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5149 An. 4445
3966	3832	"	Jennie	F	188750	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5139 An. 4447
3967	3836	"	Winona	F	10-21-1917	"	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9839 An. 4449
3968	3837	"	Jay	M	3-22-2215	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10977 An. 44 50
3969	3838	"	Earl Henry	M	3-18-2413	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11523 An. 4451
3970	3834	Lamont,	Gilbert (Under the Baggage)	M	4-20-1323	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7777 An. 4453
3971	7489	"	Josephine	F	191224	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7702 An. 8761
3972	105 Supp	"	Richard	M	10-23-342	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14849 An. 4453a
3973	3827	Lamont,	Hazel	F	12-8-1422	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8242 An. 4443
3974	3839	Lamont,	John Erasmus (Dubray)	M	190631	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3150 An. 4454
3975	3840	"	Mollie	F	190433	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4490 An. 4455
TOTAL	3975															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

341-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3976	3841	Lamont,	John (Fast Horse)	M	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3141 An. 4456
3977	3842	"	Caecilia	F	1895 42	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2 An. 4457
3978	3844	"	Maria	F	2-7-20 17	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9837 An. 4459
3979	3845	"	Rebecca	F	2-23-22 15	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10967 An. 4460
3980	3846	"	Florence	F	8-28-25 11	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11877 An. 4458
3981	3847	"	Alice	F	5-8-30 6	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13515 An. 4463
3982	3848	"	Florina Catherine	F	5-14-28 8	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12775 An. 4464
3983	3849	"	Robert	M	5-17-33 3	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14472 An. 4463a
3984	118 Supp	"	Althea Rose	F	9-5-35 1	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15152 An. 4463b
3985	3850	Fast Horse,	Wilbur	M	8-10-13 23	"	3/4	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Al. 7893 An. 2578
3986	3851	Lamont,	Lawrence (White Buffalo Chief)	M	1908 29	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5391 An. 4464
N.E.		"	Nada			Rosebud			Wife							
3987	3852	"	Nada Agnes	F	9-4-31 5	Sioux	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14495 An. 4466a
3988	119 Supp	"	Minerva Rose	F	6-10-35 3	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15122 An. 4466a
3989	120 "	"	Viola Mary	F	12-23-34 2	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14958 An. 4466b
3990	3852a	"	Yvonne Don	F	12-22-36 9 das	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15476 An. 4466a
TOTAL	3990															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
3991	3832b	Lamont,	Young Donovan	M	12-22-36 2	Sioux	13/16 S	Son	Son	Yes	Died Sept 21, 1937		Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15477 An. 4466
3992	3828	Lamont,	Olive	F	11-19-17 20	Oglala Sioux	3/4 S	Head	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9840 An. 4443
3993	3833	Lamont,	Vincent	M	8-10-11 25	"	5/8 S	Head	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7776 An. 4452
3994	3835	Lamont,	Viola	F	8-1-15 21	"	5/8 S	Head	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9838 An. 4448
3995	3853	Leng,	Georgiana	F	1910 26	"	1/8 S	Head	Head	No		Blackhawk	Wanda	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7238 An. 4470
3996	3855	"	Albert James	M	10-24-16 20	"	1/8 S	Bro	Bro	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9843 An. 4468
3997	3856	"	George Earl	M	7-13-19 17	"	1/8 S	Bro	Bro	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-9844 An. 4469
3998	3857	Leng,	Ray	M	1897 39	"	1/8 M	Head	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3704 An. 4471
3999	3858	"	Lucilla M.	F	10-12-22 14	"	1/8 S	Dau	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12831 An. 4472
4000	3859	"	Dorothy Helen	F	4-22-24 12	"	1/8 S	Dau	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12832 An. 4473
4001	3860	"	Chas. Raymond	M	3-20-27 10	"	1/8 S	Son	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12833 An. 4474
TOTAL	4001															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

343-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4002	3854	Lang,	Willard H.	M	9-8-14 22	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	No		Blackhawk	Neade	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8080 An. 4467
N E		Langdale,	Cyril R. (Fisher)		1899	White			Head							
4003	3861	"	Stella	F	38	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 3769 An. 2734
4004	3862	LaPoint,	Bennie (Whirlwind Soldier)	M	1900 37	"	9/16	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4678 An. 4475
N E		"	Rachinda			Rosabud			Wife							
4005	3864	LaPoint,	Claude (Nelson)	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6515 An. 4476
4006	3865	"	Mary (Nancy)	F	1900 37	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1147 An. 4477
4007	3866	"	Benson	M	4-4-19 17	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9846 An. 4478
4008	3868	"	Cynthia	F	7-17-27 9	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12365 An. 4481
4009	3869	"	Zeralda	F	9-20-30 6	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13605 An. 4482
4010	3870	"	Claude, Jr.	M	6-7-33 3	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14486 An. 4482a
4011	4876	Make Shine,	Oliver	M	9-5-22 14	"	7/8	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11068 An. 5187
4012	462	LaPointe,	Georgene Esther	F	7-9-17 19	"	15/32	S	Head	No		Chadron,	Dawas	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-9845 An. 516
TOTAL	4012															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

344-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
4013	3871	LaPoint,	Jacob (Herman)	M	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	No	Rosebud		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4675 An. 4484
N E		"	Lena			Rosebud			Wife							
4014	3872	LaPointe,	Burton (Quigley)	M	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	9/16	M	Head	No	"		"	"	Yes	Al. 4682 An. 4486
N E		"	Emily			Rosebud			Wife							
4015	106 Supp	"	Beatrice Carol F	F	8-27-33 3	Sioux	17/32	S	Daughter	No	"			"	Yes	Id.U-14851 An. 4682a
4016	3872a	"	Sylvia	F	7-22-35 1	"	17/32	S	Daughter	No	"			"	Yes	Id.U-4682b
N E		LaPointe,	Enoch (Brown Thunder)	M		Yankton-Rosebud			Head							
4017	1156	"	Cecelia	F	1-9-18 24	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6957 An. 1357
4018	107 Supp	"	Floyd Wayne	M	1-31-34 2	Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14779 An. 1357a
4019	3873	LaPoint,	(Jennie) Isabelle	F	3-19-11 26	Oglala Sioux	9/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 6897 An. 4485
4020	3874	"	Arden Thomas	M	6-18-31 5	"	No data	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14371 An. 4485a
4021	3876	LaPoint,	Jama (Morrison)	M	1893 44	"	9/16	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5395 An. 4487
4022	3877	"	Myrtle	F	1903 34	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1126 An. 4488
TOTAL	4022															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

345-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4023	3878	LaPoint,	James M.	M	7-15-24 12	Oglala Sioux	15/32 S		Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11365 An. 4489
4024	3879	" ,	Yvonne Leah	F	9-29-26 10	"	15/32 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11694 An. 4490
4025	3880	" ,	Richard Darl	M	11-20-27 9	"	15/32 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12488 An. 4491
4026	3881	" ,	Jacqueline E.	F	10-6-30 6	"	15/32 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15649 An. 4492
4027	108 Supp	" ,	Adrienne L.	F	8-24-34 2	"	15/32 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14850 An. 4492a
4028	3875	Lapoint,	Jennie	F	1848 49	"	5/8 W		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4519 An. 4493
4029	3882	Lapoint,	Joseph (White)	M	1878 59	"	9/16 M		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4515 An. 4494
4030	3883	" ,	Rosalie	F	1882 55	"	3/8 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4516 An. 4495
4031	3884	LaPoint,	Narcisse (Romero)	M	1908 28	"	15/32 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4518 An. 4498
4032	3885	" ,	Eugene	F	4-25-13 23	"	1/4 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7296 An. 6464
4033	3886	LaPoint,	Oliver (Giroux)	M	1899 48	"	9/16 M		Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4520 An. 4500
4034	3887	" ,	Lacy	F	1883 54	"	1/2 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5544 An. 4501
4035	3888	" ,	Vera	F	2-11-24 13	"	17/32 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11224 An. 4502
TOTAL	4035															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

346-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937 (Day), taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
4036	3889	LaPoint,	Stanislawa	M	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	9/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4630 An. 4503
N E		Lappen,	Frank			White			Head							
4037	3890	"	(Mendenhall) Fanchon	F	5-7-12 24	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 7197 An. 5343
N E		Lappen,	Gerald			White			Head							
4038	4563	"	(Mendenhall) Wilba Ruth	F	1-21-15 22	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8081 An. 5345
4039	3900	Larabee,	Edison	M	9-23-15 21	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-9848 An. 4512
4040	3898	Larabee,	Barnett	M	2-6-12 25	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6930 An. 4514
4041	3891	Larabee,	Grace (Buff)	F	1886 51	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 431 An. 4504
4042	3894	"	Arthur Donald	M	10-2-17 19	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9851 An. 4507
4043	3895	"	Alvina Mae	F	2-6-28 11	"	3/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11878 An. 4508
4044	3899	Larabee,	Joseph	M	9-25-13 23	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7862 An. 4515
TOTAL	4044															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

347-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4045	3896	Larabee,	Samuel (Cottier)	M	1887 50	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 460 An. 4510
4046	3897	" ,	Ollie	F	1882 55	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 978 An. 4511
4047	3901	" ,	Pearl Olive	F	8-4-24 12	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11357 An. 4513
4048	3892	Larabee,	William	M	1911 25	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4505 An. 4505
4049	3902	Larabee,	William	M	1860 76	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 478 An. 4516
4050	3903	" ,	Alice	F	1863 75	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4658 An. 4517
N E		Larvie,	Charles (Brown)			Rosebud			Head							
4051	1069	" ,	Angeline	F	1898 38	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 2296 An. 1259
N E		Larvie,	Joseph (Brown)			Rosebud			Head							
4052	3904	" ,	Alice	F	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1871 An. 3727
4053	3905	Last Horse,	Allan	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2226 An. 4520
TOTAL	4053															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

348-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4054	3913	Last Horse,	Paul	M	11-8-15 21	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9854 An. 4528
4055	3907	Last Horse,	James	M	1901 36	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5278 An. 4522
4056	3912	Last Horse,	Johnson	M	12-26-11 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6870 An. 4550
4057	3908	Last Horse,	Joseph	M	1875 62	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 3732 An. 4523
4058	3909	" "	(Flood) Elizabeth	F	1863 74	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2054 An. 4524
4059	3906	Last Horse,	Owen	M	10-14-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9852 An. 4521
4060	3910	Last Horse,	Samuel, Jr.	M	1875 62	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2201 An. 4525
4061	3911	" "	(Chasing Hawk) Mattie	F	1879: 38	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2202 An. 4526
N E		Lawrence,	Joseph			Standing Rock			Head							
4062	3914	" "	(Thunder Bear) Victoria	F	1896 41	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 162 An. 4533
TOTAL	4062															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

349-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1935 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

0-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
N E		Lawyer,	Corbett			Nes Perce			Head							
4063	3915	"	(Allman) Lillian	F	1890 37	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No	Klamath		Klamath	Ore.	Yes	Al. 208 An. 4534
4064	3916	Lawyer,	Millie R.	F	3-24-12 25	Sioux-Nes Perce	5/8	S	Head	No	Warm Springs		Jefferson	Ore.	Yes	Al. 6123 An. 4535
4065	3923	Lays Bad,	George W.	M	8-7-11 25	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9858 An. 4536
4066	3917	Lays Bad,	James	M	1896 41	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 562 An. 4537
4067	3918	" "	(Walks Under Ground) Millie	F	1901 36	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6836 An. 4538
4068	3919	" "	Sadie	F	6-8-19 17	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9859 An. 4539
4069	3920	" "	Agnes	F	4-13-24 12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11332 An. 4540
4070	3921	" "	Russay	M	7-12-27 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12842 An. 4541
4071	3922	" "	Francis	M	4-9-29 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13211 An. 4542
4072	3925	Lays Bad,	(Brings "lanty") Alice	F	1887 50	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3946 An. 4547
4073	8103	Lays Bear,	Lucy	F	6-29-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"		Yes	Id.U-9861 An. 9472
TOTAL	4073															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

350-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
4074	3929	Lays Hard,	Cora	F	1-22-18 19	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9864 An. 4558
4075	3926	Lays Hard,	Frank	M	1869 68	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1523 An. 4552 Al. 5930
4076	3927	" "	Millie	F	1867 70	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 4553
4077	3930	Lays Hard,	Thomas	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1525 An. 4561
4078	3931	" "	(Kills Crow Indian) Jennie	F	1898 39	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7123 An. 4562
4079	3932	" "	Pershing	M	11-28-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12009 An. 4563
4080	3933	" "	Noah	M	9-16-22 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11076 An. 4564
4081	3934	" "	Stella	F	1-15-28 9	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12459 An. 4565
4082	121 Supp	" "	Leo	M	8-2-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15060 An. 4566a
4083	3935	Leading Buffalo		F	1881 56	"	F	S	Head	Yes	Died Jan. 16, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6628 An. 4568
4084	3936	Lee,	Albert	M	1905 32	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2268 An. 4571
4085	3950	Lee,	Alice Norma	F	8-22-18 18	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9869 An. 4584
TOTAL	4085															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

So. Dakota

351-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

C-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4086	3949	Lee,	Annie	F	5-6-16 20	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9868 An. 4583
4087	3937	Lee,	(Brewer) Elizabeth	F	7-27-12 24	"	3/8	Wd	Head	yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7699 An. 4572
4088	3938	"	Yvonne Jean	F	3-8-31 6	"	7/16	S	Den	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13764 An. 4573
4089	3939	"	Evelyn	F	1-31-32 5	"	7/16	S	Den	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14064 An. 4574
4090	111 Supp	"	Fay Ann	F	11-3-34 2	"	7/16	S	Den	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14981 An. 4574a
4091	3939a	"	Patrick Albert	M	1-7-35 11/12	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15207 An. 4574b
4092	3944	Lee,	Emil Leonard	M	3-4-15 22	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8002 An. 4576
4093	3941	Lee,	James (Keith) Grace	M	1889 48	" Yankton	5/8	M	Head Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 55 An. 4575
N E		"														
4094	3945	"	Kenneth M.	M	3-5-18 19	Sioux	7/16	S	Son	Yes						Id.U-9867 An. 4577
4095	3946	Lee,	Delbert Edw.	M	8-25-22 14	Sioux	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11891 An. 4578
4096	3943	Lee,	Gladys M.	F	4-5-13 23	Sioux	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6682 An. 4581
TOTAL	4096															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

352-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4097	3947	Lee,	Ema M.	F	10-17-11 25	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6665 An. 4580
4098	2482	Lee,	Jessie	F	2-12-17 20	"	9/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9553 An. 2867
4099	3942	Lee,	Lawson	M	1910 26	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5532 An. 4579
N E		Lee,	George T. (Bettelyoun)			Cherokee (not enrolled)			Head							
4100	3958	"	Mary M.	F	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Wife	No		Lead City	Lawrence	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4073 An. 4594
4101	3959	"	Kenneth Ray	M	5-14-22 14	"	No data	M	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11072 An. 4595
4102	3960	"	Marine Gayle	F	8-8-28 8	"	"	S	Dau	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12880 An. 4596
4103	3961	"	Norman Eugene	M	1-10-33 3	"	"	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14558 An. 4596a
4104	3954	Lee,	Vincent John (Allman)	M	1910 26	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3664 An. 4588
4105	3955	"	Myrtle	F	1909 27	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5714 An. 4589
4106	3956	"	Phyllis Rosa	F	6-23-29 7	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13267 An. 4590
4107	3957	"	Doris Marie	F	9-17-30 6	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13698 An. 4591
4108	110 Supp 4108	"	Loretta Mae	F	9-4-34 2	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14852 An. 4592a
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

353-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4109	3948	Lee,	William	M	3-11-14 23	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7973 An. 4593
4110	3951	Lee,	Robert Francis	M	5-2-20 16	"	1/2	S	Bro	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9870 An. 4585
4111	3952	Lee,	Walter	M	5-17-23 13	"	1/2	S	Bro	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13073 An. 4586
4112	3953	Lee,	Mary Rosalind	F	5-10-25 11	"	1/2	S	Sis	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11661 An. 4587
4113	3290	Left Hand,	Adam	M	8-28-11 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6553 An. 4001
4114	3966	Left Hand,	Andrew	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6520 An. 4603
4115	3967	" "	(Marrow Bone) Jessie	F	1906 31	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6478 An. 4604
4116	3968	" "	Eugene Valentine	M	2-13-29 8	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12992 An. 4605
4117	3969	" "	Theresa Marie	F	8-3-31 5	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13894 An. 4606
4118	122 Supp	" "	Cecelia Agnes	F	5-26-35 1	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14986 An. 4606a
4119	3292	Left Hand,	Julia	F	10-21-19 17	"	F	S	Sis	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9873 An. 3818
4120	3963	Left Hand,	(Wounded Head) Bessie	F	1861 76	"	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3942 An. 4598
4121	3965	Left Hand,	Jessie	F	1865 71	"	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5013 An. 4600
TOTAL	4121															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

354-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4122	3970	Left Hand,	Charles	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	No	Horris		Mellette	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6946 An. 4607
N E		" "	(Big Crow) Alvina			Rosabud			Wife							
4123	3971	" "	Orpha Jean	F	2-24-31 6	Sioux	F	S	Daughter	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-13941 An. 4608
4124	3972	Left Hand Bear		M	1862 75	Oglala Sioux	F	Wid	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1250 An. 4610
4125	3974	Left Heron,	Oliver	M	1893 47	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1063 An. 4613
4126	3975	" "	Bear-Richard) Susie (Black-	F	1897 40	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1067 An. 4614
4127	5837	Richard,	Oliver Warfield	M	11-5-22 14	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11328 An. 6929
N E		Leonard,	Benjamin			White			Head							
4128	3976	" "	(Little Hoop) Alice	F	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4544 An. 4517
4129	3977	Langdean,	Mary Alice	F	12-26-22 14	"	F	S	Niece	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13736 An. 4618
4130	3980	Lessert,	David	M	1886 51	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 971 An. 4622
N E		" "	(French) Flora			White			Wife							
TOTAL	4130															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

355-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4131	3995	Lassert,	Meloris Mildred	F	3-14-19 18	Oglala Sioux	5/16 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9881 An. 4636
4132	3986	Lassert,	Dorothy I.	F	11-14-13 23	Sioux	11/64 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9876 An. 4628
N E		Lassert,	Charles A.			Oklahoma			Head							
4133	4004	"	(McWilliams) Belle	F	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	1/8 M		Wife	No		Ponca City	Lay	Okl	Yes	Al. 1346 An. 4681
4134	3985	Lassert,	Edward	M	1891 46	"	1/4 M		Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 965 An. 4627
N E		"	(Robertson) Minnie			Sisseton			Wife							
4135	3981	Lassert,	Egan	M	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 974 An. 4623
4136	3982	"	(Stirk) Nellie	F	1894 43	"	1/4 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2670 An. 4624
4137	3984	"	Benjamin O.	M	2-8-18 19	"	1/4 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9875 An. 4626
4138	3987	Lassert,	Garfield	M	1891 46	"	1/4 M		Head				"	"	Yes	Al. 973 An. 4629
4139	3988	"	(Skalander) Edith	F	1890 47	"	1/8 M		Wife	No	Flandreau		Moody	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4501 An. 4630
4140	3990	"	Waldron C.	M	11-1-18 18	"	3/16 S		Son	No			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9878 An. 4632
TOTAL	4140															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

356-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

0-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4141	3991	Lessert,	Joseph	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 963 An. 4633
4142	3992	"	(Valandry) Winnie	F	1885 52	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 969 An. 4634
4143	3996	"	Marine Elaine	F	4-4-21 15	"	5/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9882 An. 4637
4144	3999	Lessert,	Lawrence K. (Larson)	M	8-26-11 25	"	1/8	M	Head	No		Marriman	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7792 An. 4641
N E		"	Ruth Marie			White			Wife							Id.U-15014
4145	3999a	"	Kaye Eleanor	F	9-29-34 2	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	An. 4641a
4146	3989	Lessert,	Lois Marian	F	11-4-14 22	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9877 An. 4631
4147	3997	Lessert,	(Cottier) Lucy	F	1869 68	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3654 An. 4639
4148	4000	Lessert,	(Valandry) Mary	F	1868 69	"	1/4	Wd	Head	No		Flandreau	Moody	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4655 An. 4642
4149	3998	Lessert,	Richard (Green)	M	1889 48	"	1/4	M	Head	No		Marriman	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Al. 972 An. 4640
N E		"	Viola E.			White			Wife							
TOTAL	4149															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 357-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4150	3993	Lassart,	Ruth C.	F	1-3-13 24	Oglala Sioux	5/16 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6981 An. 4638
4151	4001	Lassart,	(Greasley) Samuel, Jr.	M	1898 39	"	1/4 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 967 An. 4643
4152	4002	"	(Collins) Vina	F	1892 45	"	1/4 M		Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4508 An. 4644
4153	4003	"	Horace Greasley	M	10-3-22 14	"	1/4 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12010 An. 4645
4154	3994	Lassart,	Samuel Wade	M	11-1-15 21	"	5/16 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9883 An. 4635
4155	3983	Lassart,	Vivian L.	F	6-14-16 20	"	1/4 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9874 An. 4625
N E		Lewis,	Ira Albert			Cherokee			Head							
4156	4005	"	(Jesm) Alice (Rosa)	F	1906 30	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4982 An. (not ent)
4157	4006	"	Regina G.	F	2-17-31 6	Cherokee-Sioux	5/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13737 An. (not ent)
4158	4007	Lip,	George	M	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 3906 An. 4648
4159	4008	"	(Charging Crow) Mattie	F	1886 51	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3090 An. 4649
4160	4-10	"	Oran	M	1-5-18 19	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9884 An. 4551
TOTAL	4160															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

358-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

C-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4161	4011	Lip,	Bessie	F	5-10-20 16	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id J-9885 An. 4652
4162	4012	"	Annie	F	9-6-25 11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id J-11715 An. 4653
4163	4009	Lip,	Joshua	M	1-26-15 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8129 An. 4650
4164	4013	Lip,	Richard	M	1872 65	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3932 An. 4655
N E		"	(High Pipe) Brule			Rosebud			Wife							
N E		(Charles Iron Hawk) Little,	Amos			Cheyenne River			Head							
4165	4027	"	(No Water) Mary	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6401 An. 4660
4166	4028	"	Ernest	M	12-3-29 7	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13337 An. 4664
4167	4029	She Elk Voice	Walking, William	M	7-6-21 15	Oglala Sioux	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15035 An. 4661
4168	4030	" " "	" , Ora	F	4-15-23 13	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11630 An. 4662
4169	4014	Little,	Maude	F	1867 70	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7633 An. 4658
4170	4015	Little,	Miles	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6569 An. 4665
TOTAL	4170															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

359-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4171	4016	Little,	(Wounded Horse) Julia	F	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3899 An. 4666
4172	4018	" ,	Thomas	M	11-23-21 15	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10948 An. 4667
4173	4019	Little,	Wallace	M	1902 35	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4765 An. 4670
4174	4020	" ,	(Cuny) Millie	F	1-13-11 26	"	11/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7502
4175	4021	" ,	Orville	M	8-7-22 14	"	17/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11070 An. 4675
4176	4022	" ,	Nedine E.	F	10-15-24 12	"	17/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11373 An. 4674
4177	4023	" ,	Edsel Wallace	M	8-20-26 10	"	17/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12115 An. 4675
4178	4024	" ,	Leroy Donald	M	4-27-31 6	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13808 An. 4677
4179	4025	" ,	Adels Angelina	F	7-24-32 4	"	23/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14218 An. 4677a
4180	4026	" ,	Richard Theo.	M	1-11-34 2	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14620 An. 4677b
4181	123 Supp	" ,	Gerald Wayne	M	10-12-35 1	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15123 An. 4677c
4182	4017	Little,	William (Matthew)	M	2-3-11 26	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6623 An. 4668
4183	4031a	Little Bald Eagle,	Felix	M	1876 61	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 953 An. 4678
4184	4032	" " "	(Ghost) Ellen	F	1893 54	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2947 An. 4679
TOTAL	4184															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

360-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4185	4033	Little Bald Eagle,	Alice	F	1-10-22 14	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11038 An. 4681
4186	4034	Red Elk,	George	M	8-4-17 19	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					yes	Id.U-10230 An. 4680
4187	4039	Little Bear,	Carrie	F	4-12-12 24	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6019 An. 4687
4188	4040	" "	Sarah Marie	F	12-27-33 3	"	No data	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14598 An. 4687a
4189	4037	Little Bear,	Engene	M	1909 27	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6018 An. 4686
4190	5442	" "	(Pumpkin Seed) Evalyn	F	11-12-17 19	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10183 An. 6375
4191	4042	(Yellow Shield) Little Bear,	Henry	M	1868 69	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 73 An. 4689
4192	6118	Running Horse,	Robert	M	11-27-31 5	"	F	S	Gr-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14067 An. 7184
4193	4035	Little Bear,	James	M	1882 55	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1173 An. 4682
4194	4036	" "	Lucy	F	1881 56	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6017 An. 4683
4195	4038	" "	Dorothy	F	10-21-22 14	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12020 An. 4684
4196	4044	Little Bear,	Nicholas	M	1904 23	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1174 An. 4692
TOTAL	4196															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1925)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

8-7070

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4197	4045	Little Bear,	(Garnett) Edith	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3782 An. 4693
4198	4046	" "	Robert	M	8-18-26 10	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12163 An. 4694
4199	4047	" "	Evalyn Lucille	F	9-23-28 8	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12800 An. 4695
4200	4048	" "	Charles	M	6-3-30 6	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13570 An. 4696
4201	4049	" "	Royal Leroy	M	11-29-31 5	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13967 An. 4697
4202	4050	" "	Coletta Jean	F	3-24-34 2	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14668 An. 4697a
4203	4050a	" "	Nicholas Jas.	M	9-23-36 3/12	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15413 An. 4697b
4204	4051	Little Boy,	Louis	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 596 An. 4702
4205	4052	" "	(Takes Away From Them) Bessie	F	1888 49	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6328 An. 4703
4206	4054	" "	Stanley	M	4-2-22 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11602 An. 4706
4207	4053	" "	Pearl	F	12-9-23 13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11202 An. 4705
4208	4055	Little Boy,	Thomas	M	1890 47	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 595 An. 4709
4209	4056	" "	(Boyer) Maggie Nellie	F	1909 27	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4398 An. 4710
4210	4057	" "	Helen Sylvia	F	12-20-28 8	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13109 An. 4711
4211	4058	" "	Joseph Thos.	M	10-13-31 5	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13942 An. 4712
TOTAL	4211															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

7 Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

362-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4212	124 Supp	Little Boy,	Aloysius Leo	M	10-25-34 2	Oglala Sioux	15/16	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15092 An. 4712a
4213	4059	Little Bull,	David	M	1907 29	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 3641 An. 4713
4214	4060	" "	(Imitates Dog) Jettie	F	3-6-12 25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7084 An. 4715
4215	4061	" "	Rebecca	F	1-27-31 6	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14065 An. 4716
4216	4062	" "	Sarah	F	5-1-33 3	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14473 An. 4716a
4217	112 Supp	" "	Sophia	F	11-5-34 2	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14901 An. 4716b
4218	4063	Little Bull,	Henry	M	1877 60	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3638 An. 4717
4219	4064	" "	Maggie	F	1888 55	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3639 An. 4718
4220	4065	Little Bull,	Joseph	M	1910 27	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died April 24, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 5420 An. 4720
4221	4067	Little Bull,	Samuel	M	1861 66	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 857 An. 4723
4222	2396	" "	Boy-Flying Walking) Mabel (Yellow-F	F	1870 67	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10793 An. 9614
4223	4070	Little Chief,	(Hair Woman) Josephine	F	1862 75	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3665 An. 4729
TOTAL		4223														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

363-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

8-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4224	4071	Little Cloud,	Mollie	F	1862 75	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S. D.	Yes	Al. 4124 An. 4732
4225	4073	Little Cloud,	Charles	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4127 An. 4732
N E		"	"			Rosebud			Wife							
4226	125 supp	"	"	M	1-16-35 1	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14929 An. 4734a
4227	4074	Little Cloud,	Loomis	M	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4125 An. 4735
N E		"	"			Rosebud			Wife						Yes	
4228	4076	"	"	F	1-22-22 15	Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11260 An. 4736
4229	4075	"	"	M	8-3-31 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13968 An. 4740
4230	4077	"	"	M	9-15-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14559 An. 4740a
4231	4072	Little Cloud,	Samuel	M	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8004 An. 4733
4232	4081	Little Commander,	Aloysius	M	10-17-11 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6687 An. 4746
4233	4080	Little Commander,	Cecelia	F	1872 65	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5516 An. 4744
TOTAL	4233															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

364-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4234	4082	Little Crow		M	1858 79	Sglaia Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes	Died Sept 7, 1938	Bennett	S.D.	Yes		Al. 1006 An. 4748
4235	4084	Little Crow,	John	M	1881 46	"	F	M	Head	Yes		"	"	Yes		Al. 5197 An. 4750
4236	4085	" "	Trouble 'n Front Anna	F	1902 35	"	F	M	Wife	yes				Yes		Al. 5642 An. 4751
4237	4086	" "	Louis	M	7-22-30 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes	Died Oct 21, 1938			Yes		Id.U-9893 An. 4752
4238	4088	" "	Ruth	F	2-5-32 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes				Yes		Id.U-14098 An. 4757
4239	3291	Left Hand,	Jacob	M	1-5-17 20	"	F	S	Ward	Yes				Yes		Id.U-9872 An. 3819
4240	4089	Little Crow,	Sidney	M	1907 33	"	F	M	Head	Yes		"	"	Yes		Al. 6572 An. 4758
4241	4090	" "	(Many Cartridges) Carrie	F	1909 28	"	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes		Al. 4966 An. 8210
4242	4091	" "	Bartha Virginia	F	8-30-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes				Yes		Id.U-14599 An. 4759a
4243	4092	Little Dog		M	1853 84	"	F	M	Head	Yes		Shannon	"	Yes		Al. 6150 An. 4760
4244	4096	Little Dog,	William	M	10-7-11 25	"	F	M	Head	Yes		"	"	Yes		Id.U-9894 An. 4770
N E		" "	(Yellow Bull) Fannie			Rosebud			Wife							
4245	4096a	" "	Madeline Sophie	F	5-6-36 7/12	Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes				Yes		Id.U-15318 An. 4770a
TOTAL	4245															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

365-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Little Eagle,	Samuel		1-1-20	Chayenne River			Head							
4246	1526	" "	(Clincher) Louisa	F	17	OglalaSioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9354 An. 1793
4247	4100	Little Elk,	Jerome	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2831 An. 4771
4248	2019	" "	(Mousseau-Dog Trail) Mary	F	1901 36	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2210 An. 2337
4249	2020	Spotted Crow,	Lorena Clara	F	3-18-33 4	"	7/8	S	S-Dan	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14436 An. 2337a
4250	4101	Little Elk,	John	M	1881 56	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 668 An. 4774
4251	4102	" "	Lucy	F	1882 55	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8006 An. 4775
4252	4105	Little Finger,	Cain	M	12-20-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6592 An. 4779
4253	4103	Little Finger,	John	M	1873 64	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2849 An. 4777
4254	4104	" "	Jennie	F	1871 66	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2850 An. 4778
4255	4106	Little Finger,	Wallace	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6584 An. 4780
4256	4107	" "	(Horn Cloud) Pearl	F	1905 32	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3670 An. 4781
TOTAL	4256															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4257	4108	Little Finger,	Sarah Millie	F	5-28-23 8	Oglala Sioux	F	2	Daughter	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12630 An. 4782
4258	4109	" "	Lathal Grace	F	2-24-31 6	"	F	2	Daughter	Yes	Died June 7, 1937				Yes	Id.U-13738 An. 4783
4259	4110	Little Hawk,	Charles	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 917 An. 4784
4260	4111	" "	(Sierro) Hellaria	F	1899 38	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1197 An. 4785
4261	4112	" "	German L.	M	12-8-19 17	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9903 An. 4786
4262	4113	" "	Peter A.	M	1-23-24 13	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11190 An. 4787
4263	4114	" "	Richard B.	M	9-17-26 10	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12715 An. 4788
4264	4115	" "	Cecil Charles	M	9-27-28 8	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12801 An. 4789
4265	4116	" "	Muriel Stanley	M	12-19-30 6	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13699 An. 4790
4266	4117	" "	Severiano	M	1-10-33 4	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14368 An. 4790a
4267	126 Supp	" "	Viola Merciline	F	2-25-35 1	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14971 An. 4790b
4268	4122	Little Hoop,	George	M	1902 35	"	F	M	head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4546 An. 4800
4269	4123	" "	(Condalarlo) Alice	F	1904 33	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1090 An. 4801
4270	4124	" "	Eva	F	1-10-33 4	"	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14353 An. 4802a
TOTAL	4270															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

367-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4271	4121	(Conquering Bear) Little Hoop,	Jennie	F	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	F	W1	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1031 An. 4795
4272	4119	Little Hoop,	Sammel	M	1907 30	"	F	W1	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 4547 An. 4796
4273	4120	" "	Lucille Bertha	F	4-27-32 5	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-14142 An. 4798a
4274	4125	Little Horse,	(Goodwin) Julia	F	1875 62	"	1/2 W1		Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4084 An. 4804
4275	4126	Little Horse	(Quick Hawk)	M	1875 62	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 632 An. 4805
4276	4127	" "	Lucy	F	1866 71	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7488 An. 4806
4277	4128	Little Horse,	Oliver	M	1906 32	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4405 An. 4808
4278	4129	" "	(Salway) Anna Christine	F	1908 28	"	11/16 M		Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5238 An. 4809
4279	4130	Little Iron,	Mary	F	1905 32	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4832 An. 4810
4280	4131	Little Iron,	William A.	M	1860 77	"	F	M	BLIND Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4831 An. 4811
4281	4132	Brings White		F	1869 69	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 897 An. 4812
TOTAL	4281															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Sout. Dakota

368-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4282	4133	Little Killer		M	1849 88	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7293 An. 4813
4283	4134	Little Killer,	John	M	1879 53	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7270 An. 4814
4284	4135	Little Killer,	(Center) Fannie	F	1900 37	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 466 An. 4818
4285	4135	Little Killer,	Leon	M	4-9-12 24	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7045 An. 4816
4286	4136	" "	(Randall) Hazel	F	6-12-12 24	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7202 An. 6420
4287	4137	" "	Dolores Jean	F	1-15-33 3	"	13/16	S	Da	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14354 An. 4816a
4288	127 supp	" "	Leona Mae	F	6-15-35 1	"	13/16	S	Da	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15016 An. 4816b
4289	5466	Little Killer,	Owen	M	3-25-15 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8164 An. 6400
4290	4140	Little Killer,	Solomon	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5015 An. 4819
4291	4141	"Yellow Hair-Hunts Enemy)	Mary (Bas-	F	1884 53	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9715 An. 4820
4292	4143	Hunts Enemy,	Mamie	F	11-16-21 15	"	F	S	S-Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9717 An. 4822
TOTAL	4292															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

outh Dakota

369-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7670

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office. County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4293	4244	Little Leader,	(John)	M	1862 75	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died	aug 8, 1938	Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2047 An. 4323
4294	4145	Little Moon,	James	M	1894 43	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6726 An. 4826
4295	4146	"	(Iron Teeth) Rosa	F	1902 35	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2731 An. 4827
4296	4147	"	" Susie	F	1-15-24 13	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11254 An. 4828
4297	4148	"	" Gilbert A.	M	12-13-27 9	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12484 An. 4830
4298	4149	"	" Pauline Emma	F	10-31-29 7	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13295 An. 4831
4299	4150	"	" Francis	M	3-13-32 5	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14155 An. 4831a
4300	414 supp	"	" Wilson	M	5-5-34 2	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14758 An. 4831b
4301	4150a	"	" Moses	M	4-7-36 8/12	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15331 An. 4831c
4302	4151	Little Moon,	(Catches) Lucy	F	1893 44	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6726 An. 4832
4303	4153	Catches,	Vincent Rosa	M	3-14-23 14	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11392 An. 4833
4304	4154	"	" Everett Bernard	M	6-12-24 12	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11393 An. 4834
4305	4155	"	" Eugene	M	3-29-27 10	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12303 An. 4835
4306	4156	"	" Ramona	F	8-17-29 7	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13375 An. 4836
TOTAL	4306															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

370-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N E		Little Shield,	(Charles) Thomas			Cheyenne River			Head							
4307	4157	" " ,	(Lame) Mary	F	1909 27	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7468 An. 4839
4308	4158	Little Soldier,	(Henry)	M	1867 70	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6203 An. 4840
4309	4159	Little Soldier,	Charles Bates	M	1908 29	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6305 An. 4842
4310	4160	Little Soldier,	Charles	M	1903 34	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6304 An. 4841
4311	4161	" " ,	(Good Soldier) Kora	F	3-2-16 21	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9605 An. 3152
4312	115 Supp	" " ,	Margaret Viola	F	11-10-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14882 An. 4842a
4313	4162	Little Soldier,	Harry	M	1871 66	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6384 An. 4843
4314	4163	Little Soldier,	James	M	1878 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 900 An. 4845
4315	4164	" " ,	(Turning Bear) Amelia	F	1876 61	"	F	M	Wife	Yes				"	Yes	Al. 6595 An. 4846
TOTAL		4315														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Sor Dakota

371-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. G. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4316	4165	Little Soldier,	John	M	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7168 An. 4847
4317	4166	"	" (Parts His Hair) Ada	F	1888 49	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1389 An. 4848
4318	4167	"	" , Dawson	M	5-14-17 19	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9906 An. 4849
4319	4168	"	" , Babacca	F	3-30-23 9	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12729 An. 4851
4320	4169	Little Soldier,	Nancy	F	1864 73	"	F	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4294 An. 4853
4321	4170	Little Soldier,	Samuel	M	1902 35	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 841 An. 4855
4322	4171	Little Soldier,	Samuel	M	1904 33	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 910 An. 4856
4323	4172	"	" (White Calf) Ella	F	1909 28	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7463
4324	4173	"	" , Beatrice T.	F	9-19-23 8	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12802 An. 4858
4325	4174	"	" , Vivian	F	10-7-29 7	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13269 An. 4859
4326	4175	Little Spotted Horse,	Allison	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3223 An. 4860
4327	4176	"	" (Spotted Horse) Angelique	F	1904 33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9199 An. 4861
4328	4177	"	" , Lydia L.	F	3-12-30 7	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13455 An. 4864
TOTAL		4328														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

372-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4329	4180	Little Spotted Horse,	David	M	8-5-14 22	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9912 An. 4867
4330	4179	Little Spotted Horse,	Eliza	F	1862 75	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6158 An. 4866
4331	4181	Little Spotted Horse,	Hobart	M	1898 39	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3222 An. 4870
4332	4184	Little Spotted Horse,	Louisa	F	8-22-16 20	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9909 An. 4872
4333	4183	Little Spotted Horse,	Paul	M	6-6-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9908 An. 4873
4334	4187	Little Thunder,	Jacob	M	10-24-12 24	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabengh	"	Yes	Al. 6924 An. 4880
4335	4185	Little Thunder,	Joseph	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2395 An. 4874
4336	4186	"	(Living Outside) Ida	F	1889 48	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3325 An. 4875
4337	4188	"	"	M	12-18-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9913 An. 4876
4338	4189	"	"	M	5-21-22 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9913 An. 4877
4339	4190	"	"	M	12-17-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13650 An. 4879
TOTAL	4339															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

3 Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

So Dakota

373-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
4340	4192	Little War Bonnet,	Jesse	M	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	I	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6528 An. 4890
4341	4195	" " "	Louciela	F	2-11-25 11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11881 An. 4886
4342	116 Supp	" " "	Paulina	F	9-21-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14853 An. 4882a
4343	4196	Little War Bonnet,	Peter	M	1880 57	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6517 An. 4899
4344	4197	Little Warrior		M	1871 66	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 4037 An. 4890
4345	4198	" " "	Ella	F	1878 59	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4083 An. 4891
4346	4199	Little White Man,	Louis	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1902 An. 4896
4347	4200	" " "	(Morrison) Bettie	F	1903 34	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4534 An. 4897
4348	4201	" " "	Aloysius	M	6-20-25 11	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11663 An. 4898
4349	4202	" " "	Bernard	M	9-4-28 8	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12776 An. 4899
4350	4203	" " "	Willard	M	4-8-30 6	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13484 An. 4900
4351	4204	" " "	Stanley	M	6-16-32 5	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14219 An. 4900a
4352	128 Supp	" " "	Alberta	F	9-15-34 2	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14931 An. 4900b
TOTAL	4352															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

374-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. J. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4353	4205	Little Wolf,	(White Thunder) Bessie	F	1882 55	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2620 An. 4903
4354	4206	Little Wolf,	Charles	M	10-3-14 22	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died March 14, 1937		Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7883 An. 4904
4355	5648	" "	(Red Feather) Winnie	F	2-19-17 20	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10240 An. 6629
4356	4207	Little Wolf	Thomas, Jr.	M	1909 27	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5690 An. 4905
4357	4208	" "	Norah (Frog)	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6236 An. 4906
4358	4209	" "	Cecil Mark	M	8-25-31 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13895 An. 4908
4359	4210	" "	Mary Victoria	F	5-9-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14621 An. 4908a
4360	129 Supp	" "	Elgie Lloyd	M	4-13-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14999 An. 4908b
4361	4211	Frog,	Febie	F	4-25-27 9	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12309 An. 4907
4362	959	Little Wound,	(Crazy Dog-Brave Eagle) Lucy	F	1878 59	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1823 An. 1109
4363	4214	Livermont,	Alexander	M	1872 57	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2538 An. 4911
4364	4215	"	(Williams) Charlotte	F	1886 51	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	
TOTAL		4364														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd. 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

375-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. J. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4365	4246	Livermont,	Alfred Francis	M	4-1-15 22	Oglala Sioux	3/16 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8136 An. 4943
4366	4235	Livermont,	Agnes	F	1910 27	"	3/16 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4738 An. 4933
4367	4220	Livermont,	Charles	M	1885 52	"	1/8 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2169 An. 4918
4368	4221	"	(Rooks) Rebecca	F	18 94 43	"	1/4 M		Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4068 An. 4919
4369	4223	"	Charles Worth	M	4-26-17 19	"	3/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9919 An. 4921
4370	4226	"	Lewis	M	4-2-21 15	"	3/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12732 An. 4924
4371	4224	"	Edith Lorraine	F	12-17-23 13	"	3/16 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11266 An. 4922
4372	4225	"	Stella Jane	F	2-16-24 13	"	3/16 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11800 An. 4923
4373	117 Supp	"	Leo Wayne	M	5-28-33 3	"	3/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14854 An. 4924a
4374	4232	Livermont,	Charlotte	F	1908 29	"	3/16 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4796 An. 4932
4375	4227	Livermont,	Clarence	M	1890 57	"	1/4 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 310 An. 4925
4376	4222	Livermont,	Delia Fern	F	5-21-15 21	"	3/16 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8138 An. 4930
TOTAL		4376														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

376-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
4377	4216	Livermont,	Delmar S.	M	8-11-13 23	Oglala Sioux	3/16 S		Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7861 An. 4917	
4378	4229	Livermont,	Edward, Jr. (Dubray)	M	1887 50	"	1/4 M		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 468 An. 4927	
4379	4230	"	Irene	F	1890 47	"	1/2 M		Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4579 An. 4928	
4380	4231	"	Mamie Fern	F	4-19-30 6	"	5/8 S		Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13496 An. 4929	
4381	4236	Livermont,	Elsie	F	1910 27	"	3/16 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4737 An. 4934	
4382	4233	Livermont,	Frank E. (Peck)	M	1868 69	"	1/8 M		Head	Yes	Died Dec 16, 1937.					Yes	Al. 2544 An. 4930
4383	4234	"	Lottie	F	1878 60	"	1/4 M		Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2545 An. 4931	
4384	4237	Livermont,	Frank W. (Wilkie)	M	1898 39	"	3/16 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2546 An. 4935	
NR		"	Rosa			Chippewa			Wife								
4385	4238	"	Myrtle Marie	F	4-13-20 16	Chippewa-Sioux	7/32 S		Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9922 An. 4932	
4386	4239	"	Lawrence Haskell	M	4-5-22 14	"	7/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13077 An. 4937	
4387	4240	"	Lorain W.	F	6-13-25 11	"	7/32 S		Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11716 An. 4938	
TOTAL	4387																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 377-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

C-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4388	4251	Livermont,	Henry C.	M	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	3/16 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4768 An. 4948
4389	4241	Livermont,	Joseph, Jr.	M	1905 32	"	3/16 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2535 An. 4939
NE		"	(Redmond) Gladys Martha			White			Wife							
4390	4242	"	Jewel Martha	F	10-1-31 5	Oglala Sioux	3/32 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13943 An. 4940
4391	4243	"	Jacqueline Rae	F	8-10-33 3	"	3/32 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14560 An. 4940a
4392	4243a	"	Joseph E. Jr.	M	11-16-35 1	"	3/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15412 An. 4940b
	4244															
4393		Livermont,	Joseph, Sr.	M	1866 71	"	1/8 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2531 An. 4941
4394	4245	"	Martha	F	1884 53	"	1/4 M		Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2532 An. 4942
4395	4247	"	James Alvin	M	5-1-18 18	"	3/16 B		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9920 An. 4944
4396	4248	"	Eileen Nancy	F	1-20-31 16	"	3/16 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9921 An. 4945
4397	4249	"	Lawrence W.	M	2-22-23 14	"	3/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13067 An. 4946
4398	4250	"	John	M	5-7-26 10	"	3/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12925 An. 4946
4399	4252	Livermont,	Leonard L.	M	1905 31	"	3/16 M		Head	No ✓		Sacramento	Sacramento	Calif	Yes	Al. 4795 An. 4951
NE		"	(Chase) Hilda			Chippewa			Wife							
TOTAL	4399															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

378-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4400	4253	Livermont,	Juanita Joy	F	5-20-25 11	Chippewa-Sioux	7/32 S		Daughter	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12579 An. 4952
4401	4254	"	Frank Lynn	M	6-8-27 9	"	7/32 S		Son	No ✓		Sacramento	Sacramento	Calif	Yes	Id.U-12580 An. 4953
4402	4255	"	Alan Lee	M	3-13-34 2	"	7/32 S		Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14648 An. 4954a
4403	4256	Livermont,	Mary	F	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	1/4 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 311 An. 4955
4404	4258	Livermont,	(Gresh) Maggie	F	1901 36	"	1/4 W3		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4800 An. 4957
4405	4259	"	Bernard Glen	M	9-8-22 14	"	7/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14009 An. 4958
4406	4260	"	Elizabeth J.	F	11-8-23 13	"	7/32 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11530 An. 4959
4407	4261	"	Marian Margaret	F	1-2-26 11	"	7/32 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12139 An. 4960
4408	4262	"	Robert Donald	M	1-15-29 8	"	7/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13296 An. 4961
4409	4257	Livermont,	Oliver E.	M	1901 36	"	3/16 W1		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2547 An. 4956
4410	4217	Livermont,	Oliver	M	3-17-15 22	"	3/16 S		Head	Yes			Washburn	"	Yes	Al. 8140 An. 4913
4411	4263	Livermont,	Paul Lester	M	1907 30	"	3/16 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2558 An. 4962
4412	4265	Livermont,	Peter Alfred	M	1873 64	"	1/8 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2540 An. 4963
TOTAL	4412															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

379-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4413	4266	Livermont,	(Fisher) Anna	F	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2541 An. 4964
4414	4264	Livermont,	Peter Oscar	M	1903 33	"	3/16	Wd.	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2548 An. 4965
4415	4219	Livermont,	Viola Mary	F	3-5-11 26	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 5486 An. 4916
4416	4267	Living Outside,	Isabella	F	1855 82	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2882 An. 4972
4417	4268	Living Outside,	Nat	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3309 An. 4973
4418	4269	" "	(ArrowWound) Sallie	F	1898 39	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7563 An. 4974
4419	4270	" "	Magdalen	F	6-5-23 11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11662 An. 4975
4420	4271	" "	Garfield	M	11-12-26 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12169 An. 4976
4421	4272	" "	Carl Theodore	M	2-10-29 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13110 An. 4977
4422	4272a	" "	Lavinia	F	12-26-32 4	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15208 An. 4977a
4423	4272b	" "	Evangeline	F	10-4-35 1	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15209 An. 4977b
NE		Livingston,	Max			Unknown			Head							
TOTAL	4423															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4424	1329	Livingston,	(Chapman) Jennie (Florine)	F	12-14-15 21	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No	Chayenne & Arapahoe			Okla.	Yes.	Al. 8228 An. 1562
4425	4273	Loader,	(High Eagle) Emily	F	1903 34	"	1/2	W	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2467 An. 4978
4426	4275	Loafer,	(Little White Man) Katie	F	1895 42	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1901 An. 4980
4427	4276	"	Francis	M	7-10-25 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11692 An. 4982
4428	4277	"	Alice	F	1-2-27 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12208 An. 4983
4429	4278	"	Chamney	M	12-11-31 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13995 An. 4986
4430	4279	"	Asa	M	10-1-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14622 An. 4986a
4431	4280	Loafer Joe,	(Hits The Pipe) Bessie	F	1866 71	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6178 An. 4987
4432	4281	"	Frank	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6309 An. 4988
4433	4282	"	(Chayenne) Easie	F	1901 36	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3375 An. 4989
4434	4283	"	Annie	F	9-29-28 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12835 An. 4991
4435	4284	"	Catherine E.	F	11-28-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14686 An. 4992a
4436	4285	"	Thomas	M	2-27-36 10/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15268 An. 4992b
TOTAL	4436															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

381-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4437	4286	Locke,	James	M	1881 56	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3951 An. 4994
4438	4287	"	(Good Pipe) Hall	F	1887 50	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3952 An. 4995
4439	4289	"	Percy	M	4-8-17 19	"	F	S	Son	Yes	Date of birth changed from aug 13, 1924 to aug 13, 1920 } misc letter CL-438666				Yes	Id.U-992 5 An. 4995
4440	4290	"	James F.	M	8-15-20 15	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9926 An. 4996
4441	4291	"	Mary Martha	F	5-9-24 12	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11283 An. 4997
4442	4288	Locke,	Wilbur	M	1-7-13 24	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6849 An. 5001
NE		"	(Shepherd) Kather			Sisseton			Wife							
4443	130 supp	"	Thomas Cyril	M	5-24-35 1	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15153 An. 5001a
4444	4294	Lone Bear,	Samuel	M	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died prob. 4, 1937		Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2386 An. 5002
NE		" "	(Charles) May			Mixed blood (not enrolled)			Wife							
4445	4295	Lone Dog,	John	M	1883 54	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 788 An. 5003
4446	4296	"	(Rowland, nee Richard) Annie	F	1888 49	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2340 An. 5004
4447	4299	Lone Elk,	Adolph	M	1872 65	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6819 An. 5006
TOTAL	4447															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

392-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4448	7363	Lone Elk,	Crow-Two Two-Spotted Horse, Frances (two-)	F	1881 56	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 155 An. 8615
4449	4301	Lone Elk,	Caesar	M	1874 63	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 901 An. 5008
4450	4302	"	Mattie	F	1878 65	"	F	M	Wife	yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8011 An. 4225
4451	4303	"	Evaline	F	8-8-17 19	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9929 An. 5010
4452	4304	Lone Elk,	Frank	M	1909 28	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7320 An. 5011
4453	4305	" "	(Bush) Agnes	F	1910 26	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7682 An. 5012
4454	4305a	" "	Lucille B.	F	4-27-35 1	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-16332 An. 5012a
4455	4306	Lone Elk,	James	M	1899 38	"	F	Wid	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 902 An. 5013
4456	4307	Lone Elk,	Paul	M	1904 33	"	F	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6539 An. 5015
4457	4308	" "	William	M	7-23-33 4	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-14220 An. 5016a
4458	4309	Lone Goose,	John	M	1887 50	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7024 An. 5017
TOTAL	4458															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 383-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937 (Day), taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
4459	4312	Lone Hill,	Anna	F	7-11-18 18	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9930 An. 5022
4460	4310	Lone Hill,	Lester	M	1895 42	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6846 An. 5020
4461	4311	" "	Eva	F	1898 39	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 504 An. 5021
4462	4313	" "	Christian	M	12-25-19 17	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9931 An. 5023
4463	4314	" "	Amos	M	1-27-22 15	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10897 An. 5024
4464	4315	" "	Mamie Myrtle	F	1-14-23 19	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12485 An. 5027
4465	4316	" "	Malcolm	M	6-12-30 6	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13530 An. 5028
4466	4317	" "	Roland	M	9-7-32 4	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14277 An. 5028a
4467	131 Supp	" "	Enoch Zell	M	3-16-35 1	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15093 An. 5028b
4468	4320	Lone Hill,	Sidney	M	1892 45	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6842 An. 5037
4469	4321	" "	Mary	F	1887 50	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4419 An. 5029
4470	4325	" "	Florence	F	12-19-23 13	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12870 An. 5036
4471	4324	" "	Lewilyn	M	6-26-27 19	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12428 An. 5035
4472	4323	" "	Helen	F	3-11-22 15	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10895 An. 5033
4473	4326	Elk Boy,	Richard	M	3-24-17 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9485 An. 5038
TOTAL	4473															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

384-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4474	4327	Elk Boy,	Nelson	M	2-8-24 13	Oglala Sioux	F	S	S-Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11206 An. 5039
4475	4328	Lone Hill,	Hobart	M	3-29-11 26	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7143 An. 5018
4476	4329	" "	Mary E.	F	7-29-13 23	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7144 An. 5019
4477	4330	" " ,Edgar	Creighton	M	6-30-33 4	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14192 An. 5019a
4478	4330a	" " .	Hobart Marion	M	2-21-36 10/12	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15243 An. 5019b
4479	4332	Lone Wolf,	Felix	M	1894 43	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2208 An. 5041
4480	4333	" "	(Nelson) Jennie	F	1897 40	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5218 An. 5042
4481	4336	" "	Cora Corrine	F	10-27-20 16	"	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9939 An. 5045
4482	4337	" "	George	M	4-30-25 11	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11637 An. 5046
4483	4338	" "	Dorothy Susie	F	1-30-31 6	"	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13700 An. 5047
4484	4339	" "	Euna Florence	F	6-15-32 4	"	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14193 An. 5047a
4485	118 Supp	" "	Thomas	M	8-5-34 2	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 5047b Id.U-14824
4486	4334	Lone Wolf,	Julia	F	9-26-14 22	"	13/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9937 An. 5043
4487	119 Supp	" "	Arveal James	M	12-5-34 2	"	No data	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14902 An. 5043a
TOTAL		4487														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

385-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4488	4341	Lone Wolf,	Nathan	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3851 An. 5048
4489	4342	Lone Wolf,	Oliver	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2901 An. 5052
4490	4343	" "	(Iron Bull) Gora	F	1896 41	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3538 An. 5053
4491	4344	" "	Thelma	F	5-6-20 16	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9936 An. 5054
4492	4345	" "	Wilbert	M	9-19-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13606 An. 5057a
4493	4346	" "	Richard Oliver	M	1-3-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14356 An. 5057b
4494	132 Supp	" "	Christina M.	F	9-8-35 1	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15061 An. 5057c
4495	4347	Lone Woman		F	1871 66	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2647 An. 5059
4496	4349	Long Bull,	John	M	1858 79	"	F	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5062 An. 5065
4497	4350	Long Bull,	Levi	M	1873 64	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes	Died June 9, 1937		Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4548 An. 5066
4498	4351	" "	Mary	F	1875 62	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4549 An. 5068
4499	4352	" "	Theodore	M	4-29-13 23	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9940 An. 5068
TOTAL	4499															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

outh Dakota

38 6-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4500	4353	Long Cat,	Ellen	F	1854 83	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6731 An. 5069
4501	5354	Long Commander,	John	M	1869 68	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4345 An. 5070
4502	4357	Long Horn		M	1864 73	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4339 An. 5075
4503	4359	Long man,	Charles	M	1877 60	"	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	yes	Al. 2089 An. 5080
4504	4362	" "	Edison	M	6-19-21 15	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10830 An. 5083
4505	4363	" "	Vernon	M	2-28-24 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11207 An. 5084
4506	4364	" "	Stacy	M	11-7-27 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12735 An. 5085
4507	4361	Long Man,	Winnie	F	10-19-17 19	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9943 An. 5082
NE		Long Pumpkin,	Albert			Rosabud			Head				"	"		
4508	4365	" "	(Siers) Frances	F	1900 36	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4847 An. 5087
4509	4366	Long Skunk		M	1871 66	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1969 An. 5088
TOTAL	4509															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

387-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4510	4367	Long Skunk,	Millie	F	1870 67	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1970 An. 5089
4511	4368	Iron Cloud,	David	M	8-27-20 16	"	F	S	Gr-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9737 An. 3793
4512	4369	" " ,	Ora	F	9-5-23 13	"	F	S	Gr-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14040 An. 3794
4513	4370	Long Soldier,	Antoine	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabagh	"	Yes	Al. 1772 An. 5092
4514	4371	" " ,	(Randall) Lizzie	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3889 An. 5093
4515	4372	" " ,	Francis	M	1-29-26 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11820 An. 5095
4516	4373	" " ,	Lloyd C.	M	2-26-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14383 An. 5096a
4517	4373a	" " ,	Margaret Lucy	F	12-30-36 1 day	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15440 An. 5096b
4518	4374	Long Soldier,	Albert	M	1870 67	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1771 An. 5097
4519	4375	" " ,	Millie	F	1865 72	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3828 An. 5098
4520	4376	Long Soldier,	Clarence	M	2-16-16 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8134 An. 5099
4521	1197	Long Soldier,	Emily	F	10-16-18 18	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	yes	Id.U-9946 An. 1410
TOTAL	4521															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

388-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4522	4377	Long Soldier,	Levi	M	1906	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2839 An. 5100
4523	4378	" "	(Randall) Mollie	F	1907	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1994 An. 5101
4524	4379	" "	Andray Mae	F	6-16-30	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13607 An. 5103
4525	4380	" "	Armaie Edna	F	7-22-32	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14433 An. 5103a
4526	134 Supp	" "	Victoria	F	10-18-34	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14972 An. 5103b
4527	1198	Long Soldier,	Levi	M	3-23-14	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9945 An. 5100
4528	4381	Long Soldier,	Silas	M	1900	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1773 An. 5105
4529	4382	" "	(Rooks) Susie	F	8-20-12	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10321 An. 5106
4530	4383	" "	Valeria Grace	F	6-28-32	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14194 An. 5106a
4531	4384	" "	Eugene Emory	M	3-1-34	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14669 An. 5106b
4532	133 Supp	" "	Silas Floyd	M	11-8-35	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15172 An. 5106c
4533	4390	Long Wolf,	Dana	M	1867	"	F	Wid	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4889 An. 5112
4534	4387	Long Wolf,	Daniel	M	1-20-15	"	F	S	Head	Yes	Died Jan. 22, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-9948 An. 5109
TOTAL	4534															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

389-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
4535	4386	Long Wolf,	(White Dress) Lizzie	F	1881 56	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Al. 4082 An. 5108
4536	4388	" "	Lawrence	M	4-18-18 18	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9949 An. 5110
4537	4389	" "	Antoine	M	11-29-20 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9950 An. 5111
4538	4391	Long Women,	Arthur	M	1895 42	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7277 An. 5115
4539	4393	" "	Lillie	F	5-31-21 15	"	F	S	Da	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9953 An. 5118
4540	4394	" "	Emerson	M	1-18-23 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12065 An. 5119
4541	4395	Looking Cloud,	John	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5830 An. 5125
4542	4396	" "	(Black Crow) Katie	F	1894 43	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4946 An. 5126
4543	4397	" "	John, Jr.	M	6-27-20 15	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9964 An. 5127
4544	4398	" "	Martha	F	9-16-23 11	"	F	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11751 An. 5128
4545	4399	" "	Claude Leo	M	10-21-29 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13311 An. 5129
4546	4399a	" "	Sarana	F	3-18-36 9/12	"	F	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15269 An. 5129a
4547	4404	Looking Elk,	Sylvia	F	1859 78	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5153 An. 5134
TOTAL	4547															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6 Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

390-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
					1897											
4548	4400	Looking Elk,	Tal bert	M	40	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3120 An. 5130
4549	4401	" "	Victoria	F	32	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6420 An. 5131
4550	4402	" "	Stanley	M	8-10-29	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13454 An. 5133
4551	120 supp	" "	Philip Lawrence	M	2-29-33	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14694 An. 5132a
4552	4403	Gibbons,	Myrtle Lizzie	F	2-10-24	"	5/8	S	S-Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11311 An. 5132
4553	4405	Looking Horse,	Lincoln	M	1882	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 147 An. 5135
4554	8233	Yellow Hair,	Stephen	M	6-10-18	"	F	S	Neph	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10804 An. 9636
4555	8234	" "	Leo	M	7-3-21	"	F	S	Neph	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11035 An. 9637
4556	4416	Looks Twice,	Leo	M	1908	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6654 An. 5149
4557	4417	" "	(Black Elk) Lucy	F	1907	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3024 An. 5150
4558	4418	" "	Thomasine A.	F	3-31-30	"	F	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13443 An. 5151
4559	4419	" "	George Adolph	M	11-8-33	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14580 An. 5151a
4560	4414	Looks Twice,	Roy	M	5-23-14	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9957 An. 5146
4561	4415	" "	(Bissonette) Dora	F	1906	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3057 An. 696
TOTAL	4581															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd. 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

391-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
4562	121 Supp	Looks Twice,	Ramona Esther	F	6-18-34 2	Oglala Sioux	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes	Died Jan. 9, 1937		Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14759 An. 5146a
4563	4407	Looks Twice,	Ruben	M	1905 32	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6651 An. 5139
4564	4408	" "	Angelina V.	F	3-21-27 10	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes	Died Feb. 21, 1937				Yes	Id.U-12250 An. 5141
4565	4409	" "	Rosa	F	1-14-30 7	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes	Died Apr 15, 1938				Yes	Id.U-13340 An. 5145
4566	4410	Looks Twice,	William	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3053 An. 5144
4567	4411	" "	(Spider) Lucy	F	1886 51	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3054 An. 5146
4568	4413	" "	Rebecca	F	2-16-25 11	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11834 An. 5148
4569	4420	Loud Voice Hawk,	Mary	F	1875 62	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6527 An. 5153
4570	4421	Loves War,	Glen	M	1893 44	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5001 An. 5157
4571	4422	Loves War,	Samuel	M	1882 55	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6000 An. 5159
4572	4424	" "	Margaret	F	10-9-23 13	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11482 An. 5163
TOTAL	4572															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

392-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Lovelady,	Adrian Monroe (Thompson)			White			Head							
4573	4425	"	Florence	F	1909 8-14-29	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6679 An. 5154 Id.U-13248
4574	4426	"	Kenneth Eugene	M	7 9-18-30	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 5155 Id.U-13577
4575	4427	"	George Thos.	M	6	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 5156
NE		Lowry,	John (Mousseau)			Winnabago			Head							
4576	4428	"	Lucy	F	1902 7-2-20	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	No		Thurston	Thurston	Nebr	Yes	Al. 4278 An. 5165 Id.U-9965
4577	4429	"	Vanson	M	16 1-4-23	"	7/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	An. 5166 Id.U-12057
4578	4430	"	Martin J.	M	14 5-16-25	"	7/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	An. 5167 Id.U-11649
4579	4431	"	Regina	F	11	"	7/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	An. 5168
NE		Lowry,	Howard (Hudspeth)			Cherokee			Head							
4580	4432	"	Alice (Nellie)	F	12-13-12 24	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No		Vida	Lane	Ore.	Yes	Al. 7566 An. 3700 Id.U-14452
4581	4433	"	Howard, Jr.	M	4-24-33 3	Sioux-Cherokee	9/32	S	Son	No					Yes	An. 3700a Id.U-14833
4582	122 Supp	"	Alta Macie	F	11-10-34 2	"	9/32	S	Dau	No					Yes	An. 3700b
NE		Lytle,	Donald			White			Head							
TOTAL	4582															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

3-4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

393-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4583	4434	Lytle,	(Amiotte) Zohy E.	F	6-1-11 26	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washabauqh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5475 An. 145
4584	4435	" ,	Loy Levey	F	8-25-32 4	"	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14321 An. 5168a
4585	123 Supp	" ,	Marlan Marvel	F	8-1-34 2	"	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14797 An. 5168b
4586	135 "	" ,	Kay Carol	F	11-26-35 1	"	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15154 An. 5168c

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

394-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Mahrt,				White			Head							
4587	2045	" ,	(Dubray) Cynthia	F	6-3-17 19	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9460 An. 2366
4588	4438	Makes Good,	Antoine	M	10-14-11 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7740 An. 5184
4589	4436	Makes Good,	Joseph	M	1886 51	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1974 An. 5177
4590	4437	" " ,	(Red Horse) Mary	F	1889 48	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2023 An. 5178
4591	4439	" " ,	Lucy	F	4-26-27 9	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12322 An. 5182
4592	4440	Make Shine,	Henry	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4991 An. 5186
4593	4441	" " ,	(Famie) Morrisette-Rowland Madeline	F	'99 38	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1176 An. 5188
4594	4442	Morrisette,	Bernard	M	5-25-24 12	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11371 An. 5189
4595	4443	Make Shine,	John	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7318 An. 5191
4596	4444	" " ,	(Y. S. Little Bear) Mary	F	1894 43	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 74 An. 5192
4597	124 Supp	" " ,	Christina	F	8-16-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14825 An. 5197a
TOTAL	4597															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

395-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
4598	4445	Make Shine,	Oliver	M	1868 69	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 256 An. 5198
4599	4446	" "	(Garnier) Julia	F	1864 73	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3668 An. 5199
4600	4447	Makas Over		F	1843 94	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2823 An. 5200
4601	4448	Man Above,	Samuel	M	1878 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1903 An. 5201
4602	4449	" "	(Brown) Julia	F	1880 57	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2293 An. 5203
4603	4450	Brown,	Harry	M	1-23-17 20	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					yes	Id. U-9264 An. 5204
4604	4451	"	Henry	M	1-2-23 14	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12047 An. 5205
4605	4455	Maple,	Chester	M	2-6-12 25	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6989 An. 5213
NE		Maple,	Hiram E.			White			head							
4606	4454	"	Lizzie	F	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4618 An. 5212
NE		Marak,	Clarence L.			White			Head							
4607	3215	"	(Husband) Iris	F	4-14-14 22	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7531 An. 3713
TOTAL	4607															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

396-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4608	3215a	Marak,	Donald C.	M	8-24-36 4/18	OglalaSioux	3/32 S		Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15359 An.3713a
4609	3215b	Habinok,	Charlotte Lois	F	1-11-35 1	"	3/32 S		S-Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15480 An.3713b
4610	4457	Marrow Bone,	Benjamin (Rowland) Jessie	M	1889 48	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 5214 Al. 6475
NE		"	"			Iama Deer (Cheyenne, Northern)			Wf							
4611	4458	"	Virginia	F	9-26-20 16	Sioux-Cheyenne	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9976 An. 5216
4612	4459	"	Ema	F	12-30-23 13	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11187 An. 5217
4613	4460	"	Benedict	M	1-5-29 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12976 An. 5220
4614	4460a	"	Antoine	M	3-21-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15414 -An Al. 6476 5221a
4615	4456	Marrow Bone,	Henry	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 5222
4616	4470	Marshall	Bennie	M	1910 26	"	3/4 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4594 An. 5233
4617	4462	Marshall,	Charles	M	1889 48	"	1/2 S		Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 4528 An. 5225
4618	4463	Marshall,	Daniel	M	1892 45	"	3/4 M		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1664 An. 5226
4619	4464	" (Walks Under Ground)	Maggie	F	1907 30	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5916 An. 8850
4620	4465	"	Vivian	F	7-23-26 10	"	7/8 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12952 An. 8851
TOTAL	4620															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

397-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4621	4466	Marshall,	Antoine D.	M	10-29-28 8	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-12953 An. 8852
4622	4467	"	Hazel Louise	F	3-1-31 6	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12765 An. 5227
4623	4468	"	Marshall Philip	M	4-17-33 5	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes	DIED 1934				Yes	Id. U-14453 An. 5227a
4623	4469	Marshall,	Hobart	M	1910 26	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7022 An. 5231
4624	4472	Marshall,	Peter	M	1900 37	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4604 An. 5239
4625	4473	Marshall,	Philip (Yellow Hair)	M	1881 57	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4527 An. 5240
4626	4474	"	Kather	F	1907 30	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4593 An. 5235
4627	4475	"	Louisa E.	F	12-14-27 9	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-12487 An. 5237
4628	4476	"	Thomas R.	M	3-15-29 8	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-13143 An. 5237
4629	136 Supp	"	Charlotte E.	F	9-14-35 1	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-15094 An. 5240a
4630	4478	Marshall,	Samuel	M	1898 39	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4539 An. 5242
4631	4479	Marshall,	Stephen	M	1892 45	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4603 An. 5243
TOTAL	4631															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

398-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4632	4480	Marshall,	(Curt) Lucinda	F	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5647 An. 5248
4633	4481	"	Conrad	M	10-19-16 20	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9978 An. 5244
4634	4482	"	Jacob Thomas	M	10-8-18 18	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9979 An. 5245
4635	4483	"	Edith Doris	F	4-22-27 9	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12521 An. 5247
4636	4484	"	Francis	M	5-15-26 10	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11949 An. 5250
4637	4485	"	Joy Easu	M	1-19-29 8	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13111 An. 5251
4638	4486	"	Chester J.	M	7-7-32 4	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14221 An. 5251a
4639	4488	Martin,	Joseph A.	M	1903 34	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1132 An. 5258
4640	4490	Martin,	Louis, Sr.	M	1873 63	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1129 An. 5256
4641	4491	"	Mary	F	1862 75	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3745 An. 5257
4642	4492	Martin,	Louis, Jr.	M	1902 35	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1131 An. 5259
4643	4500	Martin,	Raulin	M	1909 27	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6704 An. 5260
TOTAL	4643															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

399-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4644	4498	Martin,	Roy	M	10-7-14 22	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Id.U-9983 An. 6979
4645	4499	Martin,	Elma	F	6-15-20 16	"	1/2	S	Sis	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9984 An. 6980
4646	4496	Martin,	Samuel	M	7-10-12 24	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7589 An. 5255
4647	4497	"	(Nelson) Emily	F	12-3-13 23	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7604 An. 5707
4648	137 Supp	"	Samuel J. Jr.	M	1-7-35 1	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14987 An. 5255a
4649	4493	Martin,	William R.	M	1904 33	"	3/4	M	Head	No ✓		Harlem	Blaine	Mont	Yes	Al. 6702 An. 5261
NE		"	(Eastman) Inez			Sisseton			Wife							
4650	4494	"	William W.	M	9-17-26 10	Oglala Sioux	11/16	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12140 An. 5262
4651	4495	"	Robert Eldon	M	5-20-29 7	"	11/16	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13190 An. 5263
4652	4502	Martinez,	Carlo	M	1896 41	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 244 An. 5265
4653	4503	"	(Fire Thunder) Martha	F	1899 38	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1952 An. 5266
4654	4505	"	Carlos Jose	M	19-8-19 17	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9986 An. 5268
4655	4506	"	Joshua E.	M	2-4-21 16	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9987 An. 5269
4656	4507	"	Geraldine M.	F	6-26-24 12	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11456 An. 5271
TOTAL	4656															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

400-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4657	4508	Martinez,	Martin Leo	M	7-11-30 6	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13653 An. 5273
4658	4512	Martinez,	Eva	F	3-23-14 23	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7367 An. 5276
4659	133 Supp	"	Julia Jane	F	3-11-35 1	"	No data	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14973 An. 5276a
4660	4509	Martinez,	James	M	1907 30	"	1/2	Wd	Head	No	Standing Rock		Sioux	N. D.	Yes	Al. 2953 An. 5274
4661	4511	Martinez,	(Harvey) Julia	F	1885 52	"	1/2	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 2720 An. 5278
4662	4514	"	Seth P.	M	6-6-17 19	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9989 An. 5280
4663	4515	"	Raymond B.	M	1-9-19 18	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9990 An. 5281
4664	4516	"	Dora	F	10-5-20 16	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9991 An. 5282
4665	4517	"	May	F	10-23-22 16	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12064 An. 5283
4666	4519	"	Antoine	M	11-27-27 9	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12659 An. 5285
4667	4520	Martinez,	Philip	M	1887 50	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 832 An. 5286
4668	4513	Martinez,	Walter	M	10-25-15 21	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9988 An. 5279
TOTAL	4668															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

401-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

0-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4669	3002	Mathews,	Aloysius	M	6-21-15 21	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9656 An. 3474
NE		Maxwell,	James S. (Allmen)			White			Head							
4670	4521	" ,	Lydia	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	No ✓	Lapwai		Nez Perce	Idaho	Yes	Al. 6119 An. 5288
4671	4537	Means,	Austin	M	1909 27	"	5/16	Wd	Head	No ✓		Rosebush	Isabella	Mich	Yes	Al. 7129 An. 5300
4672	4538	" ,	Austin Eugene	M	7-20-30 6	"	21/32	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13608 An. 5301
4673	4522	Means,	Bert	M	1892 45	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1046 An. 5289
4674	4535	Means,	Charles J.	M	4-1-15 22	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7926 An. 5305
4675	4523	Means,	Edward	M	1899 38	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1278 An. 5290
4676	4524	" ,	(Brave Heart) Rosa	F	1901 34	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 801 An. 4451
4677	4525	" ,	Wilbert	M	5-12-21 15	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9992 An. 5292
4678	4526	" ,	Carrie	F	5-28-24 12	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11350 An. 5293
4679	4527	" ,	Lavina	F	2-23-26 11	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12954 An. 5295
TOTAL	4679															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4680	4528	Means,	Josephine	F	12-8-27 9	OglalaSioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12687 An. 5294
4681	4529	"	Walter	M	9-11-29 7	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13269 An. 5297
4682	126 Supp	"	Martha	F	3-30-34 2	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14740 An. 5298a
4683	4531	Means,	Eugene	M	1899 38	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2249 An. 5299
4684	5427	Wolf-Pumpkin Seed-Runs Close To Lodge)	Lottie (Big-	F	'94 43	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2475 An. 7224
4685	4539	Means,	Frank	M	1887 50	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1045 An. 5307
4686	4540	Means,	Hobart	M	1903 34	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1050 An. 5308
4687	4541	Means,	George W.	M	1871 66	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3959 An. 5309
4688	4542	"	(Fast Thunder) Fannie	F	1871 66	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4078 An. 5310
4689	4544	Means,	John	M	1895 42	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	No	Al. 1047 An. 5312
4690	4545	"	(Smith) Myrtle	F	1898 39	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 2239 An. 5313
4691	4547	"	Bert Austin	M	5-1-18 18	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9995 An. 5315
TOTAL	4691															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

405-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4692	4546	Means,	John Henry	M	11-26-19 17	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9994 An. 5314
4693	4548	"	Robert Bruce	M	11-2-21 15	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10959 An. 5316
4694	4549	"	Walton James	M	2-1-24 13	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11506 An. 5317
4695	4550	"	Thomas David	M	11-16-27 9	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12632 An. 5318
4696	4532	Means,	Nellie	F	1875 62	"	1/8	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5334 An. 5303
4697	4536	"	Quentin L.	M	4-3-19 17	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U- 9993 An. 5306
4698	4533	Means,	Robert A.	M	8-30-11 25	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7130 An. 5319
4699	4543	Means,	Theodore	M	1908 28	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7132 An. 5311
4700	8281	"	Two-Yellow Thunder) Theresa (Two-	F	1903 34	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 160 An. 9690
4701	8282	Yellow Thunder,	Margrette	F	6-25-24 12	"	7/8	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12874 An. 9691
4702	4534	Means,	Walter F.	M	4-1-15 22	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7927 An. 5304
4703	4551	Means,	William W.	M	1901 36	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1049 An. 5321
TOTAL	4703															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

404-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4704	4556	Meat,	(Randall) Mollie	F	1872 65	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2006 An. 5330
4705	4553	Maat,	(Logan) Nancy	F	1897 40	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5633 An. 5325
4706	4554	"	Melissa	F	10-30-21 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9928 An. 5326
4707	4555	"	Myrtle Agnes	F	2-27-27 7	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12290 An. 5328
4708	4558	Medicine,	Claude	M	1889 48	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3111 An. 5332
4709	4559	"	(Black Sheep) Bessie	F	1890 47	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6572 An. 5333
NE		Mejia,	Alejo	F	6-6-12	Mexican			Head							Id.U-10249
4710	4561	"	(Red Hawk) Lucy	F	24	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No ✓		Minitare	Box Butte	Nebr	Yes	An. 5339
NE		Mendenhall,	Walter W.			White			Head							
4711	4562	"	(Fisher) Laura	F	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3767 An. 5344
4712	4564	"	Arlene Fern	F	12-17-19 17	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9998 An. 5346
4713	4565	"	Walter Wendell	M	3-13-22 15	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10905 An. 5347
4714	4566	"	Howard H.	M	9-15-24 12	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11710 An. 5348
4715	4567	"	Laura Norlen	F	1-15-33 9	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12857 An. 5349
TOTAL	4715															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4716	4568	Mendenhall,	Raymond Dee	M	6-6-32 2	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Son	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id U-14261 An. 5349a
NE		Merdanian,	S. K. (Swallow)			White			Head							
4717	4569	"	Ida	F	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Colrichs	Fall River	"	Yes	Al. 3256 An. 5352
NE		Merdanian,	Roy E. (Campbell)			White			Head							
4718	4570	"	Ida V.	F	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	No		Smithwick	" "	"	Yes	Al. 3228 An. 5350
4719	4571	"	Roy E. Jr.	M	5-10-30 6	"	3/16	S	Son	No		"	" "	"	Yes	Id.U-13571 An. 5351
4720	4572	"	Lois Elaine	F	12-31-33 3	"	3/16	S	Daughter	No		"	" "	"	Yes	Id.U-14601 An. 5351a
4721	4573	Merrivall,	Ellen Irene	F	1902 35	"	1/2	WM	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2221 An. 5253
4722	4575	Merrivall,	Hermus (Martin)	M	1896 41	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 315 An. 5355
4723	4576	"	Edith	F	1907 30	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6703 An. 5356
4724	4577	"	Doris Jean	F	7-22-26 10	"	3/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12164 An. 5357
4725	4578	"	Donroy	M	9-13-28 8	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12843 An. 5358
4726	127 Supp	"	Greta Mae	F	6-21-34 2	"	3/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14761 An. 5358a
TOTAL	4726															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

406-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office	County	State	15	16
4727	4579	Merrivall,	Pedro	M	1904	OglalaSioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Al. 348 An. 5359
4728	4580	"	(Ecoffey) Ethel	F	1906	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4761 An. 5360
4729	4581	"	Dolores	F	6-2-30	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13531 An. 5363
4730	4582	"	Barton Stephen	M	10-24-51	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13998 An. 5354
4731	4583	"	Iris Bernadine	F	2-25-35	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14384 An. 5364a
4732	139 Supp	"	Russell Lowell	M	1-2-35	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14932 An. 5364b
4733	4583a	"	Mavis Alexandria	F	8-20-36 4/12	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15362 An. 5364c
4734	4574	Merrivall,	Susie (Woods)	F	1871	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3592 An. 5354
4735	4586	Mesteth,	Daniel	M	3-20-14	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7652 An. 5376
4736	4584	Mesteth,	David	M	1886	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6357 An. 5360
4737	4585	"	(Talks About Her) Mabel	F	1888	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6245 An. 5370
4738	4588	"	James	M	4-19-29	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13170 An. 5374
4739	4589	"	Alvina May	F	7-22-31	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13898 An. 5375
	4590	"	(Error) See		4592a.											
TOTAL	4739															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

407-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
4740	4618	Masteth	(Plenty Wounds) Eva	F	3-31-13 24	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10135 An. 5410
4741	4593	Masteth,	Frank	M	1896 41	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2645 An. 5377
4742	4609	Masteth,	Fred	M	5-18-11 25	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 7354 An. 5396
4743	6165	"	(Russell) Alma Louise	F	4-1-16 21	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8171 An. 7233
4744	140 Supp	"	Robert Eugene	M	5-21-35 1	"	15/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15000 An. 7396a
4745	4632	Masteth,	Gabriel	M	1909 27	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5855 An. 5378
4746	4633	"	(Har Horse) Sarah	F	1907 30	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5818 An. 5379
4747	4634	"	Daniel	M	5-18-32 4	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14222 An. 5381a
4748	4591	Masteth,	Gilbert	M	1911 26	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6246 An. 5365
4749	4592	"	(Red Hair) Rosa	F	1911 26	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10242 An. 6647
4750	4592a	"	Antoine Leonard	M	10-3-33 3	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14562 An. 5367a
4751	4601	Masteth,	Jacob	M	1905 31	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7274 An. 5391
TOTAL	4751															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 408-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4752	4602	Mesteth,	(Little Dog) Rosa	F	1906 30	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2959 An. 5392
4753	4603	"	Mathew	M	11-16-26 10	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12141 An. 5393
4754	4604	"	Eva	F	10-20-28 8	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12955 An. 5394
4755	4605	"	Madeline	F	10-20-30 6	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13629 An. 5395
4756	141 SUPP	"	Minnie Belle	F	12-22-35 1	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15173 An. 5395a
4757	4606	Mesteth,	James	M	1882 55	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	No	Al. 2650 An. 5397
4758	4607	"	(Bissonette) Susie	F	1899 48	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2651 An. 5398
4759	4611	"	Bennie	M	4-17-16 28	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10006 An. 5400
4760	4613	"	Dora	F	7-21-28 24	"	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11322 - An. 5400
4761	4614	Mesteth,	(Little Chief) Jennie	F	1872 65	"	F	Wid	Head	Yes	Died April 14, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6915 An. 5403
4762	4616	Mesteth,	John	M	1875 62	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 868 An. 5404
NE		"	(Claymore) Lizzie			Rosebud			Wife							
4763	4617	Mesteth,	Joseph	M	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7823 An. 5406
4764	4594	"	(Two Bonnets) Christine	F	1898 39	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 939 An. 5382
4765	128 SUPP	"	Jay A.	M	3-10-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14716 An. 5411a
4766	4594a 4766	"	Opel Edith	F	12-7-36 24 das	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15484 An. 5411b

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

409-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4767	4595	Mesteth,	Lloyd Stephen	M	10-25-22 14	OglalaSioux	5/8	S	S-Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12012 An. 5387
4768	4596	"	Olive	F	1-18-25 12	"	5/8	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11410 An. 5388
4769	4597	"	John Marquis	M	1-2-27 10	"	5/8	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13341 An. 5389
4770	4598	"	Theresa	F	6-24-23 7	"	5/8	S	S-Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13341 An. 5390
4771	4615	Mesteth,	Levi	M	5-1-12 24	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6918 An. 5412
4772	4622	Mesteth, Agnes	Lillian	F	5-1-16 20	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10,000 An. 5416
4773	4608	Mesteth,	(Henry-Levi) Lloyd	M	1909 23	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7353 An. 5413
4774	4504	"	(Martinez) Philomena Mary	F	1-19-18 19	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id U-0985 An. 5267
4775		Mesteth,	Lewis (Henry)	M	2-23-16 20	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes	(Oglala Community High School)		"	"	Yes	Id.U-10010 An. 5409
4776	4620	Mesteth,	Peter	M	1890 47	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2646 An. 5414
4777	4621	"	(Irving) Julia	F	1896 41	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4718 An. 5414
4778	4623	"	Inez Marie	F	2-23-22 15	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10881 An. 5417
TOTAL	4778															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

410-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4779	4612	Masteth,	Pearl	F	4-4-18 18	OglalaSioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10007 An. 5401
4780	4587	Masteth,	Pearl	F	11-30-18 18	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10013 An. 5371
4781	4624	Masteth,	Philip	M	1889 48	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7390 An. 5418
4782	4625	"	(McMillan) May	F	1899 38	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6795 An. 5425
4783	4626	"	Lorena	F	4-28-19 17	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10004 An. 5420
4784	4627	"	Ethel	F	6-3-22 14	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11021 An. 5421
4785	4628	"	Francis Jas.	M	10-3-27 9	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12446 An. 5423
4786	4629	McMillan,	Mary Jane	F	6-20-23 13	"	1/8	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11619 An. 5426
4787	4630	Little,	Hanson	M	3-22-23 9	"	1/2	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12830 An. 5427
4788	4610	Masteth,	Reuben	M	10-24-14 22	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7884 An. 5399
4789	709	"	(Black Bird) Sarah	F	3-21-18 19	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9175 An. 800
4790	1128	Masteth,	Vincent	M	3-14-14 22	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Id.U-10009 An. 5408
TOTAL	4790															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

411-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4791	4631	Merteth,	William	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2632 An. 5428
4792	4636	Mexican,	Willie	M	1894 43	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2804 An. 5431
4793	4637	"	(Goes After) Bessie	F	1901 36	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7427 An. 5432
4794	4638	"	Charles	M	9-10-23 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10016 An. 5434
4795	4639	"	Pearl	F	11-2-23 13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11166 An. 5435
4796	4640	"	Sarah Daisy	F	12-21-26 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12223 An. 5436
4797	4641	"	Irene Bertha	F	10-9-32 4	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14454 An. 5437a
4798	4642	Midkiff,	Clifford C.	M	1902 35	"	1/8	S	Head	No ✓		Willow Springs	Howell	Mo.	Yes	Al. 3924 An. 5438
NE		Midkiff,	Edgar			White			Head							
4799	4643	"	Delilah	F	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No ✓		"	"	"	No	Al. 3920 An. 4491
4800	4644	Midkiff,	Harley R.	M	3-18-14 23	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8241 An. 5439
4801	4645	Midkiff,	Reuben Edgar	M	1899 38	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3922 An. 5441
TOTAL	4801															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

412-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
NE		Midkiff,	(Camden) Juanita May			White			Wife							
4802	4646	"	Calvin Wallace M		8-31-23 15	Oglala Sioux	1/16 S		Son	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11863 An. 5442
4803	4649	Milk,	Benjamin (McLeod)	M	1909 27	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4559 An. 5446
NE		"	Earnestine			No data			Wife				From	N.D.		
4804	4649a	"	Benjamin Jesse M		12-12-35 1	Oglala Sioux	No data	S	Son	Yes			"	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15308 An. 5446a
4805	4647	Milk,	John (Long Horn)	M	1883 54	"	Y	M	Head	Yes	Died Jan. 6, 1937		"	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4173 An. 5447
4806	4648	"	Battie	F	1883 54	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4554 An. 5448
4807	4650	"	John, Jr.	M	9-5-18 18	"	Y	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10018 An. 5450
4808	4652	"	sophia	F	12-31-21 15	"	Y	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10892 An. 5452
4809	4651	"	Jasper	M	3-27-24 13	"	Y	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12251 An. 5451
4810	4653	Milk,	Oscar	M	1908 29	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4558 An. 5455
4811	4654	"	(Her Horses) Julia	F	1907 30	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes	Died June 8, 1938		"	"	Yes	Al. 2817 An. 5456
4812	4656	Mills,	Benjamin	M	1871 66	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 340 An. 5458
TOTAL	4812															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

413-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7920 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4813	4657	Mills,	Guie	F	1888 55	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5533 An. 5459
4814	4659	"	Chester	M	11-27-16 20	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10020 An. 5461
4815	4660	"	Ethel Norma	F	7-28-24 12	"	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11435 An. 5463
4816	4666	Mills,	David	M	1898 38	"	3/4	M	Head	No	Mescalero		Otero	N.M.	Yes	Al. 341 An. 5464
4817	4667	"	(Morrison) Elizabeth M.	F	1882 54	"	1/2	M	Wife	No	"		"	"	Yes	Al. 1125 An. 5470
4818	4668	"	Benjamin, Jr.	M	8-26-18 18	"	17/32	S	Son	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-10022 An. 5466
4819	4669	"	Geraldine E.	F	2-28-20 17	"	17/32	S	Daughter	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-10023 An. 5467
4820	4670	"	Roy	M	5-26-23 12	"	17/32	S	Son	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-13076 An. 5468
4821	4671	"	Marilyn P.	F	8-3-25 11	"	17/32	S	Daughter	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-11855 An. 5469
4822	4661	Mills, Henry	(John)	M	1909 28	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5536 An. 5474
4823	4662	"	(Van Wert) Josephine	F	6-17-13 23	"	5/32	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7695 An. 5475
4824	4663	"	Gleason M.	F	5-21-30 6	"	25/64	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13516 An. 5476
4825	4664	"	Henrietta F.	F	8-19-31 5	"	25/64	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13899 An. 5477
4826	4665	"	Sylvester	M	9-6-33 3	"	25/64	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14563 An. 5477a
TOTAL	4826															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

414-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16	
4827	4688	Mills,	(Roubideaux) Gertrude	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	1/2	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4772 An. 5508	
4828	4674	Mills,	James	M	1902 35	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes	Died Apr 4, 1938					Yes	Al. 1203 An. 5479
4829	4675	"	(H. Bird) Jessie	F	1905 32	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7596 An. 5480	
4830	4676	"	Benjamin	M	7-9-28 8	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-12742 An. 5482	
4831	4677	"	Calvin Lewis	M	11-12-29 7	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-13297 An. 5483	
4832	4678	"	Elizabeth Rose	F	12-21-31 5	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-14100 An. 5484	
4833	4686	Mills,	Julia	F	1-10-13 24	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes	Died Oct 20, 1938					Yes	Al. 7331 An. 5485
4834	4685	Mills,	Lucy	F	1910 27	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6008 An. 5473	
4835	4690	Mills,	(Standing Bear) Ora	F	1904 33	"	3/4	W	Head	No		Sundance,	Crook	Wyo	Yes	Al. 5059 An. 5504	
4836	4658	Mills,	Raymond	M	1-23-15 22	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8126 An. 5460	
4837	4680	Mills,	Sidney	M	1902 35	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 343 An. 5487	
TOTAL		4837															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

415-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
4838	4681	Mills,	(Allman) Grace	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5711 An. 5488
4839	4682	"	Estella M.	F	7-2-24 12	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11436 An. 5489
4840	4683	"	Sidney Leroy	M	12-5-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11819 An. 5490
4841	129 supp	"	Marjorie Elaine	F	9-10-31 5	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14903 An. 5492a
4842	142	"	Ramona Lavaun	F	5-9-33 3	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15017 An. 5492b
4843	143	"	Walter Richard	M	7-7-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15042 An. 5492c
4844	4679	Mills,	(LaPointe) Vera	F	1896 41	"	9/16	wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6885 An. 5500
4845	4687	Mills,	Walter	M	1903 34	"	5/8	wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 344 An. 5501
4846	4689	"	Marcella S.	F	7-1-23 13	"	11/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14042 An. 5503
NE		Willspough,	Clarence (Moore)			No data			Head							
4847	4691	"	Evaline	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2504 An. 5505
4848	4695	Mooresin Top,	Oscar	M	1887 50	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5406 An. 5509
TOTAL	4848															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

416-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4849	7347	Moeller,	Mary E.	F	11-4-16 20	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10027 An. 5511
4850	4696	Monroe,	Alloysius	M	1893 44	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 2320 An. 5515
4851	605	(Two Eagles) Monroe,	James Clifford	M	3-8-14 23	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10029 An. 5516
NE		"	(Smashed Ice) Angela			Rosebud			Wife							
4852	4697	Monroe,	John	M	1870 67	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 2318 An. 5517
4853	4699	Monroe,	William David	M	1901 36	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2323 An. 5519
NE		"	(Howard) Minnie			Rosebud			Wife							
4854	4700	"	Mark Wayne	M	10-5-30 6	Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13654 An. 5520
4855	4701	"	William David	M	10-12-33 3	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14687 An. 5520a
4856	4705	Montileaux,	Emma	F	1-14-18 19	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3571 An. 5522
4857	4708	Montileaux,	Joseph, Jr.	M	1908 29	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3576 An. 5527
TOTAL	4857															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

417-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
4858	1193	Montileaux,	(Bull Bear) Helena	F	1-27-17 20	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9287 An. 5809
4859	1194	Waka Under Ground,	Mabel	F	5-3-33 3	"	15/16	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14466 An. 5809a
4860	4703	Montileaux,	Wesley	M	9-5-11 25	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7223 An. 5528
NE		Montgomery,	John (Hernandez)			Crow (Montana)			Head							
4861	4709	"	Cecelia	F	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7281 An. 3484
4862	4710	"	Gerald Joseph	M	2-26-33 3	Sioux-Crow	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14385 An. 3484a
4863	4711	Monte,	Enoch (Bonser)	M	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No		Cody	Cherry	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 4191 An. 5529
NE		"	Clara			Rosabud			Wife							
4864	4712	Moore,	Della	F	✓ 1907 30	Oglala Sioux	✓ 3/8	S	Head	No		Phoenix	Maricopa	Ariz	Yes	Al. 2505 An. 5531
4865	4713	Moore,	Norval (Provost)	M	1901 36	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2501 An. 5533
4866	4714	"	Mary	F	1905 32	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2342 An. 5534
4867	4715	"	Norma K.	F	5-21-22 14	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11012 An. 5535
TOTAL	4867															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

418-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4868	4716	Moore,	Norval L.	M	5-27-26 10	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12633 An. 5536
4869	4717	"	Henry Melvin	M	4-23-23 8	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12634 An. 5537
4870	4718	"	Mary Ann	F	4-11-31 6	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13811 An. 5538
4871	4719	"	Pat Kelly	M	3-19-33 3	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14434 An. 5538a
4872	4720	Moore,	Oliver F.	M	4-2 5-18 18	"	3/8	S	Bro	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10033 An. 5532
4873	4721	Moore,	William	M	1902 35	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2502 An. 5539
4874	4722	"	(Condalaric) Lucinda L.	F	1908 29	"	7/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4952 An. 5540
4875	4723	"	Willard B.	M	3-17-29 8	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13343 An. 5542
4876	4724	"	Oliver D.	M	7-2 5-30 6	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13702 An. 5542
4877	4725	"	Clara Darlene	F	4-6-32 4	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14157 An. 5542a
4878	144 Supp	"	Lucille Ione	F	7-21-35 1	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15045 An. 5542b
4879	4728	Moose,	Abraham	M	1910 27	"	7/8	S	Head				Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6949 An. 5543
4880	4730	Moose,	Charles	M	11-4-12 24	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6950 An. 5544
4881	4066	"	(Kills In Water-Little Bull)	F	1907 29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4834 An. 4721
TOTAL	4881		Martha													

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

419-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
4882	4726	Moose,	Paul	M	1873 64	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died June 17, 1937		Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 354 An. 5545
4883	4727	"	Grace	F	1876 61	"	5/4	M	Wife	No	Died Aug 31, 1938		"	"	Yes	Al. 5548 An. 5548
4884	4729	"	Cecelia	F	1-27-20 17	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10034 An. 5547
NE		(Y. Malla) Morejon,	Felipe			Cuban			Head							
4885	4731	"	Emma (Corn)	F	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No		New York City	New York	N. Y.	Yes	Al. 405 An. 5548
NE		Moreno,	Michael, Jr. (Rexroat)			White			Head							
4886	5804	"	Verona J.	F	12-30-15 21	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10285 An. 6838
NE		Morgan,	Worth Henry	M		White			Head							
4887	4735	"	Kava (Looking- Ely-Morrivall)	F	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	No		Hay Springs	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 314 An. 5552
4888	4736	"	Duane Alex	M	2-27-28 9	"	3/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12522 An. 5556
4889	4737	"	Delmar Wm.	M	9-17-29 7	"	3/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13344 An. 5557
4890	4738	"	Kenneth	M	1-9-32 5	"	3/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14066 An. 3558
4891	4738a	"	Cleo Ruth	F	5-10-34 2	"	3/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14741 An. 5558a
4892	4738b	"	Everett Dale	M	3-2-36 9/12	"	3/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15271 An. 5558b
TOTAL		4892														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

420-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4893	4739	Looking Elk,	Lester	M	10-22-19 17	Oglala Sioux	✓	11/16 S	S-Son	No		Hay Springs	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-9955 An. 5554
4894	4740	" "	Narwood	M	12-29-22 14	"	✓	11/16 S	S-Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11483 An. 5555
4895	4733	Morgan,	Norma Viola	F	6-3-18 18	"	✓	1/16 S	Head	No		Seminole	Seminole	Okla	Yes	Id.U-10035 An. 5550
NE		Morgan,	Lester			White			Head							
4896	4732	"	(Green) Viola	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	✓	1/8 M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 7751 An. 5548
4897	4734	"	Mary Ilene	F	7-24-20 16	"	✓	1/16 S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10036 An. 5551
4898	4742	Morrisette,	Dawson	M	1901 36	"		3/4 M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4864 An. 5559
4899	7361	"	(Mesteth) Amenda	F	7-7-12 24	"		5/8 M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7289 An. 5368
4900	145 Supp	"	Andrey Jean	F	12-27-35 1	"		11/16 S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15174 An. 5562a
4901	4744	Morrisette,	James	M	12-25-12 24	"		3/4 M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10037 An. 5563
NE		"	Clara (New)			Rosebud			Wife							
4902	4745	Morrisette,	Lucy	F	1869 68	Oglala Sioux	✓	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6102 An. 5569
TOTAL	4902															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

421-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4903	1394	Morrisette,	Zohy (Zoey)	F	11-20-17 19	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9327 An. 1644
4904	4745	Morrison,	Albert	M	1890 47	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3844 An. 5566
NE		"	Horses or Quigley) Anna (Two--			Rosebud			Wife							
4905	4746	"	William James	M	6-5-18 18	Sioux	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10038 An. 5567
4906	4759	Morrison,	Benjamin	M	4-6-18 24	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7047 An. 5587
4907	4760	"	(Long Bull) Lydia	F	1904 33	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5288 An. 4759
4908	4747	Morrison,	Charles	M	1892 45	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 243 An. 5569
4909	4748	"	(Short Bear) Nettie	F	1892 45	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5231 An. 5570
4910	4749	"	Aloysius	M	11-1-16 20	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10040 An. 5572
4911	4750	"	Elmer	M	11-23-19 17	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10042 An. 5574
4912	4751	"	Babacca	F	2-2-22 15	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10842 An. 5575
4913	4752	"	Ethel Lucile	F	4-11-23 13	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13092 An. 5576
4914	4753	"	Roy George	M	1-6-25 12	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11538 An. 5577
4915	4754	"	Mary Ann Cecil	F	2-4-28 9	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12584 An. 5579
TOTAL	4915															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

422-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State [*]		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4916	4755	Morrison,	Rhoda Cecelia	F	8-2-29	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13249 An. 5580
4917	4756	"	Alphonso Jas.	M	8-25-33	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14474 An. 5581a
4918	4672	Morrison,	Edith Emma	F	10-25-13	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7459 An. 5470
4919	4673	Morrison,	Frank, Jr.	M	11-29-15	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8212 An. 5471
4920	4757	Morrison,	George (Wain)	M	1907	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4929 An. 5582
NR		"	Marie E.			Rosebud			Wife							
4921	4758	Morrison,	Lucy	F	1870	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 4251 An. 5586
4922	4761	Morrison,	James	M	1899	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 5501 An. 5588
4923	4762	"	(Salway) Alice	F	1901	"	11/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5518 An. 5589
4924	4763	"	Roland Earl	M	1-26-23	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13081 An. 5590
4925	4764	"	Vincent Orie	M	7-10-25	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12116 An. 5591
4926	4765	"	James, Jr.	M	4-27-29	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12145 An. 5592
TOTAL	4926															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

423-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
8-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4927	4766	Morrison,	Martina	F	12-14-31 5	Oglala Sioux	23/32 S		Daughter	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14101 An. 5593
4928	146 Supp	"	Arthur Joseph	M	12-9-34 2	"	23/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14933 An. 5593a
4929	4767	Morrison,	John	M	1890 47	"	3/4	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 242 An. 5594
4930	4768	Morrison,	Joseph	M	1885 52	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1690 An. 5596
4931	4769	"	(Yankton) Helen	F	1887 50	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1744 An. 5597
4932	4770	"	Charley	M	1-28-18 19	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10044 An. 5599
4933	4771	"	Clifford	M	7-5-28 8	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12743 An. 5602
4934	4774	Morrison,	Robert E. (Pourier)	M	1910 27	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4930 An. 5606
4935	4775	"	Alvina	F	1909 27	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6791 An. 6215
4936	4776	"	Robert Louis	M	2-20-33 4	"	11/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14386 An. 5606a
4937	130 Supp	"	Shirley Jean	F	9-17-34 2	"	11/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14826 An. 5606b
4938	4777	Mortensen,	Ida	F	1870 57	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Id.U-13849 An. 5608
TOTAL	4938															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

424-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Mountain,	Moses (Morrisette)		1909	Cheyenne River			Head							Al. 4865
4939	4778	"	Edith	F	27	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	No ✓	Little Eagle		Corson	S.D.	Yes	An. 5609
4940	4779	"	Jennett C.	F	2-20-28	Sioux	3/4	S	Daughter	No ✓	" "		"	"	Yes	Id.U-12523
4941	4780	"	Joseph Ralph	M	9-18-30	"	3/4	S	Son	No ✓	" "		"	"	Yes	An. 5610
					6	"										Id.U-13703
																An. 5611
4942	4781	Mountain Sheep		M	1867	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3501
4943	4782	" "	Millie	F	1871	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 5612
					66	"										Al. 3502
																An. 5613
4944	4785	Mousseau,	David	M	9-13-11	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5959
					25	"										An. 5617
NE		Mousseau,	Everett (Spotted Elk)			Rosabud			Head							
4945	4786	"	Rather	F	5-25-15	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	yes	Id.U-10466
4946	4787	"	Matthias R.	M	21	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7838
					2-3-34	"										Id.U-14688
					2	"										An. 7838a
4947	4788	Mousseau,	Gilbert	M	1903	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2213
4948	4789	"	(Kills Crow Indian) Virginia	F	33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 5623
4949	4790	"	Delbert	M	1917	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9802
					19	"										An. 4229
					1-2-33	"										Id.U-14455
					3	"										An. 5623a
TOTAL	4949															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

(121 24)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

outh Dakota

425-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4950	4791	Mousseau,	James, Sr. (Lone Wolf)	M	1878 65	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	BLIND Head	Yes			Washington	S. D.	No	Al. 2206 An. 5624
4951	4792	"	Rosa	F	1872 65	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Oct. 12, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 2207 An. 5625
4952	4793	Mousseau,	James, Jr. (Palmier)	M	1907 30	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2211 An. 5626
4953	555	"	Katherine	F	11-23-16 20	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10098 An. 1499
4954	4794	Mousseau,	James	M	1910 27	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5958 An. 5618
4955	900	"	Lena (Boyer)	F	11-31-15 21	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9217 An. 1052
4956	4795	Mousseau,	Jennie	F	1902 35	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 703 An. 5627
4957	4796	Mousseau,	Joseph, Sr.	M	1865 72	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes	Died Oct. 1, 1938		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2326 An. 5628
4958	4798	Mousseau,	Joseph	M	1893 44	"	1/2	S	Head	No	Rosebud		Todd	"	Yes	Al. 1858 An. 5631
4959	4799	Mousseau,	Louis C. (Rouillard)	M	1908 28	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5957 An. 5619
4960	4800	"	Isabel Alice	F	1910 26	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6176 An. 5620
TOTAL	4960															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

426-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4961	4801	Mousseau,	Louis, Jr.	M	5-20-28 8	Oglala Sioux	11/16	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12660 An. 5621
4962	4802	"	Rebecca J.	F	3-18-30 7	"	11/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13420 An. 5622
4963	4803	"	Richard Wayne	M	6-9-32 4	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14278 An. 5622a
4964	132 Supp	"	Deloria G.	F	6-17-34 2	"	11/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14798 An. 5622b
4965	4803a	"	Myrtle Irene	F	11-25-36 1/12	"	11/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15459 An. 5622c
4966	4804	Mousseau,	Louis P.	M	1870 67	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1856 An. 5632
4967	4805	"	(Broken Leg) Lucy	F	1872 65	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1862 An. 5633
4968	4806	Mousseau,	Louis, Jr.	M	1894 43	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1859 An. 5634
4969	4807	"	(Bad Iron) Winnie	F	1900 37	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5254 An. 5634
4970	4808	"	Daniel	M	8-15-17 19	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10048 An. 5636
4971	4809	"	Zouie	F	5-8-19 17	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10049 An. 5637
4972	4810	"	Alexander	M	5-17-22 14	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10990 An. 5638
4973	4811	"	Raymond	M	6-20-25 11	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12448 An. 5639
4974	4812	Mousseau,	Maglorie	M	1892 45	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2329 An. 5640
TOTAL	4974															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

427-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
NE		Mousseau,	(Wooden Ring) Eather			Rosebud			Wife								
4975	4813	"	Mathias	M	2-24-30 7	Sioux		13/16 S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13517 An. 5641	
4976	4813a	"	Minerva Jane	F	11-10-35 1	"		13/16 S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15210 An. 5641a	
4977	4814	Mousseau,	Paul	M	1903 34	Oglala Sioux		3/4 M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2212 An. 5642	
4978	4815	"	(Iron Crow) Anna	F	1904 33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Aug 20, 1938.					Yes	Al. 5875 An. 5643
4979	4816	Iron Crow,	Garfield D.	M	4-9-22 14	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12008 An. 5646	
4980	4784	Mousseau,	Robert	M	9-9-15 21	"		7/8 S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 8072 An. 5616	
4981	4797	Mousseau,	Richard	M	12-4-13 23	"		5/8 S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10047 An. 5630	
4982	4817	Moyas Camp	(Kills Bear) Alice	M	1870 67	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1818 An. 5647	
NE		"	"			Rosebud			Wife								
4983	4821	Moyas Camp,	Bernard	M	6-22-11 25	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5810 An. 5658	
NE		"	(Elks Looks Back) Florence			Rosebud			Wife								
TOTAL	4983																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Fifth Dakota

428-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4984	4827	Moves Camp,	Mary	F	12-24-16 20	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10053 An. 5653
4985	4828	" "	Elizabeth R.	F	7-14-33 3	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14565 An. 5653a
4986	4828a	" "	Chresanthia A.	F	5-15-36 7/12	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes	Died Jan. 5, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-15334 An. 5653b
4987	4819	Moves Camp,	Samuel	M	1894 43	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1887 An. 5650
4988	4820	" "	(Iron Rope) Winnie	F	1898 45	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1999 An. 5651
4989	4823	" "	Dick	M	5-18-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10054 An. 5654
4990	4824	" "	James	M	7-1-25 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11648 An. 5656
4991	4825	" "	Marian	F	4-14-31 5	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13812 An. 5657
4992	4826	" "	Dorothy	F	11-6-33 3	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14581 An. 5657a
NE		Myers,	Walter Carl			White			Head							
4993	4829	" "	(Vert) Helen Irene	F	8-23-14 22	Oglala Sioux	1/16	M	Wife	No		Big Arm	No data	Mont	Yes	Id.U-10667 An. 8793
TOTAL	4993															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

429-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4994	4830	McCabe,	(Kelly) Clara	F	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No		Cheyenne	Laramie	Wyo	No	Al. 4141 An. 5661
NE		McCloskey,	Stanley			Rosebud			Head							
4995	4831	"	(Brown-Miller) Florence	F	1906 30	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4024 An. 5455
4996	4832	Miller,	Leroy Eldon	M	2-22-24 13	"	No data	S	S-Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11307 An. 5456
4997	4833	"	Alberta C.	F	12-23-25 11	"	"	S	S-Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11785 An. 5457
NE		McConnell,	Delmar			White			Head							
4998	4834	"	(O'Rourke) Pansy A.	F	1908 29	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 7267 An. 5663
4999	4835	"	Clifford	M	1-20-30 7	"	3/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13366 An. 5664
5000	4836	"	Beverly Nadean	F	9-26-31 5	"	3/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13996 An. 5665
5001	4837	McGee,	Albert	M	1888 49	"	3/8	M	Head	No		Cody	Cherry	Nebr	No	Al. 2996 An. 5662
NE		"	(Cox) Myrtle			White			Wife							
5002	4851	McGee,	Albert G.	M	2-1-11 26	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7358 An. 5691
TOTAL	5002															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

430-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5003	4838	McGee,	(Davidson) Anna	F	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	1/4	W	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1620 An. 5666
5004	4840	"	Louis	M	9-26-16 20	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10056 An. 5667
5005	4855	McGee,	Bernice E.	F	3-25-19 18	"	7/16	S	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Id.U-10058 An. 5685
5006	4853	McGee,	Corbin	M	11-6-13 23	"	7/16	S	Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 7360 An. 5693
5007	4841	McGee,	Denver (Hamilton) Lonella	M	1902 35	"	3/8	M	Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 2999 An. 5670
NE		"				White			Wife							
5008	4842	McGee,	George L. (Hamm) Helen H.	M	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 2998 An. 5671
NE		"				White			Wife							
5009	4843	"	Harold L.	M	5-14-22 14	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12871 An. 5672
5010	4847	McGee,	Hazel Lois	F	1910 27	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7528 An. 5680
5011	4845	McGee,	Isadora Helena	F	4-11-12 24	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7407 An. 5681
TOTAL	5011															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

451-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5012	4844	McGaa,	(Pourier) Mary P.	F	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	1/8	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2995 An. 5677
5013	4846	McGaa,	Leona L.	F	12-11-15 21	"		3/16 S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10055 An. 5679
5014	4852	McGaa,	Mildred E.	F	4-14-12 24	"		7/16 S	Head	No ✓		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 7359 An. 5692
5015	4848	McGaa,	Raymond	M	9-25-11 25	"		5/16 S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7529 An. 5675
5016	4839	McGaa,	Roy	M	1909 27	"		5/16 S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7530 An. 5669
5017	4849	McGaa,	William, Jr	M	1882 55	"		3/8 M	Head	No ✓		" "	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 2674 An. 5682
5018	4850	"	(Russell) Julia	F	1893 44	"		1/2 M	Wife	No ✓		" "	"	"	Yes	Al. 2745 An. 5683
5019	4854	"	Russell	M	3-25-17 20	"		7/16 S	Son	No ✓		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10057 An. 5684
5020	4857	"	Orion Augustine	F	8-25-21 15	"		7/16 S	Dau	No ✓		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11348 An. 5687
5021	4856	"	Lavina	F	5-5-24 12	"		7/16 S	Dau	No ✓		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11347 An. 5686
5022	4859	"	DeWayn	M	10-2-26 10	"		7/16 S	Son	No ✓		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13457 An. 5689
5023	4853	"	Aldine Deloris	F	11-28-28 8	"		7/16 S	Dau	No ✓		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13456 An. 5688
TOTAL	5023															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

432-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5024	4860	McGee,	William D. Jr	M	7-1-31	Oglala Sioux	7/16 S		Son	No ✓		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13897 An. 5690
5025	4861	" ,	Deloris May	F	12-8-33	"	7/16 S		Daughter	No ✓		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14600 An. 5690a
5026	4861a	" ,	Malvin	M	4-16-36	"	7/16 S		Son	No ✓		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15287 An. 5690b
NE		McGrew,	Glen R.			White			Head							
5027	4862	" ,	(Dixon) Ruth	F	1903	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Wife	No ✓		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 413 An. 5694
5028	4863	" ,	Glen	M	4-3-23	"	1/8 S		Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11631 An. 5695
5029	4864	" ,	Virginia E.	F	10-15-24	"	1/8 S		Daughter	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11801 An. 5696
NE		McLane,	David Wm.			Rosebud			Head							
5030	4865	" ,	(Provost) Gertrude M.	F	1912	Oglala Sioux	1/2 M		Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6811 An. 5659
5031	147 Supp	" ,	Shirley Ann	F	2-2-35	Sioux	3/8 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14988 An. 5660a
NE		McLeod,	Wilfred			Flathead			Head							
5032	1904	" ,	(Morrison-Day) Mabel Lucille	F	1-28-12	Oglala Sioux	3/8 M		Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7458 An. 5603
NE		McNeill,	No data			No data			Head							
TOTAL	5032															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
												Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
NE		Nealeigh,	Wilbur J.			No data			Head								
5035	2989	"	(Harley) Loretta I.	F	8-22-11 25	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Stanfield	Umatilla	Ore	Yes	Al. 7778 An. 3460	
5036	4888	Nelson,	Annie Ruth	F	6-8-15 21	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10064 An. 5718	
5037	4869	Nelson,	Charles	M	1901 36	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5211 An. 5699	
5038	4870	"	(Yellow Hawk) Susie	F	1904 33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4811 An. 5700	
5039	4871	"	Peter	M	4-23-21 14	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes	Pine Ridge agency letter - 006 H-10975 misc. states that Peter was born on "4-23-21"					Yes	Id.U-10975 An. 5701
5040	4872	"	Narcissa	F	2-11-37 10	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12324 An. 5702	
5041	4873	"	Florine	F	1-16-31 6	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13704 An. 5703	
5042	4874	Nelson,	Francis	M	1895 42	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5220 An. 5704	
NE		"	(Bird) Bessie			Flandreau			Wife								
5043	4877	Nelson,	John	M	1866 71	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 262 An. 5708	
5044	4878	Nelson,	(Milk) Lillie	F	1904 33	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennetts	"	Yes	Al. 4556 An. 5723	
TOTAL	5044																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

435-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5045	4879	Milk,	Reuben	M	3-24-24 13	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11527 An. 5724
5046	4880	Nelson,	Daniel, Jr.	M	6-10-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13570 An. 5725
5047	4881	Nelson,	Patrick	M	1898 39	"	5/8	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5210 An. 5712
5048	4883	"	Cecelia May	F	8-31-26 10	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12142 An. 5714
5049	4884	"	Delbert	M	5-22-28 8	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12585 An. 5715
5050	4885	"	Sophia	F	1-30-30 7	"	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13385 An. 5716
5051	4886	"	Ramona J.	F	10-5-32 4	"	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14475 An. 5716a
5052	148 Supp	"	Nancy Grace	F	6-12-35 1	"	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15044 An. 5716b
5053	4887	Nelson,	Samuel (La Force)	M	1890 47	"	1/2	M	Head	No		Crawford	Daves	Nebr	Yes	Al. 2218 An. 5717
NE		"	Mary			Iroquois			Wife							
5054	4889	"	Agnis	M	5-9-17 19	Iroquois-Sioux	3/4	S	Son	No			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10065 An. 5719
5055	4890	Nelson,	Thomas	M	1864 73	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5188 An. 5720
5056	4891	"	(Salway) Susie	F	1877 60	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4189 An. 5721
TOTAL	5056															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

436-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7670

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5057	4892	Nelson,	William	M	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	1/2	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2217 An. 5726
5058	4894	"	Neville	M	4-20-18 18	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10062 An. 5729
5059	4895	"	Cleveland	M	6-22-20 16	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10063 An. 5730
5060	4896	"	Ida Belle	F	12-19-22 14	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12076 An. 5731
NE		Never Miss A Shot,	Abel			Rosebud			Head							
5061	4897	" " " "	(Two Lance) Elaine	F	1913 23	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Wife	No	Rosebud		Todd	"	Yes	Id.U-10641 An. 5740
NE		Never Miss A Shot,	Roger			Rosebud			Head							
5062	4898	" " " "	(Kills On Horseback) Sallie	F	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	F	M	wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2833 An. 5741
5063	4899	Iron Elk,	Mary Beulah	F	11-17-25 11	Oglala Sioux	F	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11767 An. 5742
NE		Never Miss A Shot,	Paul			Rosebud			Head							
5064	4318	" " " "	(Lone Hill) Tillie	F	11-5-18 18	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No	Rosebud		Todd	"	Yes	Id.U-9934 An. 667
5065	4319	Lone Hill	Mary	F	1-29-34 2	"	No data	S	S-Dau	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-14635 An. 667a
5066	4902	New Holy,	Frank	M	1897 40	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 6448 An. 5735
TOTAL	5066															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

437-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
5067	4903	New Holy,	(Little Cloud) Blanche	F	1899 40 2-1-23	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4126 An. 5736
5068	4904	" "	Wilber Pauline	F	14 4-23-27	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13044 An. 5737
5069	4905	" "	Myrtle	F	9	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12963 An. 5738
5070	4906	New Holy,	Joseph	M	1893 44	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6447 An. 5743
5071	4907	" "	(Kills At Lodge) Julia	F	1898 39 6-13-19	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died May 10, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 3422 An. 5744
5072	4908	" "	Aloysius	M	17 3-1-21	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10070 An. 5745
5073	4909	" "	Ambrose	M	16 7-26-25	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10071 An. 5746
5074	4910	" "	Alice	F	11 10-26-29	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11722 An. 5748
5075	4911	" "	Daniel	M	7 12-17-35	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13345 An. 5751
5076	149 Supp	" "	Marlene	F	1	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes	Died March 3, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-15186 An. 5751a
5077	4901	New Holy,	Sadie	F	1863 74	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7037 An. 5734
NE		Newland,	Marvin Sinclair			White			Head							
5078	1180	"	(Hullard) Mary Margaret	F	5-2-18 18	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-9282 An. 1387
TOTAL		5078														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

438-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		(Chase In Night) Night Chase,	Ernest		1899	Rosebud			Head							Al. 1339
5079	4913	" " ,	(Yellow Wolf) Nancy (Sallie)	F	38	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	An. 5752
5080	4914	No Belt,	George	M	1902	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 628 An. 5754
5081	4915	" " ,	(One Feather) Julia	F	1904	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1328 An. 5755
5082	4916	" " ,	Sarah	F	3-24-27 10	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12292 An. 5756
5083	135 Supp	" " ,	Robert	M	7-14-34 2	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14800 An. 5758a
5084	4917	No Belt,	paul	M	1862	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 627 An. 5759
5085	4919	No Braid,	Charles	M	1905	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6814 An. 5764
5086	3159	" " ,	(Holy Rock) Mildred	F	10-14-15 21	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9699 An. 3654
5087	150 Supp	" " ,	Emily Laura	F	8-14-35 1	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes	Died July 18, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-15062 An. 5764a
5088	4918	No Braid,	Julia	F	1871	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2944 An. 5762
5089	4921	No Fat,	Adam	M	1879	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4026 An. 5766
TOTAL	5089															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

439-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREES OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5090	4922	No Fat,	(Dreamer) Rosa	F	1868 69	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4027 An. 5767
5091	4923	Dreamer,	Verbena	F	10-3-29 7	"	F	S	Ward	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13287 An. 2346
5092	4920	No Fat,	Edna	F	1857 80	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3112 An. 5765
5093	174	No Neck,	Daniel	M	12-27-15 21	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-9044 An. 180
5094	175	No Neck,	Dora	F	10-12-17 19	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9045 An. 181
5095	4924	No Neck,	Peter	M	1906 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2259 An. 5772
5096	4925	" "	(Little Bull) Jessie	F	9-12-12 24	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7832 An. 5773
5097	4926	" "	John	M	6-12-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13609 An. 5774
5098	4926a	" "	Inez Dorana	F	5-20-36 7/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15309 An. 5775a
5099	4927	No		M	1873 64	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6556 An. 5781
5100	4928	"	Ada	F	1856 81	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3804 An. 5782
5101	4929	No Two Horns,	Paul	M	1884 53	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 5524 An. 5789
NE		" " "	(Six Shooter) Maggie			Rosalind			Wife							
TOTAL	5101															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

440-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					12-12-22											
5102	4930	No Two Horns,	Lawrence	M	14	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11565 An. 5790
5103	4931	" " "	Inella Myrtle	F	3-14-27 10	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13191 An. 5791
5104	4932	" " "	Chris	M	10-11-29 7	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13421 An. 5792
5105	4933	No Water,	George	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6400 An. 5793
5106	885	" " ,	Horse-Bones & Hole) Sarah (Spotted-	F	1907 30	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6331 An. 1036
5107	4934	No Water,	Thomas	M	1880 57	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6214 An. 5794
5108	4935	" " ,	(Sword) Louisa	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4161 An. 5795
5109	4936	" " ,	Eugene	M	3-12-17 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10076 An. 5798
TOTAL		5109														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

441-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5110	4937	Old Eagle,	James	M	1899	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	No		Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	No	Al. 4093 An. 5799
NE		" "	(Curran) Esther E.			White			Wife							
5111	4944	Old Horse,	(Little Wound) Belle	F	1868	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7799 An. 5817
5112	4938	Old Horse,	George	M	1892	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2435 An. 5806
5113	4940	" "	Theodore	M	8-28-30	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13572 An. 5815
5114	4941	Bull Bear,	Morris	M	4-1919	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9288 An. 5810
5115	4942	" "	Lawrence	M	4-24-21	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9289 An. 5811
5116	4943	" "	Ethel Mae	F	1-12-23	"	7/8	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10166 An. 5812
5117	4945	Old Horse,	Ralph, Jr.	M	1897	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3778 An. 5818
5118	4946	" "	(Gets There First) Mabel	F	1901	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1492 An. 5819
5119	4947	" "	David	M	9-4-20	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10077 An. 5820
5120	4948	" "	Bertha	F	1-26-22	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10945 An. 5821
5121	4949	" "	Oliver	M	11-11-27	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12449 An. 5824
TOTAL	5121															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

442-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5122	4950	Old Shield,	Alfred	M	1868 69	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 483 An. 5825
NR		Old Shield,	(Abrams) Florence			Seneca			Head							
5123	4955	" "	Wilson Robert	M	12-8-26 10	Oglala Sioux-Seneca	7/8 S		Son	No ✓		Olean	Chattaraugus	N.Y.	Yes	Id.U-12196 An. 5831
5124	4952	Old Shield,	John	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6831 An. 5827
5125	4953	" " ,	Bear-Brave Heart) Mary (Young-	F	1886 51	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7391 An. 5828
5126	4954	" " ,	Ethel	F	5-3-24 12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11258 An. 5829
5127	4956	One Bear,	Samuel	M	1877 60	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1428 An. 5833
5128	4957	One Crow,	James	M	1893 44	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5421 An. 5834
5129	4964	One Feather,	Enoch	M	3-17-16 21	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-10080 An. 5843
5130	7365	" " ,	(White Face) Paific	F	2-13-20 17	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10655 An. 7849
5131	4964a	" " ,	MaryAlice	F	7-2-35 1	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15211 An. 5843a
TOTAL		5131														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

443-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
												Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5132	4958	One Feather,	Jackson	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1327 An. 5835	
5133	4959	" "	(Stinking Bear) Elva	F	9-15-15 21	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10496 An. 8022	
5134	4960	One Feather,	Moses	M	1855 82	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4357 An. 5836	
5135	4962	One Feather,	William	M	1881 56	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died July 1, 1937			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1326 An. 5840
5136	1239	" "	Tail-Jealous of Him) Alice (Bull-	F	1904 33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 498 An. 1457	
5137	*See below 1240	Jealous of Him,	Woodrow	M	4-15-22 14	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10944 An. 1458	
5138	* 4963	One Feather,	Isaac	M	10-14-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10081 An. 5842	
NE		Omay,	Clifford W. (Craven)			White			Head								
5139	4965	"	Minnie D.	F	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 3797 An. 5844	
5140	4966	"	Marine Elaine	F	12-6-24 12	"	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11569 An. 5845	
5141	4967	"	Wilmar Eugene	M	3-21-27 10	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12325 An. 5846	
5142	4974	O'Rourke,	Barbara P.	F	3-2-18 18	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-10087 An. 5855	
TOTAL	5142																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

444-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5143	4968	O'Rourke,	Charles	M	1883 54	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2916 An. 5847
5144	4969	"	Lizzie	F	1883 54	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2917 An. 5848
5145	4972	O'Rourke,	Jack	M	1905 32	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2918 An. 5852
5146	4973	O'Rourke,	John	M	1894 43	"	1/4	M	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	"	No	Al. 1613 An. 5853
5147	4975	"	Glesner Anna	F	11-4-19 17	"	7/16	S	Daughter	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-10068 An. 5856
5148	4976	"	Kenneth L.	M	5-24-21 16	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10069 An. 5857
5149	4977	"	Kermit	M	12-12-24 12	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11494 An. 5858
5150	4978	"	LeVonne C.	F	12-29-22 14	"	7/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12554 An. 5859
5151	4979	"	William O.	M	5-20-27 9	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12555 An. 5860
5152	4983	O'Rourke,	Henry	M	6-12-12 24	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7228 An. 5868
5153	4984	"	(Carnett) Alice	F	2-28-14 23	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7874 An. 2877
5154	4985	"	Marvin Wayne	M	3-22-34 2	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14670 An. 5868a
5155	4994	O'Rourke,	Lawrence T.	M	2-15-14 23	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7441 An. 5873
TOTAL	5155															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 445-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
5156	4980	O'Rourke,	Lloyd Clement	M	9-25-10 26	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7268 An. 5871
5157	4981	"	(Jacobs) Belma Rose	F	9-29-11 25	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5968 An. 3907
5158	4982	"	Carol Joy	F	1-11-34 2	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14623 An. 5871a
5159	151 Supp	"	Lyle William	M	8-14-35 1	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15063 An. 5871b
5160	4970	O'Rourke,	McCoy	M	11-19-13 23	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7712 An. 5851
5161	4987	O'Rourke,	(Shangreen) Pearl	F	1894 43	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 7226 An. 5862
5162	4988	"	Patrick	M	8-5-17 19	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10085 An. 5863
5163	4989	"	Alvera	F	8-6-20 16	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10086 An. 5864
5164	4990	"	Klanora	F	7-15-26 10	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12293 An. 5865
5165	4991	"	May	F	5-12-33 3	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14476 An. 5867a
5166	4992	O'Rourke,	Thomas	M	1877 60	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 1607 An. 5869
5167	4993	"	Rosa	F	1875 62	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 7265 An. 5870
NR		Owen,	William			White			Head							
TOTAL	5167															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

446-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
0-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5168	4995	Owen,	(Condalaric) Marguerite	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	7/16	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2104 An. 5874
5169	4996	Drury,	William Keith Peter	M	12-5-27 9	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12319 An. 5876
5170	4997	"	Harry Ambrose	M	9-26-29 7	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13778 An. 5877
5171	5000	Owms Many Horses,	Edith	F	2-3-16 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10090 An. 5880
5172	4998	Owms Many Horses,	William	M	1870 67	"	F	M	BLIND Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4892 An. 5878
5173	4999	" " "	(Black Road) Maggie	F	1880 57	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3343 An. 5879
TOTAL		5173														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

447-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5174	5001	Pablo,	Alex (Little Bald Eagle)	M	1885 52	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 353 An. 5891
5175	5002	"	Nancy	F	1884 53	"		M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2316 An. 5892
5176	5003	Pablo,	Louis (Pourier)	M	1906 31	"	11/16	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2317 An. 5890
5177	5004	"	Grace	F	1909 27	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6660 An. 5891
5178	5005	"	Lorna Milla	F	1-31-33 3	"	17/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14369 An. 5892a
5179	5005a	"	Baptiste	M	11-11-35 1	"	17/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15341 An. 5892b
5180	147 Supp	Pourier,	Marvin Warren	M	4-21-34 2	"	1/4	S	Ad-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14720 An. 6169a
5181	5006	Pacer,	Joseph (Fast Thunder)	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1137 An. 5884
5182	5007	"	Mary	F	1893 44	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4081 An. 5885
5183	5008	"	Vida	F	3-25-30 7	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13422 An. 5888
5184	5009	Packard,	Frank (Charging Crow)	M	1889 48	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5991 An. 5894
5185	5010	"	Minnie	F	1898 39	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5284 An. 5899
5186	5012	"	Riley Frank	M	8-8-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10095 An. 5896
5187	5014	"	Vera Dorothy	F	4-19-29 7	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13172 An. 5903
5188	5013	"	Sarah	F	7-14-32 4	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14223 An. 5903a
TOTAL	5188															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

448-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
5189	152 Supp	Packed,	Lorraine	F	12-23-34	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14935 An. 5905b
5190	5015	Chief Bear,	Joseph, Jr.	M	9-2-19	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9333 An. 5900
5191	5016	" "	Arena	F	10-29-23	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13070 An. 5901
5192	5107	" "	Jennie	F	4-5-25	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11586 An. 5902
5193	5011	Packed,	Grace	F	2-19-16	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10094 An. 5895
5194	5018	Packed,	Jacob	M	1885	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3746 An. 5905
5195	5019	" , Man-Charging Crow)	Cecelia (Long	F	1898	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5285 An. 5081
5196	136 Supp	" ,	Theresa	F	5-18-34	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14742 An. 5906a
5197	5020	(Smith) Pain On Hip,	Charles	M	1889	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1727 An. 5907
5198	5022	" " "	Charles, Jr.	M	1-3-28	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12463 An. 5911
5199	5021	Pain On Hip,	Millie	F	12-25-18	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10096 An. 5909
NE		Palmer,	Guy			White			Head							
TOTAL	5199															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
5200	5023	Palmer,	(Dixon) Josephine	F	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	No	Al. 412 An. 5913
5201	5026	"	Teddy Dwight	M	12-22-21 15	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11919 An. 5916
5202	5024	"	James H.	M	11-1-23 13	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11670 An. 5914
5203	5025	"	Helen Marie	F	1-17-25 12	"	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11671 An. 5915
5204	5027	"	Hope Letoi	F	1-10-31 6	"	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13706 An. 5917
5205	5028	"	Donald Dixon	M	7-17-32 4	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14323 An. 5917a
5206	5028a	"	Virginia Eleanor	F	6-1-34 2	"	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15415 An. 5917b
5207	5029	Palmier,	Albert	M	1883 54	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2707 An. 5918
5208	5030	"	(Jensen) Emma (Minnie)	F	1895 42	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2690 An. 5919
5209	5031	"	Wonder Geraldine	F	11-3-24 12	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11493 An. 5920
5210	5040	Palmier,	Emily	F	1874 63	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2712 An. 5932
5211	554	Palmier,	Louis	M	4-26-12 24	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7253 An. 5929
5212	5039	Palmier,	Nicholas	M	3-5-10 27	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7252 An. 5928
TOTAL	5212															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

450-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Palmier,	(Mother) Erna			White			wife							
5213	5032	Palmier,	Taylor	M	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2710 An. 5921 Id.U-9343
5214	1488	"	(Clifford) Lemah	F	8-3-17 19	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 1743
5215	5033	Palmier,	William	M	1908 29	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2717 An. 5923
5216	5034	"	(Shangreau) Pacific	F	1902 35	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5963 An. 5924 Id.U-12837
5217	5035	"	Maynard G.	M	5-27-25 11	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 5926 Id.U-12838
5218	5036	"	Theodore	M	8-27-26 10	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 5927
5219	5037	"	Yvonne Jean	F	4-30-32 4	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14158 An. 5927a
5220	5038	Shangreau,	Donroy John	M	5-8-21 15	"	1/2	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12479 An. 5925
NE		Parker,	Lawrence A.			White			Head							
5221	5041	"	(Williams) Susie H.	F	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	No		Hyattville	Big Horn	Wyo.	Yes	Al. 1109 An. 5933
5222	5043	"	Curtis D.	M	5-5-16 20	"	5/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10101 An. 5934
5223	5045	"	John Hess	M	12-23-21 15	"	5/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10858 An. 5936
5224	5046	"	Rhoda Marie	F	8-24-24 12	"	5/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11920 An. 5937
TOTAL	5224															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

451-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(s)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5225	5044	Parker,	Dora Ephe	F	5-12-18 18	Oglala Sioux	5/16 S		Head	No ✓		Hyattville	Big Horn	Wyo.	Yes	Id.U-10102 An. 5935
5226	5042	Parker,	Lawrence	M	5-30-13 23	"	5/16 S		Head	No		"	" "	"	Yes	Id.U-10100 An. 5938
NE		Parkhurst,	Charles D.			Oneida			Head							
5227	5047	"	(Martinez) Nora	F	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	1/2 M		Wife	No ✓	Red Lake		Beltrami	Minn.	No	Al. 834 An. 5939
5228	5050	"	Lillie Agatha	F	6-25-20 16	Sioux-Oneida	3/8 S		Dau	No ✓	" "		"	"	Yes	Id.U-10105 An. 5942
5229	5051	"	Murphy Nolan	M	11-26-22 14	"	3/8 S		Son	No ✓	" "		"	"	Yes	Id.U-12058 An. 5943
5230	5052	"	Elizabeth Ann	F	6-12-25 11	"	3/8 S		Dau	No ✓	" "		"	"	Yes	Id.U-11736 An. 5944
5231	5053	"	Patrick Lloyd	M	9-4-27 9	"	3/8 S		Son	No	" "		"	"	Yes	Id.U-12489 An. 5945
5232	5054	"	Mamuel Louis	M	6-6-30 6	"	3/8 S		Son	No ✓	" "		"	"	Yes	Id.U-13611 An. 5946
5233	137 Supp	"	Vincent B.	M	1-17-34 2	"	3/8 S		Son	No ✓	" "		"	"	Yes	Id.U-14855 An. 5946a
5234	5048	Parkhurst,	Lawrence	M	5-13-15 21	"	3/8 S		Head	No ✓	" "		"	"	Yes	Al. 7996 An. 5940
5235	5055	Parts His Hair,	Moses	M	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	F S		Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 779 An. 5947
TOTAL	5235															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts (Day), Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5236	5056	Parta His Hair,	Ephraim	M	1878	Oglala-Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1387 An. 5948
5237	5057	" " "	(Kills Bad) Augusta	F	1896	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4291 An. 5949
5238	5061	Patton,	Lottie	F	1875	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2930 An. 5959
5239	5062	Patton,	George	M	11-30-10 26	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6803 An. 5960
5240	5058	Patton,	(Gillespie) Sarah	F	1907	"	3/8	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3792 An. 5956
5241	5059	"	Grace	F	4-9-26 10	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11921 An. 5957
5242	5060	"	Edna Mae	F	7-26-30 6	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14224 An. 5957a
5243	5063	Patton,	Thomas (Glen)	M	1903	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2931 An. 5962
5244	5064	"	(Bear Robe) Alice	F	1902	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6274 An. 5963
5245	5065	"	Vincent Jas.	M	4-16-29 7	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13173 An. 5964
5246	5066	"	Chauncey	M	8-13-30 6	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13580 An. 5965
5247	153 Supp	"	Lloyd Wm.	M	8-13-32 4	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15064 An. 5965a
5248	138 "	"	Clara Belores	F	9-29-33 3	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14884 An. 5965b
TOTAL	5248															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

453-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5249	154 Supp	Patton,	Owen	M	6-17-35 1	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Id.U-15065 An. 5965c
5250	5067	Patton,	William	M	1895 42	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	"	Al. 6801 An. 5966
5251	5068	"	(Merrivall) Laura	F	1895 42	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	"	Al. 51 An. 5967
5252	5070	"	Henry	M	7-17-18 18	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-10108 An. 5969
5253	5071	"	Wm. Vincent	M	3-27-20 17	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-10109 An. 5970
5254	5072	"	Thymar Cecil	F	11-25-21 15	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-10963 An. 5971
5255	5073	"	Pearl	F	6-29-23 13	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-12491 An. 5973
5256	5074	"	Norbert L.	M	2-24-26 11	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-11927 An. 5972
5257	5075	"	Irene Marie	F	12-25-27 9	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-12490 An. 5974
5258	5076	"	Elizabeth L.	F	11-12-31 5	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-13969 An. 5975
5259	5077	"	Mary Ann	F	10-17-33 3	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-14602 An. 5975a
5260	5078	Pawnee Leggins,	George	M	1883 54	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1403 An. 5978
5261	5079	"	(Last Horse) Kate	F	1893 44	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	"	Al. 6963 An. 5979
5262	5081	"	David	M	3-18-19 18	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-10111 An. 5982
5263	5082	"	Lalie	F	8-7-21 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-10112 An. 5983
TOTAL	5263															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

454

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5264	5083	Pawnee Leggins,	Delphine	F	3-9-28 9	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Id.U-12525 An. 5985
5265	5084	" "	Philip	M	10-9-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-13610 An. 5986
5266	5086	Peano,	(Delila) Delilah	F	1901 36	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	"	Al. 1627 An. 5987
5267	5094	Peck,	Joseph J.	M	1907 30	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	"	Al. 2468 An. 5991
5268	5094	"	(Young) Mary	F	1908 29	"	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	"	Al. 4866 An. 5992
5269	5095	"	Mary Ann	F	3-28-30 7	"	7/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-13791 An. 5994
5270	5096	Bowman,	Loran Victor	M	11-4-27 9	"	9/32	S	S-son	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-13793 An. 5993
5271	5091	Peck,	Ernest	M	11-30-09 27	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	"	Al. 6892 An. 5995
5272	5092	Peck,	Gilbert	M	2-8-12 25	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	"	Al. 6891 An. 5996
5273	5089	Peck,	Louis	M	1880 57	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	"	Al. 2464 An. 5988
5274	5090	"	(Rooks) Nancy	F	1882 55	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	"	Al. 2465 An. 5989
5275	5093	"	Lucile C.	F	11-21-19 17	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-10915 An. 5990
TOTAL	5275															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Sot Dakota

455-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5276	5097	Peck,	Louis Roy (Hawkins)	M	1904 35	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No		Sioux Falls	Minnehaha	S. D.	Yes	Al. 2467 An. 5997
5277	5098	"	Agnes	F	1906 31	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4616 An. 5998
5278	5099	"	Lois Colean	F	3-20-28 9	"	5/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-12689 An. 5999
5279	5100	"	William K.	M	7-26-29 7	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-13346 An. 6000
5280	5101	"	Wanda Lorraine	F	7-27-31 5	"	5/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-13874 An. 6001
NE		Peck,	Donald Wm. (Cuny)			White			Head							
5281	5087	"	Louise	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 2992 An. 6004
5282	5088	"	Marvin Wm.	M	5-12-31 5	"	1/8	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	"	Id.U-13839 An. 6005
5283	5102	Peck,	Owen Walter	M	1897 40	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes				Bennett	"	Al. 5446 An. 6002
5284	5103	"	Walter, Jr.	M	10-24-26 10	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes				"	"	Id.U-13707 An. 6003
5285	5104	Pennican		M	1867 70	"	F	S	Head	Yes				Washington	"	Al. 2986 An. 6006
NE		Penn,	Ralph (Wellborn)			Pocahontas			Head							
5286	7665	"	Virginia E.	F	11-15-18 18	Oglala Sioux	1/16	M	Wife	No		Bono	Craighead	Ark.	Yes	Id.U-10697 An. 8960
TOTAL	5286															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

(2 - ?)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
NE		Pereau,	Joseph			Fort Peck			Head							
5287	5107	"	(Newton-American Horse) Alice	F	1881 56	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No		Poplar	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Al. 618 An. 6009
NE		Peterson,	J. Roger			White			Head							
5288	5110	"	(Bettelyoun) Rena	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S. D.	Yes	Al. 4075 An. 6-012
5289	5112	"	Irene Laverda	F	9-23-19 17	"	5/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-10114 An. 6014
5290	5113	"	James Alvin	M	1-3-21 16	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10115 An. 6015
5291	5114	"	Marion George	M	3-19-22 15	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-10916 An. 6016
5292	5115	"	Roger William	M	7-19-23 13	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-11193 An. 6017
5293	5116	"	Virginia May	F	11-19-24 12	"	5/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-11651 An. 6018
5294	5117	"	Ramon Dale	M	2-28-26 11	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-12493 An. 6019
5295	5118	"	(Marie) Marina Mildred	F	6-5-27 9	"	5/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-12492 An. 6020
5296	5119	"	Bileen June	F	6-24-29 7	"	5/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-13404 An. 6021
5297	5120	"	(Joannie) Berdine Alys	F	3-5-31 6	"	5/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-13813 An. 6022
5298	5121	"	Beatrice V.	F	7-30-32 4	"	5/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	"	Id.U-14302 An. 6022a
NE		Peterson,	Richard F.			White			Head							
TOTAL	5298															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

457-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5299	7732	Peterson,	(White) Helen Louise	F	8-3-15 21	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Hay Springs	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10717 An. 9043
SEE PAGE 457a FOR PHIPPS																
5300	890	Picotte,	Cecil	M	8-13-13 23	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8185 An. 1042
NE		Picotte,	Noel L. (Fuller)		1913	Santee (?)			Head							
5301	5122	"	Marjorie	F	23	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9023 An. 2842
5302	5123	"	Marvin Joseph	M	11-12-33 3	"	No data	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14582 An. 2842a
5303	5124	Pipe On Head,	James (Red blk)	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3279 An. 6029
5304	5125	" " "	Mary	F	1883 54	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3287 An. 6030
5305	5127	" " "	Flossie	F	1-4-22 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10878 An. 6033
5306	5128	Pipe On Head,	Norman	M	1908 29	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6171 An. 6035
5307	5130	" " "	Mathew	M	2-23-26 11	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11950 An. 6037
5308	5131	" " "	Darrell	M	6-19-31 5	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13900 An. 6039
5309	5131a	" " "	Louisa	F	10-25-32 4	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15244 An. 6039b
5310	139 Supp	" " "	Raymond	M	3-20-34 2	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14717 An. 6039a
TOTAL	5310															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

452-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
NR		Platohak,	Jack Louis			White			Head							
5313	5132	"	(Hall) Nellie Olivia	F	1908	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4766 An. 3305
5314	5133	"	Joseph Stanley	M	12-7-33	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14603 An. 3305a
5315	155 supp	"	Beverly Ann	F	5-23-35	"	1/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15001 An. 3305b
5316	6883	pleases Herself		F	1875 62	"		Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6940 An. 6072
5317	5134	Plenty Arrows,	William	M	1896	"		M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5423 An. 6040
5318	5135	"	(White Eagle) Mary	F	1897	"		M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5345 An. 6041
5319	5136	"	9-15-21 Leo	M	15	"		S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10126 An. 6043
5320	5137	"	9-17-26 Patty Jean	F	10	"		S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12254 An. 6045
5321	5138	"	2-10-32 Leroyal	M	5	"		S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14103 An. 6048
5322	5139	"	5-30-33 Carl William	M	3	"		S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14477 An. 6048a
5323	156 Supp	"	2-7-35 Grace	F	1	"		S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14959 An. 6048b
5324	2554	(formerly Ghost Bear, Plenty Birds,	Charles	M	6-4-15	"		M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6148 An. 6052
5325	4412	"	(Looks Twice) Flora	F	12-16-18	"		M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9959 An. 6147
TOTAL	5325															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

459-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

5-7070

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Plenty Bull,	Wilson			Rosebud			Head							Al. 7709
5326	5140	" "	(Little Dog) Jessie	F	1914 23	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	An. 4762
5327	5142	Plenty Holes,	George	M	1897 40	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5725 An. 6056
5328	5143	" "	(white) Louisa	F	1901 36	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2742 An. 6057 Id.U-11349
5329	5144	" "	Annie Mary	F	4-22-24 12	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6058 Id.U-12553
5330	5145	" "	Rose Mary	F	12-28-27 9	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6059 Id.U-13488
5331	5146	" "	Christine	F	4-11-30 6	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes	Died March 22, 1933		"	"	Yes	An. 6060 Id.U-14409
5332	5147	" "	Paul	M	12-3-32 4	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6060a Id.U-15124
5333	157 Supp	" "	George	M	10-22-35 1	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6060b
5334	5148	Plenty Horses		F	1862 75	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1828 An. 6061
5335	5149	Plenty Wolf,	George	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 889 An. 6064
5336	5150	" Kettle-Clown Horse)	Julia (Dirt-	F	1899 38	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1236 An. 1808 Id.U-15319
5337	5150a	" "	Malvin	M	6-3-36 6/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6064a Id.U-11225
5338	5151	Clown Horse,	Scholastic	F	1-2-24 13	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 1809
TOTAL	5338															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

460-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7970

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
5339	5152	Dirt Kettle,	Marie	F	8-15-27 9	Oglala Sioux	F	S	S-Dan	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12515 An. 1810
5340	5153	Plenty Wolf,	John	M	1895 52	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 856 An. 6065
5341	5154	" "	Louisa	F	1884 53	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4383 An. 6066
5342	5156	" "	Alvina	F	7-22-20 16	"	F	S	Dan	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10129 An. 6069
5343	5157	" "	Mattie	F	4-14-23 13	"	F	S	Dan	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13085 An. 6070
5344	5158	" "	Selven	M	1-21-26 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11817 An. 6071
5345	5159	" "	Bernard	M	7-17-29 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13228 An. 6072
5346	5160	Plenty Wounds		M	1871 66	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 421 An. 6073
5347	5161	" "	Ida	F	1878 59	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8059 An. 6074
5348	5162	" "	Paul (Woodrow)	M	8-6-16 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10130 An. 6075
5349	5163	" "	Euna	F	9-1-20 16	"	F	S	Dan	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10131 An. 6076
5350	5164	Plenty Wounds,	George	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 422 An. 6077
5351	5165	" "	(Crooked Eyes) Rosa	F	1907 30	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5924 An. 6078
5352	5166	" "	Raymond	M	6-3-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13553 An. 6080
TOTAL		5352														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5353	141 Supp	Plenty Wounds,	Mary Bertha	F	9-5-34 2	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14827 An. 6080a
5354	5169	Plenty Wounds,	John	M	1890 47	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 298 An. 6082
5355	5172	" "	Claude	M	2-28-23 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12097 An. 6085
5356	5173	" "	William	M	4-28-25 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11628 An. 6086
5357	5175	" "	Moses	M	8-3-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-18671-An. Al. 425 6088
5358	5167	Plenty Wounds,	Joseph	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6081
5359	5168	" "	Bear-Mousseau) Susie (Black-	F	1894 43	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 701 An. 792
5360	5176	Plenty Wounds,	Thomas	M	1900 37	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 425 An. 6090
5361	5178	Plucks Porcupine,	(Red Star) Gallie	F	1861 76	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 1849 An. 6092
5362	5179	Plucks Porcupine,	William	M	1899 38	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 585 An. 6093
5363	5180	" "	(Milk) Elizabeth	F	2-25-12 25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7078 An. 6094
5364	5181	" "	Gladys Marie	F	6-20-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14450 An. 6095a
5365	158 supp	" "	Wm. Milton	M	11-17-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15155 An. 6095b
5366	5182	Two Elk,	Collins	M	5-14-30 6	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13766 An. 6095
TOTAL	5366															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5367	5183	Plume,	Amos	M	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6770 An. 6096 Al. 2732 An. 6964
5368	5922	"	Shield-Iron (Teeth)	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12956 An. 6965
5369	5923	Ringing Shield,	Ylla	F	12-2-28 8	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14459 An. 6965a
5370	5924	"	May	F	2-25-33 3	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	
5371	5184	Plume,	Hobart	M	1875 62	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5716 An. 6097 Al. 3048 An. 9242
5372	7900	"	(White Hawk) Mattie	F	1868 69	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	
5373	5185	Plume,	Paul	M	6-4-13 23	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8252 An. 6101
NE		Pond,	Jerome Horace			white			Head							
5374	5186	"	(Irving) Arta E.	F	1-25-13 24	Oglala Sioux	7/16	M	Wife	No ✓		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 6929 An. 3889
5375	5186a	"	Phyllis Lorena	F	5-15-32 4	"	7/32	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15417 An. 3889b
5376	142 Supp	"	Irving Robert	M	6-26-34 2	"	7/32	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14792 An. 3889a
5377	5187	Poor Bear,	Albert	M	1882 55	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2115 An. 6102 Al. 4321 An. 6103
5378	5188	"	(Two Elk) Bessie	F	1889 48	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	
TOTAL	5378															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5379	5191	Poor Bear,	Ellice	F	7-17-16 20	Oglala Sioux	15/16 S		Dau	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8264 An. 6105
5380	5193	" "	Eliza	F	1-19-27 10	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12255 An. 6108
5381	5204	Poor Bear,	Enos	M	4-10-12 24	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 7033 An. 6121
5382	5203	Poor Bear,	(Quiver) Fannie	F	1885 52	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4207 An. 6110
5383	5207	" "	Harry, Jr.	M	4-27-17 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U- 10138 An. 6120
5384	5190	Poor Bear,	Gordon	M	9-5-14 22	"	15/16 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 8263 An. 6104
5385	5195	Poor Bear,	George (wa)	M	1891 46	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2141 An. 6110
5386	5196	" "	Susie (star)	F	1896 41	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7429 An. 6111
5387	5197	" "	Ruth	F	7-16-22 14	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9182 An. 3112
5388	5198	" "	Anderson	M	12-30-25 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12690 An. 6113
5389	5199	" "	Robert	M	8-10-26 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12691 An. 6114
5390	5200	" "	Raymond	M	5-4-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12692 An. 6115
5391	5201	" "	Leona	F	11-14-31 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13970 An. 6118
TOTAL		5391														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

464-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD. Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5392	143 Supp	Poor Bear,	Nancy Marie	F	6-27-34 2	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14802 An. 6118a
5393	5206	Poor Bear,	Philip	M	1886 51	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabangh	"	Yes	Al. 5115 An. 6122
5394	5207	" "	Eyes-Moves Camp) Belle (Yellow-	F	1905 32	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Aug. 29, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 1889 An. 6123
5395	5209	" "	Edith Larvina	F	12-13-23 13	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11185 An. 6127
5396	5208	" "	Weldon Lassite	M	6-13-27 9	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12369 An. 6125
5397	5210	" "	Raymond Leroy	M	5-22-29 7	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13212 An. 6128
5398	159 supp	" "	Delia Louise	F	1-14-35 1	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14936 An. 6129a
5399	5211	Yellow Eyes,	Eana	F	10-12-20 16	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes	Died - March 16, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-10803 An. 6126
5400	5212	Poor Bear,	Pierre	M	1907 30	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2140 An. 6131
5401	5189	Poor Bear,	Theodore	M	8-7-11 25	"	15/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 6967 An. 6109
5402	5194	Poor Bear,	Wm. Emerson	M	12-8-10 26	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6993 An. 6130
5403	7845	" "	(White Elk) Hannah Jessie	F	4-30-15 21	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7972 An. 2786
5404	7846	Walka Under Ground,	Mildred Mae	F	5-19-32 4	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14186 An. 2786a
TOTAL	5404															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

465-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5405	206 Supp	White Elk,	Susanna Martha	F	5-26-34 2	Oglala Sioux	F	S	3-Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14767 An. 2786b
5406	5213	Poor Buffalo,	(Sound Sleeper) Lily	F	1849 88	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 6490 An. 6132
5407	5214	Poor Elk,	Jacob	M	6-1-07 29	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6599 An. 6133
5408	5215	" "	(Good Voice Flute) Louisa	F	1911 25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6225 An. 6134
NE		Poor Thunder,	George			Rosebud			Head							
5409	5216	" "	(Morrison) Emma (Whistler)	F	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 5499 An. 8136
5410	5219	Poor Thunder,	John	M	1896 41	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7210 An. 6140
5411	5220	" "	(Sound Sleeper) Bessie	F	1907 29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4145 An. 6044
5412	5221	" "	Isadore	M	10-23-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10149 An. 6142
5413	5222	" "	Evelain	F	5-10-25 11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11638 An. 6144
5414	5223	" "	Ollie Agnes	F	10-9-30 6	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13708 An. 6145
5415	160 Supp	" "	Joshua Earl	M	1-9-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14937 An. 6145a
TOTAL	5415															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

466-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5416	5224	Poor Thunder,	Luke (Parks)	M	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7209 An. 6146
NE		"	Marie			No data			Wife							
5417	5225	"	Lillian Eloise	F	2-11-25 12	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11566 An. 6147
5418	5226	"	Ruth Iona	F	4-3-28 9	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12693 An. 6148
5419	5227	"	Wilson	M	12-3-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13347 An. 6149
5420	5228	"	Ida Bella	F	6-28-32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14195 An. 6149a
5421	144 Supp	"	Elaine Edith	F	4-29-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14718 An. 6149b
5422	5232	Porcupine,	(Chasing Jumper) Bertha	F	1871 66	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4356 An. 6153
5423	5233	Horse Stands In Sight,	Esther	F	7-28-25 11	"	F	S	Ward	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11703 An. 7916
5424	5234	Porcupine,	Eugene	M	1885 52	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 553 An. 6154
5425	5230	Porcupine,	Joseph	M	10-24-12 24	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7661 An. 6151
5426	5231	"	(No Fat) Emma	F	1908 29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6164 An. 5768
5427	145 Supp	"	Mona Esther	F	4-24-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14719 An. 6151a
TOTAL	5427															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

467-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
					1899											
5428	5236	Pourier,	Baptiste	M	38	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 721 An. 6157
5429	5237	"	(O'Rourke) Pearl	F	1901 36	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al 1609 An. 6158
5430	5238	"	Learn Leroy	M	8-25-21 15	"	9/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10867 An. 6159
5431	5239	"	Verna Rosa	F	9-10-25 11	"	9/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11884 An. 6160
5432	5240	"	Malvin John	M	3-2-27 10	"	9/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12527 An. 6161
5433	5241	"	Lucille M.	F	7-17-31 5	"	9/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13875 An. 6162
5434	5242	"	Francis	M	3-7-33 4	"	9/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14410 An. 6162a
5435	5242a	"	Beatrice Fern	F	7-25-35 1	"	9/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15212 An. 6162b
5436	5268	Pourier,	Benjamin	M	5-11-14 22	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7536 An. 6187
5437	5243	Pourier,	Charles	M	1893 44	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2613 An. 6163
5438	5244	"	(Clifford) Louisa	F	1901 36	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7700 An. 1760
5439	5245	"	Rosa	F	6-7-23 13	"	9/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14001 An. 6165
5440	5246	"	Edward	M	11-19-25 11	"	9/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11788 An. 6166
5441	146 Supp	"	Mary Louise	F	5-25-34 2	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14743 An. 6166a
5442	5246a	"	Pearl Agnes	F	4-8-36 8/12	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15288 An. 6166b
TOTAL	5442															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
5443	5270	Pourier,	Elizabeth	F	4-20-16 20	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Washington,	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10154 An. 6189
5444	5247	Pourier,	Emil	M	1882 55	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	No	Al. 2610 An. 6167
5445	5248	"	Emma (Iae)	F	1887 50	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 54 An. 6168
5446	5251	"	Bernice Marie	F	7-30-22 14	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11066 An. 6171
5447	5252	Pourier,	Emil A.	M	1903 34	"	3/16	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 722 An. 6172
5448	5253	"	Calvin	M	2-8-25 12	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11444 An. 6174
5449	5254	"	Christine	F	11-29-26 10	"	7/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12145 An. 6175
5450	5255	"	Ramona May	F	2-17-29 8	"	7/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13279 An. 6176
5451	5256	"	Lawton Newton	M	9-2-31 5	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13923 An. 6117
5452	5249	Pourier,	Ethel	F	6-8-15 21	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7930 An. 6169
5453	5269	Pourier,	Francis	M	5-11-14 22	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7537 An. 6188
5454	5257	Pourier,	Hobart	M	1904 33	"	3/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 723 An. 6178
5455	5258	"	(O'Rourke) Isabel	F	1907 30	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2919 An. 6179
5456	5259	"	Edna Alberta	F	4-6-24 12	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11291 An. 6180
TOTAL	5456															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

469-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
5457	5260	Pourier,	Cecile Joseph	M	2-8-26 11	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11883 An. 6181
5458	5261	"	Clarence Paul	M	5-11-28 8	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12590 An. 6182
5459	5262	"	Laron	F	3-4-30 7	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13423 An. 6183
5460	5263	"	Lester Walter	M	11-19-31 5	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13971 An. 6184
5461	5264	"	Carole May	F	12-3-33 3	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14604 An. 6184a
5462	5264a	"	Dennis Wayne	M	8-11-36 4/12	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15372 An. 6184b
5463	5265	Pourier,	John	M	1872 65	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 717 An. 6185
5464	5266	"	Josie	F	1875 62	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7692 An. 5083
5465	5274	Pourier,	Joseph	M	11-17-06 30	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2616 An. 6193
5466	5235	Pourier,	Josephine	F	1852 83	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 2609 An. 6156
5467	5275	Pourier,	Levi (Peter)	M	1906 31	"	3/16	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4684 An. 6194
5468	5277	"	Marlene C.	F	8-16-31 5	"	11/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13902 An. 6196
5469	5278	"	Celestia Opal	F	4-9-33 3	"	11/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14456 An. 6196a
TOTAL	5469															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
5470	161 Supp	Pourier,	Lujuna Agatha	F	10-3-35 1	Oglala Sioux	11/32	S	Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15125 An. 6196b
5471	5250	Pourier,	Lorane (Lovine)	F	7-25-17 19	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10150 An. 6170
5472	5280	Pourier,	Louis	M	1880 57	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 4471 An. 6197
5473	5281	"	(White-Dubray) Minnie	F	1892 47	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4580 An. 6198
5474	5282	"	Baptiste A.	M	9-15-22 14	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12018 An. 6202
5475	5283	"	Stanley	M	12-28-24 12	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11480 An. 6203
5476	5284	"	Doris Cecelia	F	8-21-30 6	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13573 An. 6204
5477	5285	"	Emery Louis	M	8-17-32 4	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14262 An. 6204a
5478	5289	White,	Evelyn	F	8-14-20 16	"	7/16	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10715 An. 6201
5479	5293	Pourier,	Louis	M	12-3-14 23	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7889 An. 6209
5480	5294	Pourier,	Margaret	F	Oct.'16 20	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10151 An. 6210
5481	5290	Pourier,	Peter	M	1888 49	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 2611 An. 6207
TOTAL	5481															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full-Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

471-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

9-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5482	5291	Pourier,	(Standing Bear) Hattie	F	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	No	Al. 937 An. 6208 Id.U-10152
5483	5295	"	Parcie	M	8-29-20 16	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6211 Id.U-10153
5484	5296	"	Floyd	M	9-10-18 18	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6212 Id.U-13052
5485	5297	"	Gertrude	F	2-28-23 14	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6213 Id.U-11418
5486	5298	"	Crispeen	F	12-10-24 12	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6214
5487	5271	Pourier,	Raymond	M	1-5-12 25	"	3/16	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7680 An. 6192
5488	5272	"	(Pulliam) Maggie	F	1908 29	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5962 An. 6337 Id.U-14533
5489	5273	"	Eugene Raymond	M	4-22-33 3	"	11/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6192a Id.U-16095
5490	162 Supp	"	(Everett) James Emery	M	10-23-34 2	"	11/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6192b Id.U-15451
5491	5273c	"	Thomas Leo	M	12-1-36 1 mo	"	11/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6192c
5492	5279	Pourier,	William	M	1909 29	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7679 An. 6190
5493	5299	Pourier,	Em. (Alonzo)	M	3-31-07 30	"	5/16	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4473 An. 6205
5494	5300	"	Ella (Irving)	F	7-27-06 31	"	7/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4659 An. 6206
TOTAL	5494															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

472-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5495	5267	Pourier,	Wilber	M	10-5-09 27	Oglala Sioux	3/16 S		Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4685 An. 6191
5496	5301	Pouting		F	1850 87	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7565 An. 7165
5497	5302	Powder Woman,	John	M	1902 35	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4296 An. 6218
NE		"	(Good Shield) Sophia			Rosebud			Wife							
5498	5304	"	Nathan	M	6-29-23 13	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14028 An. 6220
5499	5305	"	William	M	4-22-32 4	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Id.U-14159 An. 6223a
5500	5306	"	John, Jr.	M	12-23-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14649 An. 6223b
5501	163 Supp	"	Bertha M.	F	3-26-35 1	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15045 An. 6223c
NE		Powers,	(Bennita) Benjamin Emmett			White			Head							
5502	5307	"	(O'Rourke) Josephine	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	3/8 M		Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1608 An. 6224
5503	5308	"	Darrell Thos	M	5-17-24 12	"	3/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11570 An. 6225
NE		Powless,	Verna			Oneida			Head							
5504	5309	"	(Janis) Eunice	F	9-14-14 22	Oglala Sioux	5/8 M		Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7894 An. 4044
TOTAL	5504															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

473-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
0-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5505	5310	Powless,	Edna Lavonne	F	10-21-33 3	Oneida-Sioux	13/16 S		Den	Yes			Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Id.U-14600 An. 4044a
5506	5311	Prairie Chicken,	Archie	M	1862 75	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1972 An. 6226
5507	5312	" "	Eliza	F	1873 64	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1973 An. 6227
5508	5314	Prairie Chicken,	Solomon (Weston)	M	1907 30	"	F	M	Head	YES			"	"	Yes	Al. 5266 An. 6229
NE		" "	Christine			Flandreau			Wife							
5509	5315	" "	Kenneth Stephen	M	10-11-33 3	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14606 An. 6229a
5510	5316	(Black Fox) Prairie Hen,	Benjamin	M	1897 50	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	No		Rapid City,	Pennington	"	No	Al. 7658 An. 6231
NE		" (Foster-Levermann)	Adelaide Marie			White			Wife							
5511	5318	" "	Benjamin F.	M	11-3-21 15	Oglala Sioux	1/2 S		Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11164 An.6233
5512	5317	Prairie Hen,	Ramona L.	F	7-12-17 19	"	1/2 S		Head	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10155 An. 6232
NE		Prairie,	Oscar			Cheyenne & Arapahoe			Head							
5513	5319	"	(Guerrier) Annie	F	1911 25	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	No		Geary	Blaine	Okl	Yes	Al. 5770 An. 6234
TOTAL	5513															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

474

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5514	5320	Pratt,	Dorothy Marie	F	9-18-30	pahoe Oglala Sioux-Ara-	13/16 S		Dau	No ✓		Geary	Blaine	Okla	Yes	Id.U-13630 An. 6235
5515	5321	"	Lauretta Vivian	F	11-24-31	"	13/16 S		Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14160 An. 6235a
5516	5322	Prays To Her		F	1863 74	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5330 An. 7236
5517	5323	Prescott,	Millie C.	F	1870 67	"	1/4 M		Head	No ✓		No data	No data	Ore.	Yes	Al. 5268 An. 6238
NE		Presho,	Wallace (Young)			Rosebud			Head							
5518	5324	"	Carrie	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	5/16 M		Wife	No ✓	Rosebud		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2516 An. 6239
5519	5325	Pretty Back,	George	M	1903 34	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 782 An. 6240
5520	5326	"	(Yellow Thunder) Jessie	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7923 An. 6241
5521	5328	"	Lorena	F	3-11-31 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"		Yes	Id.U-13840 An. 6244
5522	148 Supp	"	Bessie	F	8-3-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14803 An. 6244a
5523	5329	Pretty Back,	Romeo	M	9-20-10 26	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5664 An. 6252
5524	5330	"	(Yellow Thunder) Julia	F	1912 24	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7829 An. 9697
TOTAL	5524															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 475-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5525	5331	Pretty Back,	(Pretty Hip) Thomas	M	1879 59	Oglala Sioux	Y	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 751 An. 6245
5526	5332	" "	Angusta	F	1882 55	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5662 An. 6246
5527	5334	" "	Jacob	M	5-18-18 18	"	Y	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10156 An. 6249
5528	5335	" "	Ass	M	3-24-20 16	"	Y	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10157 An. 6250
5529	5336	" "	Noah	M	11-1-22 14	"	Y	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13055 An. 6251
5530	5337	" "	Annie	F	1-13-28 9	"	Y	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12730 An. 6252
5531	5339	Pretty Bird,	Harrison	M	9-22-10 26	"	Y	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6757 An. 6256
5532	5338	Pretty Bird,	Henry	M	1879 58	"	Y	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 890 An. 6254
5533	5340	Pretty Bird,	John	M	1896 51	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2890 An. 6257
5534	5341	" "	(Poor Thunder) Annie	F	1899 38	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7211 An. 6260
5535	5343	" "	Samuel	M	3-14-18 19	"	Y	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10159 An. 6259
5536	5344	" "	Viola Beatrice	F	7-26-26 10	"	Y	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12146 An. 6261
5537	5345	" "	Ethel Kathar	F	8-8-28 8	"	Y	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12762 An. 6262
5538	5218	Poor Thunder,	Philip Oliver	M	12-29-20 16	"	Y	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10148 An. 6139
TOTAL	5538															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

476-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5539	5348	Pretty Boy,	Levi	M	9-16-15	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-10161 An. 6268
5540	5353	" "	(Pine Bird) Hazel	F	4-8-15	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-10118 An. 6026
5541	5348a	" "	Lila Jean	F	7-9-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-15245 An. 6268a
5542	5347	Pretty Boy,	(White Belly) Mattie	F	1878	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3684 An. 6266
5543	5349	Pretty Boy,	Edith	F	1-14-16	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-10162 An. 6267
5544	5352	Pretty Bull,	(Pine Bird) Alice (Olive)	F	1857	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7094 An. 6272
NE		Pretty Cloud,	William			Chayenne River			Head							
5545	5354	" "	(Bad Heart Bull) Dollie	F	1872	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3232 An. 6273
5546	3134	Pretty Face,	Peter	M	10-7-13	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9694 An. 6275
NE		Grass Pretty Voice,	Walter			Chayenne River			Head							
5547	5355	" "	(Bissonette) Ema	F	1899	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Parmington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3050 An. 6276
TOTAL	5547															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

477-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
5548	5356	Crowe Pretty Voice, Bernice Edith		F	2-11-23	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Daughter	No	Died Apr 15, 1938	Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13742 An. 6277
5549	5357	" " " , John I.		M	4-21-29	"	7/8	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13741 An. 6277a
5550	5358	" " " , Marcy Julia		F	12-18-30	"	7/8	S	Daughter	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13709 An. 6278
5551	5359	" " " , Walter		M	2-15-34	"	7/8	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14650 An. 6278a
NE		Pretty Voice Crowe, Abraham				Cheyenne River			Head							Al. 5500
5552	5360	" " (Morrison-Bingham)		F	1894	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	An. 2006
5553	5361	Bingham, Leon		M	6-25-18	"	7/16	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9147 An. 2007
5554	5362	Pretty Weasel, Owen		M	1892	"	F	M	Head	No	Crow Agency		Big Horn	Mont	Yes	Al. 5160 An. 6280
NE		" " , Possie				Crow Agency			Wife							
NE		Primeau, Joseph				Standing Rock			Head							Al. 1632
5555	5363	" " (Janis)		F	42	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	No	Mission		Todd	S.D.	Yes	An. 6891
NE		Pringle, Roy				White			Head							
5556	5105	" (Griffith-Perce) Eleanor		F	1907	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No	Land Claims letter of July 25, 1938	San Diego	San Diego	Calif	Yes	Al. 3911 An. 6907
TOTAL	5556															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

478-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

5-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5557	5106	Perea,	Patsy Jean	F	5-2-27 9	Oglala Sioux	1/32 S	S-Dan	S-Dan	No ✓		San Diego	San Diego	Calif	Yes	Id.U-12993 An. 6008
5558	5366	Protector,	Adam	M	4-7-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	SD.	Yes	Al. 7851 An. 6284
5559	5364	Protector,		M	1861 76	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 862 An. 6282
5560	5365	"	Lizzie	F	1875 62	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6452 An. 6283
5561	5367	"	Alexander	M	2-29-20 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10165 An. 6285
5562	5368	Provost,	Albert	M	1902 35	"	7/16 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 45 An. 6286
5563	5369	"	(Russel) Lena	F	1902 29	"	1/4 M		Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7697 An. 6287
5564	5370	"	Madar	M	12-20-25 11	"	11/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11790 An. 6288
5565	5371	"	Howard	M	9-14-28 8	"	11/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12808 An. 6289
5566	5372	"	Jewel Albert	M	3-6-31 6	"	11/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13767 An. 6290
5567	164 Supp	"	Adolph	M	9-2-34 2	"	11/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15096 An. 6290a
5568	5373	Provost,	Alfred	M	1898 39	"	1/4 M		Head	Yes		No data			No	Al. 6712 An. 6291
NR		"	(McInerney) Bridget			No data			Wife							
TOTAL	5568															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

479-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5569	5374	Provost,	Anthony Patrick	M	10-14-20 16	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes		No data			Yes	Id. U-10168 An. 6292
5570	5375	"	John James	M	8-19-22 14	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes		" "			Yes	Id. U-12032 An. 6293
5571	5376	"	Alfred Jos. Jr.	M	11-11-24 12	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes		" "			Yes	Id. U-11443 An. 6294
5572	5377	Provost,	Antoine	M	1863 74	"	1/2	M	Head	No ✓		Brooklyn	Kings	N.Y.	Yes	Al. 6325 An. 6296
5573	5380	Provost,	Charles	M	1865 71	"	1/2	M	Head	No ✓		Hot Springs	Fall River	S.D.	No	Al. 2189 An. 6298
5574	5381	"	Josephine	F	1875 62	"	1/2	M	Wife	No ✓		" "	" "	"	No	Al. 2190 An. 6299
5575	5383	"	Harold Quincy	M	12-12-17 19	"	1/2	S	Son	No ✓		" "	" "	"	Yes	Id. U-10170 An. 6301
5576	5382	Provost,	Charles	M	1-28-10 27	"	1/2	S	Head	No ✓		" "	" "	"	Yes	Al. 5431 An. 6302
5577	5384	Provost,	Clinton (Cottier)	M	1900 37	"	7/16	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 47 An. 6303
5578	5385	"	Maggie	F	1898 39	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4661 An. 6304
5579	5386	"	(Elaine) Palmomine	F	6-5-25 11	"	15/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-11681 An. 6305
5580	5387	Provost,	Dorothy	F	1904 33	"	3/4	S	Head	No ✓		No data		Okla	Yes	Al. 5769 An. 6306
TOTAL		5580														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

480-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5581	5388	Provost,	George D. (Brooks) Capitolia (Frances) Alma Jean	M	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Head	No		Omaha	Douglas	Nebr	Yes	Al. 4483 An. 6307
NE		"	"			White			Wife							
5582	5389	"	"	F	8-24-29 7	Oglala Sioux	5/32	F	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13348 An. 6308
5583	5390	Provost,	Jack (Brandon) Ethel	M	1898 39	"	5/16	M	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4482 An. 6309
NE		"	"			Rosebud			Wife							
5584	5391	"	John William	M	8-29-28 8	Sioux	7/32	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13114 An. 6310
5585	5392	Provost,	John B.	M	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2241 An. 6311
5586	5393	"	Dorothy Marie	F	9-15-25 11	"	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12148 An. 6312
5587	5394	"	Alonso Harold	M	7-27-26 10	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12147 An. 6313
5588	5395	Provost,	Julia	F	11-23-09 27	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Brooklyn	Kings	N.Y.	Yes	Id.U-10167 An. 6296
NE		Provost,	William			Omaha			Head							
5589	5395	"	(Janis) Lucy	F	1882 55	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 45 An. 6314
TOTAL		5589														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

3-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

481-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					1856											Al. 8273
	5396	Provost,	William	M	32	Oglala Sioux	3/8	Wd	Head	Yes		DIED 1936			Yes	An. 6315
5590	5397	Provost,	William	M	53	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3817 An. 6316
5591	5398	Pugh,	Jennie	F	66	"	3/4	Wd	Head	No	Dupree (Cheyenne River Res)		Ziebach	"	No	Al. 1077 An. 6317
5592	5399	Pugh,	Stanley	M	48	"	3/8	M	Head	No	"	"	"	"	No	Al. 1078 An. 6318
NE		"	(Robertson) Emily Agnes			Sisseton Sioux			Wife							
5593	5400	"	Norman Robert	M	8-11-20 16	Sioux	9/32	S	Son	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10172 An. 6312
5594	5401	"	Klaura Cecelia	F	1-4-26 11	"	9/32	S	Dau	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11793 An. 6320
5595	5402	"	Mary Louise	F	3-19-28 9	"	9/32	S	Dau	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12526 An. 6321
5596	5403	Pugh,	William George	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1079 An. 6322
5597	5404	"	Irene (Babby)	F	1906 31	"	1/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4610 An. 6325
5598	5405	"	Robert Owen	M	1-6-23 15	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11002 An. 6324
5599	5406	"	George Owen	M	10-7-29 7	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13312 An. 6326
5600	165 Supp	"	Richard Morris	M	1-25-35 1	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14938 An. 6326a
TOTAL	5600															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

482-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5601	5407	Pulliam,	Amos Louis	M	1896 41	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5964 An. 6327
5602	5410	Pulliam,	Charlotte M.	F	10-4-17 19	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10174 An. 6330
5603	5408	Pulliam,	James	M	1892 45	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1567 An. 6328
5604	5409	"	(Nelson) Rosa	F	1896 41	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2219 An. 6329
5605	5411	"	Evelyn	F	10-24-21 15	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11006 An. 6331
5606	5412	"	James, Jr.	M	11-26-24 12	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11474 An. 6332
5607	5416	Pulliam,	Martin	M	1899 38	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5965 An. 6338
5608	5413	Pulliam,	Ruth	F	1912 24	"	1/2	S	Head	No		Omaha	Douglas	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 7833 An. 6379
5609	5414	"	Mary Ann	F	5-19-23 8	"	1/2	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13158 An. 6380
5610	5415	Pulliam,	Wilma	F	10-26-16 21	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8198 An. 6336
5611	5417	Pumpkin Seed,	Asa	M	1864 73	"	F	Wid	BLIND Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 678 An. 6340
TOTAL	5611															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

483-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5612	5418	(Pumpkin-seed) Pumpkin Seed,	Robert	M	12-25-11 25	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes				Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7677 An. 6343
5613	5425	Pumpkin Seed,	Ida	F	5-24-18 18	"	F	S	Head	No		Omaha		Douglas	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10181 An. 6351
5614	5419	Pumpkin Seed,	John (Hendricks)	M	1889 48	"	F	M	Head	Yes				Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 682 An. 6344
NE		" "	Susie			White			Wife								
5615	5420	" "	Charles (Leroy)	M	5-8-16 20	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-10179 An. 6346
5616	5421	" "	Clarence	M	5-8-20 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-10180 An. 6347
5617	5422	" "	Edgar	M	9-14-22 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-10181 An. 6348
5618	5423	" "	Dallas	M	4-17-24 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-11305 An. 6349
5619	5424	" "	Winnie	F	7-2-26 10	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-11984 An. 6350
5620	5428	Pumpkin Seed,	Lucy	F	3-12-20 17	"	F	S	Niece	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-10182 An. 6355
5621	5429	Pumpkin-seed,	Robert	M	1886 51	"	F	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 681 An. 6361
5622	5430	" "	(Eagle Bear) Mabel	F	1892 45	"	F	M	Wife	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 748 An. 6362
5623	5432	" "	Stanley	M	8-24-16 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-10176 An. 6364
5624	5433	" "	Noah	M	8-29-18 18	"	F	S	Son	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-10177 An. 6365
TOTAL	5624																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

484

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

0-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5625	5434	Pumpkin Seed,	Louis (Louis)	M	2-7-28	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12591 An. 6368
5626	5435	" "	James	M	9-22-29	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13270 An. 6369
5627	5436	" "	Cora	F	7-31-31	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13876 An. 6370
5628	5437	" "	Alice	F	8-30-33	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14535 An. 6370a
5629	5439	Pumpkin-seed,	William	M	1882	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 5076 An. 6372
5630	5440	" "	(Jarvis) Lizalia	F	1882	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3862 An. 6373
5631	5443	" "	Joyce	F	9-25-20	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10184 An. 6376
5632	5444	" "	Baptiste	M	3-2-23	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12088 An. 6377
5633	5445	" "	Madeline	F	1-25-25	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10333 An. 6378
5634	5441	Pumpkin-seed,	William, Jr.	M	3-16-15	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10186 An. 6374
TOTAL	5634															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

485

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Quick Bear,	Philip			Rosebud			Head							
5635	*See below 5446	" " ,	Eunice	F	3-17-23	Sioux	7/8	S	Daughter	No	Rosebud		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11573 An. 6382
5636	5447	" " ,	Joan Virginia (LaBuff)	F	8-25-24	"	7/8	S	Daughter	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-11621 An. 6383
5637	* 5448	" " ,	Jeanette	F	1902	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 2264 An. 6384
5638	5464	Quiver,	Albert	M	3-3-12	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7035 An. 6401
5639	5475	Quiver,	Bert	M	11-5-15	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8237 An. 6408
5640	5476	" ,	(Richard) Virginia	F	11-6-14	"	9/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10302 An. 6377
5641	142 Supp	" ,	Willard James	M	8-18-34	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14804 An. 6408a
5642	5465	Quiver,	Daniel	M	11-22-14	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7903 An. 6399
5643	5452	Quiver,	Dennis	M	1895	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4228 An. 6389
5644	5453	" ,	(Bad Wound) Agnes	F	1891	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2074 An. 6390
5645	5456	" ,	Eva	F	4-4-25	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12712 An. 6394
CONT'D ON PAGE 486.																
TOTAL	5645															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

486-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
5646	5457	quiver,	James	M	4-16-27 9	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12328 An. 6393
5647	5458	"	David	M	5-10-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13491 An. 6395
5648	5459	"	Alice	F	5-3-33 3	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14478 An. 6395a
5649	5454	quiver,	Harry	M	11-5-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7957 An. 6391
5650	5462	Quiver,	Harry	M	1870 67	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4227 An. 6397
5651	5463	Wild Horse		F	1875 62	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5373 An. 6398
5652	5467	Quiver,	James Jonas (Richard)	M	1907 30	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4232 An. 6402
5653	5468	"	Lucinda	F	11-2-10 26	"	9/16 M		Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5707 An. 6403
5654	5469	"	Millie Esther	F	7-15-29 7	"	25/32 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13229 An. 6404
5655	5470	"	Phoebe Elizabeth	F	8-28-30 6	"	25/32 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13581 An. 6405
5656	5471	"	Bernard	M	3-7-32 5	"	25/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14133 An. 6405a
5657	5472	"	Charles	M	12-4-33 3	"	25/32 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14651 An. 6405b
5658	5472a	"	Julia Annie	F	8-7-36 4/12	"	25/32 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15366 An. 6405c
TOTAL	5658															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

487-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5659	5460	Quiver,	Joseph	M	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4231 An. 6396
5660	5461	"	(Romero) Sophia	F	1910 27	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5734 An. 7017
5661	5461a	"	Robert Antoine	M	2-18-36 10/12	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-15246 An. 7917a
5662	5473	Quiver,	Thomas	M	1890 47	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4309 An. 6406
5663	5474	"	(Standing Bear) Esther	F	1889 48	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4010 An. 6407
TOTAL		5663														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

488

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5664	5477	Randall,	Andrew	M	5-29-11 25	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5675 An. 6454
5665	5478	"	(Bad Wound-Hawkins) Sophia	F	9-7-08 29	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4617 An. 6455
5666	5479	"	Webster Henry	M	9-14-32 4	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14279 An. 6455a
5667	5480	(Reynolds) Randall,	Antoine, Sr.	M	1863 74	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1807 An. 6409
NE		"	(Rogers-Two Heart) Louise			Rosebud			Wife							
5668	5491	Randall,	(Alfred) Benjamin E.	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head				"	"	Yes	Al. 1845 An. 6411
NE		"	(Hollow Horn Bear) Leah			Rosebud			Wife							
5669	151 supp	"	Loretta Marie	F	8-26-33 3	Sioux	No data	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14858 An. 6411a
5670	5492	Randall,	Charles, Sr.	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	No	Al. 4669 An. 6412
5671	5493	Randall,	Charles, Jr.	M	1903 34	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4672 An. 6414
5672	5494	"	(Isabel) (Hornbeck) Elizabeth	F	1903 34	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 836 An. 6415
5673	5495	Hornbeck,	Archie Joseph	M	1-15-24 13	"	17/32	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12892 An. 6416
TOTAL	5673															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

489-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5674	5486	Randall,	Edward	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1846 An. 6417
5675	5487	"	(Little Killer) Mabel	F	1902 35	"		M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5576 An. 6418
5676	5488	Randall,	Frank	M	1900 37	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1964 An. 6422
5677	5489	"	(Hornbeck) Maggie	F	1906 31	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7690 An. 6423
5678	5490	"	Anna	F	10-9-21 15	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10872 An. 6424
5679	5491	"	Mary Magdalen	F	9-4-28 8	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12779 An. 6426
5680	5492	"	Victoria	F	12-5-30 6	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13627 An. 6427
5681	5493	"	Winford Antoine	M	3-21-33 3	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14411 An. 6427a
5682	2546	Randall,	Frank	M	10-30-11 25	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9401 An. 6421
5683	5494	Randall,	George	M	1876 61	"		M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 5557 An. 6428
5684	5495	"	(Fox Belly) Lucy	F	1899 38	"		M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7199 An. 6429
5685	5496	"	Patrick Geo.	M	2-26-31 6	"		S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13768 An. 6433
5686	150 Supp	"	Christina Amy	F	3-21-34 2	"		S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14857 An. 6434a
TOTAL	5686															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

490-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5687	5506	Randall,	Joseph, Jr.	M	7-4-11 25	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Washabaw	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5764 An. 6449
5688	5512	Randall,	Martin	M	11-10-13 23	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7725 An. 6456
5689	1687	Randall,	Opal Marie	F	1-15-19 18	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-10191 An. 1975
5690	5499	Randall,	Owen James (Little Chief)	M	1904 33	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaw	"	Yes	Al. 4871 An. 6441
NE		"	Euna			Rosebud			Wife							
5691	5500	"	Robert	M	4-27-27 9	Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13357 An. 6442
5692	5501	"	Julia May	F	4-27-29 7	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14048 An. 6444
5693	5502	"	Florence Louise	F	4-22-31 5	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13972 An. 6443
5694	5504	Randall,	Robert (Holy)	M	1854 83	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4531 An. 6445
NE		"	Lucy (Chubby)			Rosebud			Wife							
5695	5505	Randall,	(Ladoux) Sarah	F	1890 57	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1844 An. 6446
5696	5507	"	Mark	M	8-9-17 19	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10196 An. 6447
TOTAL	5696															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

491-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5697	5508	Randall,	Stephen	M	8-30-23 13	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11613 An. 6449
5698	7084	Randall,	Stella	F	5-29-17 19	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10192 An. 8314
5699	5509	Randall,	Todd	M	1899 38	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2008 An. 6451
NE		"	(Left Hand Bull) Minnie Mary			Rosebud			Wife							
5700	5510	Randall,	William, Sr.	M	1867 70	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 2037 An. 6452
5701	5511	"	Susie	F	1870 67	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2038 An. 6453
5702	5513	(Battling-chase) Battling Chase,	John	M	1879 58	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2861 An. 6457
5703	5514	Battling Chase,	Isaac	M	9-16-09 27	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7670 An. 6459
5704	5515	"	(Black Bear) Agnes	F	9-13-09 27	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5942 An. 6460
5705	152 supp	"	Eva Jane	F	11-24-34 2	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14885 An. 6460a
5706	5516	Red Nest,	Edison	M	9-9-27 9	"	F	S	Ward	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12389 An. 6677
TOTAL	5706															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

492-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5707	5451	Battling Hawk		F	1857 80	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			Washabaw	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4310 An. 6388
5708	5528	Red Bear,	Ben, Jr.	M	9-23-21 15	"		15/16 S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-11485 An. 6473
5709	5517	Red Bear,	Dick (Romero)	M	1885 52	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 205 An. 6462
5710	5518	" "	Maggie M.	F	1878 59	"		1/2 M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 871 An. 6463
5711	5520	Red Bear,	George (Eagle House)	M	1879 58	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6360 An. 6465
5712	5521	" "	Lizzie	F	1857 80	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3410 An. 6466
5713	5522	Red Bear,	Howard	M	1874 63	"		3/4 M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1515 An. 6467
5714	5523	" "	Jessie	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4651 An. 6468
5715	5524	(known also as Red Bear,	Dog on Rosebud) Isaac	M	2-11-17 20	"		15/16 M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10202 An. 6469
5716	2041	" "	(Dubray) Rosa	F	12-18-13 23	"		1/2 M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9458 An. 2362
5717	5524a	" "	Ramona Rose	F	10-11-36 2/12	"		23/32 S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15387 An. 6469a
TOTAL	5717															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

493-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5718	5585	Red Bear,	Joseph	M	1896 51	Oglala Sioux	Y	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6609 An. 6470
5719	5526	" "	(Whirlwind Bear) Susie	F	1874 63	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6610 An. 6471
5720	5527	Red Bear,	(Walking Elk) Julia	F	1878 59	"	Y	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4091 An. 6472
5721	4453	Many Cartridges,	William	M	7-18-19 17	"	Y	S	Ward	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id U-9975 An. 5209
5722	5529	Red Bear,	Martin	M	1874 63	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 88 An. 5335
5723	5530	" "	Julia	F	1878 59	"	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6753 An. 6475
5724	5531	" "	John M.	M	10-2-22 14	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id U-11084 An. 6476
5725	5536	Red Bear,	Ralph	M	1901 36	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id U-10206 An. 6482
5726	5537	" (Takes The Shield)	Josie	F	1895 42	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1223 An. 6483
5727	5532	Red Bear,	Boote	M	1907 30	"	Y	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id U-10205 An. 6479
5728	1772	Red Bear,	Stephen	M	8-22-15 21	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id U-10208 An. 2076
5729	7920	" "	(White Maggie) Dorthea	F	9-24-18 18	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id U-10746 An. 9268
TOTAL		5729														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. Q. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5730	1772a	Red Bear,	Curtis Cecil	M	7-10-35 1	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15247 An. 2076a
5731	5539	Red Blanket,	Charles	M	1899 38	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 655 An. 6486
5732	5540	" "	(Wounded Head) Sarah	F	1907 30	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3807 An. 6487
5733	5541	" "	Walter	M	10-24-26 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12118 An. 6488
5734	5542	" "	Thomas	M	8-22-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12780 An. 6489
5735	5543	" "	Iselle	M	12-13-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes		Died July 27, 1938.		"	Yes	Id.U-13655 An. 6490
5736	5544	Red Bow,	Joseph	M	1899 38	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3354 An. 6492
5737	5545	" "	(Living Outside) Susie	F	1896 41	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2898 An. 6493
5738	5546	" "	John	M	1-14-21 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10209 An. 6494
5739	5546a	" "	Kather	F	10-17-33 3	"	F	S	Da	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15189 An. 6497a
5740	5547	Red Bow,	Richard	M	1875 62	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3170 An. 6500
5741	5548	" "	Annie	F	1876 61	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6231 An. 6501
5742	5549	Red Bow,	Steven	M	4-17-21 15	"	F	S	Ward	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10854 An. 7318
TOTAL	5742															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

495-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5743	5550	Red Boy,	George (Baily)	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	✓	M	Head	No ✓		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr.	No	Al. 6361 An. 6503
NE		" "	Etta J.			White			Wife							
5744	5551	Red Breath Bear,	Charles	M	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7551 An. 6505
NE		" " "	Mary (Crier)			Rosebud			Wife							
5745	5552	" " "	Myrtle	F	10-27-25 11	Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11740 An. 6507
5746	5553	" " "	Pearl	F	3-29-23 9	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12556 An. 6508
5747	167 Supp	" " "	Agnes	F	12-20-34 2	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14904 An. 6509a
5748	2839	Red Breath Bear,	Ella	F	6-17-17 19	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9631 An. 3289
5749	5555	Red Breath Bear,	Taylor	M	1896 41	"	✓	W	Head	No ✓	Cheyenne River		Dewey	"	Yes	Al. 6431 An. 6510
5750	5558	Red Cloud,	Charles	M	1895 52	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6462 An. 6516
5751	5559	" " "	(Black Bear) Laura	F	1896 51	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1241 An. 6517
5752	5561	" " "	Oliver	M	12-14-20 16	11-30-19	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10217 An. 6519
TOTAL		5752														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

496-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5753	5562	Red Cloud,	Edgar	M	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3736 An. 6522
5754	5563	" "	(Bissonette) Lottie	F	1903 34	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3056 An. 6523
5755	5564	" "	Vance	M	6-24-28 8	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12897 An. 6526
5756	169 Supp	" "	Mary Ann	F	4-5-35 1	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15002 An. 6527a
5757	5565	Red Cloud,	James H.	M	1877 60	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2875 An. 6528
5758			Delia	F	1886 51	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5130 An. 6529
5758					1892	"							"	"		Al. 1267
5759	5569	Red Cloud,	James W.	M	45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6532
5759			(White Bear)		1895	"							"	"		Al. 1794
5760	5570	" "	Alice	F	48	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6533
NOTE: SEE PAGE 496a for family																
5760					1899	"										Al. 1270
5761	5378	Red Cloud,	Joseph	M	32	"	F	M	Head	Yes				"	Yes	An. 6541
5761			Deon-Iron White Man)		1910	"								"		Al. 6938
5762	3333	" "	Florence	F	26	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 3878
5762	*See below				6-11-35	"							"	"	Yes	Id.U-15018
5763	168 Supp	" "	Leonard Marion	M	1	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6541a
5763					6-4-23	"							"	"		Id.U-12973
5764	3335	Iron White Man,	Cleveland H.	M	8	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 3880
5764			(formerly Clara Iron Heart)		4-2-23	"							"	"		Id.U-11515
5765	6356	" "	Grace Lulu	F	11	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 3881
5765					2-9-26	"							"	"		Id.U-11840
5766	3334	Deon,	Leroy Curtis	M	11	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 3879
5766					2-18-27	"							"	"		Id.U-12258
5767	* 5580	Red Cloud,	Dorene	F	10	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6543
TOTAL	5766															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 496a-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NOTE: CONT'D FROM PAGE 496					11-21-17											
5767	5572	Red Cloud,	Melvin	M	19	Oglala Sioux	Y	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10213 An. 6535
5768	5573	" "	William	M	1-20-20	"	Y	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10214 An. 6536
5769	5574	" "	Walter Jay	M	6-10-22	"	Y	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11431 An. 6538
5770	5575	" "	Gladys Ruby	F	12-30-24	"	Y	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11431 An. 6537
5771	5576	" "	Louisa	F	5-6-27	"	Y	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12553 An. 6539
5772	5577	" "	Delphine	F	4-9-32	"	Y	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14161 An. 6540a
</																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

497-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST:	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5773	5579	Red Cloud,	Makes Enemy) Lucy (Brings-	F	1908 29	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6064 An. 5171 Id.U-15073
5774	5579a	Brings,	Shirley	F	2-16-35 1	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 5171a
5775	5567	Red Cloud,	Louie	M	12-4-11 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6483 An. 6531
5776	5582	Red Cloud,	Nancy	F	6-14-09 27	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7307 An. 6521
5777	5556	Red Cloud,	(Kills Enemy) Nellie	F	1901 36	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7321 An. 6512
5778	5557	" "	Bernard	M	2-18-29 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15115 An. 6515
5779	5560	Red Cloud,	Guale	F	8-11-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10216 An. 6518
5780	5587	Red Dog,	Haron	M	6-3-09 27	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7639 An. 6556
NZ		Red Dog,	Baptiste			Chayenne River			Head							
5781	5589	" "	(Runs Above) Lizzie	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7585 An. 6585
TOTAL	5781															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

5-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
NE		Reddy,	William			White			Head							Al. 3663
5782	5590	"	(Garnett) Emma M.	F	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 6558
5783	5591	"	Florence Rosalia	F	7-1-23 14	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12081 An. 6561
5784	5592	"	William, Jr.	M	10-27-24 12	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11557 An. 6562
5785	5593	"	Magdeline	F	3-1-27 10	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12695 An. 6563
5786	5594	"	Rose Mary	F	12-24-29 7	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13349 An. 6564
5787	5595	"	Robert Anthony	M	8-21-32 4	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14263 An. 6564a
5788	*See below 5598	Garnett,	Cynthia Bertha	F	7-15-19 17	"	7/16	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9556 An. 6560
5789	*170 Supp	Reddy,	George	M	10-21-34 2	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14939 An. 6564b
5790	5599	Red Eagle,	Amos	M	1889 48	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 625 An. 6568
5791	5600	"	(Runs Against) Irene	F	1898 39	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2976 An. 6569
5792	5601	"	Maroy	F	3-23-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14435 An. 6571a
5793	5602	Red Eagle,	Anna	F	1859 78	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3719 An. 6572
5794	5604	Red Ear Horse,	Harry	M	1878 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3862 An. 6574
TOTAL	5794															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

499-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5795	5605	Red Ear Horse,	(Little Bird) Opal	F	1886 54	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3263 An. 6575
5796	5607	" " "	Jacob	M	11-27-26 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12226 An. 6578
5797	5608	Red Ear Horse,	Margery	F	10-23-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10222 An. 6577
5798	5608	Red Ear Horse,	Stephen	M	10-22-06 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2891 An. 6579
5799	5609	" " "	(Wounded Horse) Hazel	F	2-8-11 26	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3529a 6580 (An)
5800	5610	" " "	Melvina Bernice	F	10-24-31 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14104 An. 6581
5801	5611	" " "	Marcy Alberta	F	7-5-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14508 An. 6581a
5802	5611a	" " "	Steven Charles	M	12-21-36 10 das	"	F	S	Son	Yes	Died Feb. 24, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-15418 An. 6581b
5803	5612	(His Package) Red Elk		M	1860 77	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Wahabauhaugh	"	Yes	Al. 5648 An. 6585
5804	5626	Red Elk,	Elmore	M	4-15-15 21	"	F	M	head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8165 An. 6600
5805	1433	" " "	Chips) Agnes (Jones)	F	1912 25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9790 An. 4121
5806	1435	Chips,	Arthur Adams	M	5-27-33 3	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14467 An. 1684a
TOTAL	5806															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

500-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5807	5614	Red Elk,	Paul	M	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	No ✓		Leavenworth	Leavenworth	Kans.	Yes	Al. 6995 An. 6586
5808	5615	Red Elk,	Peter	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7567 An. 6588
5809	5616	" "	(Black Tail Deer) Fannie	F	1898 39	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5072 An. 6589
5810	5617	" "	Steven	M	3-13-17 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10227 An. 6590
5811	5618	" "	Wilbert	M	1-21-20 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10228 An. 6591
5812	5619	" "	Rosie	F	8-25-21 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10229 An. 6592
5813	5620	" "	Violet	F	4-3-23 13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13023 An. 6593
5814	5621	" "	James	M	2-24-27 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12260 An. 6595
5815	5622	" "	Aloysius	M	9-10-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13582 An. 6597
5816	153 Supp	" "	Lillian	F	12-15-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14905 An. 6597a
5817	5624	Red elk,	William	M	1889 48	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	5649 (al) An. 6598
5818	5625	" "	(Thompson) Lizzie	F	1889 48	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1908 An. 6604
5819	5627	" "	Stephen	M	1-22-19 18	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10226 An. 6602
5820	5628	" "	Mollie	F	1-22-19 18	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11032 An. 6603
TOTAL	5820															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

501-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS OF THE										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
										10	11	12	13	14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					1880											Al. 658
5821	5629	Red Eyes,	Daniel	M	57	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 6608
5822	5631	" "	(Earnest) Ernest	M	2-28-18	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. u-10234 An. 6611
5823	5632	Red Eyes,	Lucy	F	6-12-10	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6880 An. 6612
					26											
5824	5633	Red Eyes,	Ella	F	1901	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7929 An. 6613
					36											
5825	5634	Red Eyes,	Elmore	M	1877	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3698 An. 6614
					60											
5826	5635	" "	Mollie	F	1880	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7818 An. 6615
					57											
5827	5636	" "	Howar	M	9-16-17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-10231 An. 6616
					19											
5828	5630	Red Eyes,	Reuben	M	1-4-15	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-10233 An. 6610
					22											
5829	5637	Red Eyes,	Walter	M	2-15-09	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6858 An. 6618
					28											
5830	5646	Red Feather,	Barbara	F	1859	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died March 15, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6492 An. 6643
					78											
TOTAL		5830														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

502-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5831	5638	Red Feather,	Christopher (Lone Dog)	M	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died Sept. 5, 1937		Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6494 An. 6625
5832	5639	" "	Mollie	F	1903 34	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 328 An. 6626
5833	5647	Red Feather,	Flant	M	5-18-12 24	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10238 An. 6632
5834	5648	Red Feather,	Paul (Holy Elk)	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died June 17, 1938		"	Yes	Al. 2290 An. 6633	
5835	5641	" "	Julia	F	1901 36	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes		"	"	Yes	Al. 5492 An. 6635	
5836	5642	" "	Elizabeth	F	4-22-30 6	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes		"	"	Yes	Id.U-13656 An. 6640	
5837	5643	Holy Elk,	Roy	M	9-10-19 17	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes		"	"	Yes	Id.U-9697 An. 6636	
5838	5644	Young,	Moses Wallace	M	7-23-27 9	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes		"	"	Yes	Id.U-12396 An. 6639	
5839	5649	Red Feather,	Joseph	M	9-22-19 17	"	F	S	Bro.	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10241 An. 6630
5840	5652	Red Hair,	Leo	M	2-10-14 23	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10243 An. 6648
5841	5650	Red Hair,	William	M	1887 50	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 336 An. 6645
5842	5651	" "	(Brave Heart) Mary	F	1876 61	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4178 An. 6646
TOTAL	5842															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

505-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5843	5653	Red Hawk,	Alice	F	1857 80	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Yes	Washington	S.D.	Yes		Al. 2812 An. 6651
5844	5654	Red Hawk,	John	M	1896 41	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10244 An. 6652
5845	5655	" "	(Maks Shine) Julia (Incy)	F	1902 35	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4992 An. 6653
5846	5656	" "	Ward Nelson	M	11-20-25 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11858 An. 6654
5847	5657	" "	Suey San	F	10-14-29 7	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13299 An. 6655
5848	5658	Red Hawk,	Martha	F	1903 34	"	F	S	BLIND Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7717a An. 6656
5849	5659	Red Hawk,	Thomas	M	1896 41	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10246 An. 6657
5850	5660	" "	(Plenty Wounds) Louisa	F	1908 29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10133 An. 6658
5851	5660a	<i>Swift, nie Plenty Wounds</i> Plenty Wounds,	<i>Wounds</i> Katie Lou	F	3-4-35 1	"	F	S	S-Daughter	Yes	<i>Surname changed from Plenty Wounds to Swift by certification of 3-20-39</i>				Yes	Id.U-15416 An. 6606a
NE		Red Horse,	Charles			Cheyenne River			Head							
5852	5661	" "	(Tails-Black Bear) Sarah (Two-	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabangh	"	Yes	Al. 3836 An. 6661
NE		Red Horse,	Henry			Cheyenne River			Head							
TOTAL	5852															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

504-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5853	5662	Red Horse,	(Bald Eagle) Sarah (Susan)	F	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3546
5854	5663	Red Kettle,	Alice	F	1865 72	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5368 An. 6663
5855	5669	Red Kettle,	Burgis (Chips)	M	11-1-13 23	"	7/8 M		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7728 An. 6669
5856	5670	" "	Isabella	F	5-12-15 21	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-9338 An. 8513
5857	5664	Red Kettle,	Chester (Little Wound)	M	1892 45	"	3/4 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1675 An. 6664
5858	5665	" "	Jessie	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5842 An. 6665
5859	5667	Red Kettle,	(Ladoux) Jennie	F	1858 79	"	1/2 Wd		Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1803 An. 6667
5860	5668	Red Kettle,	Joseph	M	1839 48	"	3/4 Wd		Head	No		Denver	Denver	Colo	Yes	Al. 1674 An. 6668
5861	5666	Red Kettle,	Minnie	F	6-30-16 20	"	7/8 S		Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-10250 An. 6666
5862	5671	Red Necklace		F	1857 80	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5147 An. 6671
TOTAL	5862															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

505-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5863	3280	Iron Cloud,	Kather	F	4-19-34 15	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Gr-Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11255 An. 3800
5864	3281	" " ,	Alice Grace	F	12-30-30 6	"	F	S	Gr-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13643 An. 3802
5865	5672	Red Nant,	Adam	M	9-30-10 26	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5337 An. 6678
5866	5675	Red Owl,	Amos	M	1851 76	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1324 An. 6679
5867	5676	" " .	Jessie	F	1865 72	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3941 An. 6680
NE		Red Owl,	(Smith) Della			rosebud			Head							
5868	5679	" " .	Henry Calvin	M	3-4-17 20	Sioux	3/4 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10252 An. 6684
5869	5680	" " ,	Archie Lloyd	M	7-31-29 7	"	3/4 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13230 An. 6686
5870	5681	" " ,	Viola Isabel	F	10-11-32 4	"	3/4 S		Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14303 An. 6686a
5871	5681a	" " ,	Martin John	M	10-31-35 1	"	3/4 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15421 An. 6686b
5872	5682	Red Owl,	Levi	M	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1367 An. 6687
5873	5683	" " ,	(Whirlwind Horse) Zetta	F	1891 46	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4960 An. 6688
5874	5687	" " ,	Pearl	F	12-6-25 11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11789 An. 6693
TOTAL	5874															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

506-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16	
5875	5688	Red Owl,	Rachel	F	10-10-28 8	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12848 An. 6694	
5876	5689	" "	Arthur Leban	M	4-2-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14457 An. 6694a	
5877	5685	Red Owl,	Millie	F	11-30-18 18	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10254 An. 6690	
5878	5691	Red Owl,	Paul	M	1906 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3957 An. 6696	
5879	5692	" "	(One Feather) Nellie	F	1907 30	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10079 An. 6697	
5880	5693	" "	Vastana Eloise	F	11-16-29 7	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13300 An. 6698	
5881	5694	" "	Elizabeth	F	11-1-31 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13973 An. 6699	
5882	5695	" "	Curtis	M	2-14-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14389 An. 6699a	
5883	5695a	" "	Gertrude Wardna	F	2-4-36 10/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15248 An. 6699b	
5884	5678	Red Owl,	Theodore Teddy	M	2-17-15 22	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10251 An. 6683	
5885	5684	Red Owl,	Veronica	F	2-5-17 20	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10253 An. 6689	
5886	5696	Red Paint,	Alfred	M	1886 61	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died May 20, 1937			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3357 An. 6700
TOTAL		5886															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

507-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5887	5697	Red Paint,	(Weasel Bear) Edna	F	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6076 An. 6701	
5888	5698	" "	" "	M	7-6-24 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11300 An. 6703	
5889	5699	" "	" "	M	10-20-27 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12430 An. 6704	
5890	5700	Red Paint,	Louis	M	1891 46	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3355 An. 6705	
5891	5701	" "	(High Horse) Eva	F	1893 44	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7107 An. 6706	
5892	5703	" "	" "	M	11-22-17 19	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10257 An. 6708	
5893	5704	" "	" "	M	11-16-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10258 An. 6709	
5894	5705	" "	" "	F	10-5-27 9	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12429 An. 6711	
5895	5706	" "	" "	F	6-19-29 7	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13213 An. 6712	
5896	155 Supp	" "	" "	F	6-4-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14764 An. 6713a	
5897	5707	Red Paint,	Roger	M	1867 70	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3162 An. 6715	
5898	5708	Red Paint,	Zona	F	5-13-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes	Died Apr 18, 1938					Yes	Al. 7885 An. 6707
5899	5708	Red Shirt,	Abraham	M	1905 32	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6512 An. 6722	
TOTAL	5899																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 508-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1907, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-ORIG OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5900	5709	Red Shirt,	(Nelson) Pearl	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	3/4 M	Wife	Yes	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6124 An. 6723
5901	5710	" "	Guy	M	6-3-28 8	"	7/8 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12636 An. 6724
5902	5711	" "	Theodore	M	5-6-32 4	"	7/8 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14182 An. 6725a
5903	5712	Red shirt,	Alfred	M	1895 42	"	3/4 S	Head	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5451 An. 6726
5904	5713	Red Shirt,	Charles (Girton)	M	1890 47	"	3/4 M	Head	Yes	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5450 An. 6727
5905	5714	" "	May	F	1894 43	"	3/4 M	Wife	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1035 An. 6728
5906	5716	" "	Mabel	F	6-15-23 13	"	3/4 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11689 An. 6730
5907	5717	" "	Ollie	F	11-15-25 11	"	3/4 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11772 An. 6731
5908	5718	" "	Edith	F	11-17-29 7	"	3/4 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13459 An. 6733
5909	5719	" "	Rosalina Marcella	F	9-8-32 4	"	3/4 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14280 An. 6733a
5910	171 Supp	" "	Clyde	M	6-24-35 1	"	3/4 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15046 An. 6733b
5911	5715	Red Shirt,	Clara	F	4-15-19 18	"	3/4 S	Head	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10259 An. 6729
5912	5738	Red Shirt,	Delphine	F	2-24-17 20	"	7/8 S	Head	Yes	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-10263 An. 6758
TOTAL	5912															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

509-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Post office ²	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5913	4098	Red Shirt,	Evangelina	F	2-23-18 19	Oglala Sioux	15/18		Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9897 An. 4765
5914	5723	Red Shirt,	John	M	1882 55	"	3/4 M		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3449 An. 6741
5915	5724	" "	(Pumpkinseed) Mary	F	1892 45	"	F M		Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 683 An. 6742
5916	5727	" "	Irene	F	10-2-21 15	"	7/8 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11037 An. 6745
5917	5728	" "	Simon	M	2-8-24 13	"	7/8 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12592 An. 6747
5918	5729	" "	Esther	F	1-4-30 7 8	"	7/8 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13351 An. 6748
5919	5730	" "	Corrine	F	11-24-33 3 1	"	7/8 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14624 An. 6749a
5920	5731	Red Shirt,	Kacy	M	1883 54	"	3/4 M		Head	No ✓	Rosebud		Todd	"	Yes	Al. 5459 An. 6750
NE		" "	(High Hawk) Nellie			Rosebud			Wife							
5921	5726	Red shirt,	(Lottie) Lillie	F	11-12-18 18	Oglala Sioux	7/8 S		Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id U-10260 An. 6744
5922	5725	Red Shirt,	Raymond	M	8-2-15 21	"	7/8 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8022 An. 6743
5923	5737	Red Shirt,	Owen	M	9-30-12 24	"	7/8 S		Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-10262 An. 6761
TOTAL	5923															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

510-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5924	5739	Red Shirt,	Alice	F	1-14-20 17	Oglala Sioux	7/8 S	Sis.	Yes	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10264 An. 6759
5925	5732	Red shirt,	Wallace (Martin)	M	1903 34	"	F M	Head	Yes	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6511 An. 6752
5926	5733	" "	Frances	F	1906 31	"	1/2 M	Wife	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7587 An. 6753
5927	5734	" "	Margaret	F	10-15-26 10	"	3/4 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12149 An. 6754
5928	5735	" "	Grace	F	3-12-29 8	"	3/4 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13116 An. 6755
5929	5736	" "	Ignitius	M	9-26-31 5	"	3/4 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13945 An. 6756
5930	157 Supp	" "	Agatha Rose	F	6-16-34 2	"	3/4 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14744 An. 6756a
5931	5740	Red Star,	Calvin	M	1893 44	"	F S	Head	Yes	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5585 An. 6762
5932	5741	Red Star,	David	M	1891 46	"	F M	Head	Yes	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 441 An. 6764
NE		" "	Road-Beautiful Road) Sophia (Good-			Chayenne River			Wife							
5933	5749	Red star,	David	M	6-21-15 21	Oglala Sioux	F S	Head	Yes	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-10265 An. 6773
5934	5742	Red Star,	Paul	M	1895 42	"	F M	Head	Yes	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2663 An. 6766
TOTAL	5934															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

511-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
												Name	Post office	County			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5935	5743	Red Star,	(Blunt Horn) Vina	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2497 An. 6767 Id. U-12638 An. 6769	
5936	5744	" "	Mardol Newman	M	5-5-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes	Died May 29, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id. U-13769 An. 6770	
5937	5745	" "	Navilla Clyde	M	1-13-31 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-14489 An. 6770a	
5938	57 46	" "	Lillia Siphio	F	4-19-33 3 1	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-15019 An. 6770b	
5939	173 Supp	" "	Paul, Jr.	M	6-5-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes		
5940	5747	Red Star,	Raymond	M	1888 49	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5584 An. 6771	
5941	5748	" "	(Spider) Nellie	F	1893 44	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 807 An. 6772	
5942	5750	" "	Lavinia Lydia	F	5-29-28 8 10	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-12637 An. 6775	
5943	5751	" "	Austin Philip	M	2-26-31 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-13744 An. 6776	
5944	5752	Red Top		F	1850 87	"	F	W	Head	Yes	Died June 12, 1937		Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5281 An. 6777	
5945	5754	Red Willow		M	1859 77	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 1854 An. 6780	
5946	5757	Red Willow,	Amandaline	F	12-20-16 20	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-10272 An. 6784	
TOTAL		5946															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll," or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

513-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					Yes or no			
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	State	
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
5959	5770	Red With Blood		M	1867 70	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabaw	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4424 An. 6792		
5960	5771	Red Wolf,	John	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1312 An. 6800		
5961	5772	" "	(Chief Eagle) Josephine	F	1886 51	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1768 An. 6801		
5962	5773	" "	Sophia	F	5-8-30 6 ✓	"	F	S	Dan	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13492 An. 6802		
5963	5774	Chief Eagle,	Anna	F	11-15-19 17	"	F	S	S-Dan	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9337 An. 6804		
5964	5775	Red Wolf,	Paul	M	1906 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5010 An. 6806		
5965	5777	" "	Timothy	M	7-8-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12745 An. 6807		
5966	5778	" "	Chris	M	12-25-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13658 An. 6809		
5967	5779	" "	Dalancy	M	4-2-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14458 An. 6809a		
5968	174 Supp	" "	Myrtle Evelyn	F	6-23-35 1 ✓	"	F	S	Dan	Yes	Died May 27, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-15097 An. 6809b		
NE		Reese,	John			White			Head									
5969	1562	"	(Colhoff) Adelaide	F	4-19-16 20	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	No ✓		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Id.U-9363 An. 1834		
5970	5781	Respects Nothing,	Alexander	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6444 An. 6812		
TOTAL	5970																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

514-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5971	5782	Braid-Horse Stands In sight) Respects Nothing,	Mary (No-	F	37	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5697 An. 6813 Id.U-14940
5972	176 Supp	" "	Thelma Ella	F	1-20-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6815a
5973	5784	Respects Nothing,	George	M	1890 47	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6443 An. 6816
5974	5785	" "	(Red Bear) Rosa	F	1899 38	"	1/2 M	Wife	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 6423 An. 6817 Id.U-11150
5975	5786	" "	Woodrow George	M	12-15-23 13	"	3/4 S	Son	Yes				"	"	Yes	An. 6818 Id.U-11835
5976	5787	" "	Florine	F	2-25-26 11	"	3/4 S	Dau	Yes				"	"	Yes	An. 6819 Id.U-14106
5977	5788	" "	Hildegard B.	F	2-4-32 5	"	3/4 S	Dau	Yes				"	"	Yes	An. 6820 Id.U-14906
5978	175 Supp	" "	Doris Gladys	F	1-1-35 1	"	3/4 S	Dau	Yes				"	"	Yes	An. 6820a
5979	5791	Returns From Scout,	Elizabeth	F	9-31-15 18	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10281 An. 6827
5980	5789	Returns From Scout,	John	M	1884 53	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6332 An. 6825
5981	5790	" "	(White Whirlwind) Alice	F	1890 47	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 254 An. 6826 Id.U-10282
5982	5792	" "	Vincent	M	2-2-20 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6828 Id.U-10284
5983	5793	" "	Albert	M	10-10-21 15	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6829 Id.U-12184
5984	5794	" "	Edith	F	10-9-26 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6831
TOTAL	5984															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. D. Dakota

515-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-1970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5985	5795	Returns From Scout,	Katherine	F	7-9-28	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12746 An. 6832
5986	5796	" " "	Vina	M	4-7-32	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14162 An. 6832a
5987	5797	Returns From Scout,	Joseph	M	1907	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7624 An. 6822
5988	5798	" " "	(Datches-Janis) Mary	F	1904	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7007 An. 6823
5989	5800	Janis,	Mary Marian	F	7-23-24	"	F	S	S-Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11396 An. 6974
5990	5801	Returns From Scout,	(Philip) Seth	M	1878	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5721 An. 6833
5991	5802	" " "	(Chief) Julia	F	1864	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4193 An. 6835
NE		Rexroat,	U. S. (Peck)			White			Head							
5992	5803	"	Clara	F	1893	Oglala Sioux	1/4 M		Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2256 An. 6837
5993	5806	"	Wynona	F	12-15-19	"	1/8 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12072 An. 6840
5994	5805	Rexroat,	Ola Mildred	F	8-29-17	"	1/8 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10286 An. 6839
5995	5807	Reynolds,	Estella Lizzie	F	1866	"	1/2 Wd		Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 6661 1/2 An. 6841
TOTAL	5995															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

516-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Reynolds,	Louis			Sioux(not enrolled)			Head							Al. 2461
5996	5808	"	(valandry) Mary Ione	F	1895	420glala Sioux	1/8 M		Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	An. 6842
5997	5809	Ribman,	Alfred	M	1881	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3055 An. 6843
5998	5810	"	(Red Feather) Oleudia Alice	F	1891	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7361 An. 6844
5999	5812	"	Nellie	F	5-27-26	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12872 An. 6846
6000	5813	"	Mary	F	12-19-28	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12977 An. 6847
6001	5811	Ribman,	Emily	F	8-6-15	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10287 An. 6846
6002	5814	Ribman,	Thomas	M	1874	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2617 An. 6848
6003	5864	Richard,	Agatha	F	7-4-13	"		9/16 S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 7191 An. 6907
6004	159 Supp	"	Clifford Wayne	M	4-26-34	"	No data	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14722 An. 6907a
6005	5816	Richard,	Alex	M	1901	"	5/8 S		Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2112 An. 6851
TOTAL	6005															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

517-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
6006	5817	Richard,	(Clifford) Alfred	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	9/16 M	Head	Yes	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4695 An. 6852 Id.U-11106
6007	7570	"	(Walters) Susie (Loretta)	F	6-14-13 23	"	9/16 M	Wife	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6854 Id.U-15021
6008	177 Supp	"	Violet Josephine	F	6-11-35 1	"	9/16 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6852a Id.U-15486
6009	5817a	"	Darrell Ulysses	M	12-21-36 10 das	"	9/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6852b
6010	5818	Richard,	Alfred	M	1896 41	"	5/8 M	Head	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2342 An. 6863 Id.U-10296
6011	5820	"	Jeanette	F	8-20-20 16	"	13/16 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6864 Id.U-10988
6012	5821	"	Thomas	M	5-12-22 14	"	13/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6865
6013	5823	Richard,	Alfred	M	1882 55	"	3/8 M	Head	Yes	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4673 An. 5853
6014	5824	"	(Randall) Nellie	F	1892 45	"	3/4 M	Wife	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4674 An. 6854 Id.U-10295
6015	5827	"	Oliver	M	7-11-20 16	"	9/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6857 Id.U-11013
6016	5828	"	Angeline	F	5-19-22 14	"	9/16 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6858 Id.U-12391
6017	5829	"	Rudolph	M	7-29-27 9	"	9/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6860 Id.U-13659
6018	5830	"	Rachel	F	11-7-30 6	"	9/16 S	Dau	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6861 Id.U-14536
6019	5831	"	Earl	M	8-31-33 3	"	9/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6861a
TOTAL	6019															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Sout' Dakota

518-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16	
6020	5874	Richard,	Alfreda	F	10-7-1917	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10305 An. 6915	
6021	5874a	Bergen,	Marie Helen	F	2-9-36 10/12	"	15/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15375 An. 6915a	
6022	5832	Richard,	Antoine	M	1900 37	"	9/16	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2336 An. 6868	
6023	5833	"	(Ruff) Vina A.	F	1904 33	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6898 An. 6869	
6024	5834	"	Caroline Mary	F	5-15-25 11	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11617 An. 6870	
6025	5835	"	Spencer	M	5-21-26 10	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11976 An. 6871	
6026	5836	"	Isabella Julia	F	9-20-27 9	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12639 An. 6872	
6027	5865	Richard,	Asen	M	9-8-15 21	"	9/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10300 An. 6906	
6028	5837	Richard,	Benjamin	M	1880 57	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 2333 An. 6873	
6029	5838	"	(Eldridge) Nettie	F	1878 59	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2334 An. 6874	
6030	5839	"	Edison	M	1-28-17 19	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10302 An. 6872	
6031	5840	"	Benjamin, Jr.	M	5-17-19 17	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10304 An. 6879	
6032	5825	Richard,	Bernard	M	2-28-13 24	"	9/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8191 An. 6862	
NE		"	(Standing Soldier) Mollie			Rosebud			Wife								
6033	178 Supp	"	Pauline	F	5-4-35 1	Sioux	23/32	S	Dau	Yes	Died June 8, 1937						Id.U-15020 An. 6862a
TOTAL	6033														Yes		

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

519-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6034	5825a	Richard,	Hellie Catherine	F	12-6-36	25 das Oglala Sioux	23/32	S	Dau	Yes			Washabangh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15474 An. 6862b
6035	5841	Richard,	Charles Peter (Butcher)	M	1905	"	9/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2338 An. 6883
NE		"	Sylvia Grace			White			Wife							
6036	5842	"	Sylvan Charles	M	1-21-29	8 Oglala Sioux	9/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13214 An. 6884
6037	5843	"	Virginia Joyce	F	1-25-30	"	9/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13460 An. 6885
6038	5844	Richard,	Charles (Gerry)	M	1873	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4747 An. 6886
6039	5845	"	Louisa	F	1875	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2603 An. 6887
6040	5904	Richard,	Ernest Thomas (Little)	M	1903	"	11/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4726 An. 6951
NE		"	Sarah			Rosebud			Wife							
6041	5906	"	Ernest Thomas, Jr.	M	2-5-32	5 Sioux	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14304 An. 6951b
6042	5905	"	Richard Robert	M	8-7-33	3 "	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14653 An. 6951a
6043	5905a	"	Kenneth James	M	8-30-35	1 "	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15422 An. 6951c
6044	5847	Richard,	Edward	M	1890	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 814 An. 6889
TOTAL	6044															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Sout Dakota

520-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
6045	5819	Richard,	black Bear) Ella (Bad Wound-	F	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2068 An. 6866
SEE PAGE 520a for family (omission)	179 Supp		Grace	F	12-13-34	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14941 An. 6896a
6046					12-31-26	"		S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12676 An. 6867
6047	5822	Black Bear,	Darling Rebecca	F	10	"	F	S								
6048	5881	Richard,	Elvina S.	F	5-6-15 21	"	✓ 11/16	S	Head	No ✓	Hospital. St. Elizabeth	Washington		D.C.	Yes	Id.U-10298 An. 6921
6049	5873	Richard,	Francis	M	11-7-12 24	"	7/16	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6938 An. 6919
6050	484	"	Sylvia M.	F	11-26-13 23	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9120 An. 549
6051	5873a	"	Margaret Ellen	F	3-2-36 9/12	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15273 An. 6919a
6052	5872	Richard,	(Brewer) Ellen	F	1886 51	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5588 An. 6914
6053	5875	"	John Baptiste	M	2-9-21 16	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10306 An. 6916
6054	5876	"	Elna	F	11-8-23 13	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	IDU-11524 An. 6917
6055	5877	"	Esther M.	F	10-19-26 19	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12926 An. 6918
6056	5880	Richard,	Garfield	M	11-24-09 28	"	11/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5448 An. 6922
TOTAL	6056															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1907, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

521-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6064	5861	Richard,	George	M	6-4-14 22	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7591 An. 6901
6065	5873	Richard,	Henry (Rouillard)	M	4-19-08 28	"	13/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4247 An. 6912
6066	6027	"	Edith	F	8-24-15 20	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10328 An. 7083
6067	5878a	"	Leah Ramona	F	4-6-36 8/12	"	21/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	
6068	5855	Richard,	James (Salway)	M	1857 80	"	1/2	M	BLIND Head	Yes	Died Oct. 8, 1937		Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2109 An. 6897
6069	5856	"	Sophia	F	1860 77	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes	Died Jan. 17, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 2110 An. 6898
6070	5857	Richard,	Theresa Marie	F	11-2-24 12	"	5/8	S	Gr-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11594 A. 2382
6071	5858	Richard,	James	M	1875 62	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes	Died Aug 12, 1938		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1226 An. 6899
6072	5859	"	Julia	F	1873 64	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6063 An. 6900
6073	5862	Richard,	James, #2 (Fast Wolf)	M	1877 60	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4693 An. 6904
6074	5863	"	Eva	F	1881 56	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4694 An. 6905
6075	5826	Richard,	Jennie C.	F	11-5-17 19	"	9/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Id.U-10294 An. 6856
TOTAL	6075															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

7 Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S D Dakota

522-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
6076	5846	Richard,	Irena A.	F	3-20-10 27	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4747 An. 6888
6077	5866	Richard,	(Vincent) John	M	1904 33	"	7/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4745 An. 6908
6078	4867	"	Wilma (Babby)	F	1904 33	"	1/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4609 An. 6909
6079	5868	"	Darlene Margret	F	12-4-25 11	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11757 An. 6910
6080	5869	"	Wildene Irena	F	9-15-28 8	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13147 An. 6911
6081	5870	"	Aldene Louisa	F	7-13-32 4	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14225 An. 6911a
6082	5871	"	Joe Louis	M	3-1-36 9/12	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15272 An. 6911b
6083	2930	Richard,	(formerly Hawkins) Julia	F	1891 46	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 2034 An. 3386
6084	5879	Richard,	Louis	M	1875 62	"	3/8	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4696 An. 6920
6085	5882	Richard,	Louis	M	1896 41	"	7/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4743 An. 6923
NE		"	(Grinden) Annie			White			Wife							
6086	5883	"	Denzel Arlos	M	3-12-22 14	Oglala Sioux	7/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10989 An. 6924
6087	5884	"	Lavern Jonettie	F	4-16-25 11	"	7/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11620 An. 6925
TOTAL	6087															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

523-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					5-15-29											Id.U-13388
6088	5885	Richard,	Rosella Melissa	F	7	Oglala Sioux	7/32	S	Daughter	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	An. 6926
6089	5886	"	Luella Minerva	F	5-15-29	"	7/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13387 An. 6927
6090	5888	Richard,	Peter	M	1898	"	9/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2335
			(Nelson)		39											An. 6932
6091	5889	"	Lillian	F	1906	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5259
					51											An. 6933
6092	5890	"	Pearl	F	12-4-24	"	19/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11669
					12											An. 6934
6093	5891	"	Alexander Joe	M	6-6-26	"	19/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12261
					10											An. 6935
6094	5892	"	David	M	3-20-28	"	19/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12697
					9											An. 6936
6095	5893	"	Florence Lucile	F	5-5-30	"	19/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13519
					6											An. 6929
6096	5894	"	Julia	F	3-6-32	"	19/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14134
					6											An. 6937a
6097	5895	"	John	M	1-28-34	"	19/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14652
					2											An. 6937b
6098	5895a	"	Grace	F	9-26-35	"	19/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15485
					1											An. 6937c
6099	5897	Richard,	Samuel	M	1891	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2489
			(Giroux)		46											An. 6940
NE		"	Martha			Rosebud			Wife							
					3-17-32											Id.U-9602
6100	5898	"	Delmer Patrick	M	15	Sioux	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6942
					3-15-27											Id.U-12484
6101	5899	"	Mervin	M	10	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6943
TOTAL	6101															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. D. Dakota

524-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6102	5860	Richard,	Walter	M	8-11-11 25	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7460 An. 6903
6103	5901	Richard,	Zona (Rooks)	F	1906 31	"	13/32	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2600 An. 6945
6104	5902	"	Laverne Charles	M	7-30-28 8	"	27	/64	S	Son	Yes		"	"	Yes	Id.U-12764 An. 6946
6105	5903	"	Leroy	M	3-25-30 7	"	27	/64	S	Son	Yes		"	"	Yes	Id.U-13447 An. 6947
6106	160 Supp	"	Anna Louise	F	12-6-34 2	"	27	/64	S	Dau	Yes		"	"	Yes	Id.U-14907 An. 6947a
NE		Richardson,	Fred Denamore (Adams)		1907	White			Head							
6107	5907	"	Jessie	F	30	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7751 An. 6948
6108	5908	"	Ace Denamore	M	4-24-30 6	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13494 An. 6949
6109	5909	"	Caroline Lavern	F	5-2-31 5	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13842 An. 6950
6110	5910	"	Louis Joseph	M	12-28-32 4	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14335 An. 6950a
6111	161 Supp	"	Thalma Joan	F	8-1-34 2	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14805 An. 6950b
6112	5910a	"	Louise Belle	F	6-7-36 6/12	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15321 An. 6950c
NE		Riley,	James			Cheyenne			Head							
6113	5911	"	(Stover) Grace	F	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No ✓		Newell	Butte	"	Yes	Al. 1117 An. 6952
TOTAL	6113															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

th Dakota

525-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6114	5913	Riley,	James G.	M	12-24-17 19	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	No ✓		Newall	Butte	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10309 An. 6954
6115	5914	"	Harriet Cecelia	F	5-26-19 17	"	3/8	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10310 An. 6955
6116	5915	"	Nina Marie	F	1-26-21 16	"	3/8	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10311 An. 6956
6117	5916	"	Patrick N.	M	5-12-24 12	"	3/8	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11306 An. 6957
6118	5917	"	Henry Charles	M	4-13-33 4	"	3/8	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14566 An. 6957a
6119	5912	Riley,	Lawrence	M	8-14-15 21	"	3/8	S	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10308 An. 6953
6120	5918	Ringling Shield,	Moses (Henry)	M	1899 38	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2421 An. 6959
NE		"	Martha			Yankton			Wife							
6121	5919	"	Kenneth	M	3-30-28 9	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12594 An. 6961
6122	5920	"	Zelma Una	F	2-12-30 7	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13386 An. 6962
6123	5920a	"	Freda Flora	F	5-4-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15249 An. 6962a
6124	5921	Ringling Shield,	William	M	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	No ✓		Leavenworth	Leavenworth	Kans	Yes	Al. 2424 An. 6963
NE		Risse,	Joseph Charles			Unknown			Head							
TOTAL	6124															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

526-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6125	5925	Risaa,	(Livermont) Lucille Marie	F	1908 29	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4797 An. 6958
6126	5927	Roan Eagle,	George (Jos)	M	1902 35	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3091 An. 6968
6127	5928	"	(Shangreau-Masteth) Angelina (Julia)	F	1895 42	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1209 An. 6969
6128	5935	"	(known as Shangreau) Lillie	F	2-18-27 10	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12265 An. 6974
6129	5929	"	Joseph	M	10-1-28 8	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12927 An. 6975
6130	5930	"	Verna May	F	7-4-30 6	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13554 An. 6976
6131	5931	"	Eric James	M	2-28-32 5	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14163 An. 6976a
6132	181 Supp	"	Charles	M	5-31-34 2	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14942 An. 6976b
6133	5932	Masteth,	George L.	M	1-18-18 19	"	1/2	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10002 An. 6970
6134	5933	"	Gladys Rose	F	8-27-19 17	"	1/2	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10003 An. 6971
6135	5934	"	Ferna Doris	F	7-23-22 14	"	1/2	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11589 An. 6972
6136	5936	Roan Eagle,	James	M	1894 43	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3089 An. 6977
6137	5937	"	(Martin-Runs Above) Bessie	F	1881 56	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7584 An. 6978
6138	5926	Roan Eagle,	William	M	9-29-10 26	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6101 An. 6967
TOTAL		6138														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

So Dakota

527-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-1970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6139	5945	Robinson,	Clark J.	M	4-25-14 22	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7488 An. 6988
6140	5942	Robinson,	Irene Isabel	F	6-16-18 18	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10313 An. 6985
6141	5941	Robinson,	Myrtle I.	F	3-6-15 22	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7897 An. 6984
6142	5938	Robinson,	James M.	M	1898 39	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7356 An. 6981
NE 6143	5944	Robinson,	John (Kocer) Ruth	F	1881 56	White Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 416 An. 6987
NE 6144	5939	Robinson,	Philip (Lahan) Millie	F	1870 67	Flandreau Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head Wife	No	Flandreau		Moody	"	Yes	Al. 694 An. 6982
NE 6145	5940	Robinson,	Royal S. (McWilliams) Patsy	F	1891 46	White Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Head Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1348 An. 6983
6146	5945	"	Joan Adele	F	10-24-24 12	"	1/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11403 An. 6986
TOTAL	6146															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

528-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS OF THE																
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
				Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State								
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6147	5946	Rock,	Charles (Lone Hill)	M	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 693 An. 6989
6148	5947	"	Helen	F	1887 50	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6840 An. 6990
6149	5948	"	Hannah C.	F	9-13-25 11	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11712 An. 6991
6150	5951	Rock,	Edgar Hall-formerly Pumpkin Seed)	M	2-4-12 25	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7141 An. 7003
6151	5438	"	Theresa Rose	F	10-30-08 28	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10187 An. 6371
6152	182 Supp	"	Erna Beverly	F	6-9-35 1	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15098 An. 7003a
6153	5951a	"	Myron Wayne	M	11-12-36 11/12	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15464 An. 7003b
6154	5950	Rock,	(Lone Hill) Florence	F	1889 48	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6841 An. 6994
6155	5954	"	Grace Marine	F	8-26-19 17	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10315 An. 6997
6156	5955	"	Beulah	F	9-6-21 15	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10316 An. 6998
6157	5956	"	Rachel	F	2-17-26 11	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11831 An. 6999
6158	5957	"	Bessie	F	7-15-29 7	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13231 An. 7002
6159	5958	"	Gloria	F	7-25-32 4	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14253 An. 7002a
6160	5960	Rock,	(Red Bird) Mary	F	1859 78	"	F	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 4176 An. 7005
TOTAL		6160														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

529-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6161	5952	Rock,	Zachary (Pawnee Leggins)	M	9-6-15 21	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8123 An. 6995
6162	5080	"	Josephine	F	10-16-16 20	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10110 An. 5981
6163	5952a	"	John	M	8-17-36 4/12	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15373 An. 6995a
6164	5961	Rocky Mountain,	(Name Him) Fannie	F	1879 58	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5019 An. 7008
6165	5963	"	Thomas	M	11-4-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10318 An. 7010
6166	5962	Rocky Mountain,	Moses	M	5-27-17 19	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died Dec. 5, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-10317 An. 7009
6167	4152	"	(Little Moon) Theresa	F	11-13-17 19	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13369 An. 4831
NE		Rogers,	Lewis C.			White			Head							
6168	5964	"	(Baby) Josephina	F	1886 61	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Rushville	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 4621 An. 7011
6169	5965	Rogers,	Elmer James	M	10-17-12 24	"	1/16	M	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10319 An. 7011a
NE		"	(Rose) Thelma Hazel			White			Wife							
6170	5966	Rogers,	William Glen	M	1909 27	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Head	No		Englewood	Arapahoe	Colo.	Yes	Al. 4649 An. 7012
TOTAL	6170															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

530-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6171	5977	Romero,	Albert	M	3-19-14 23	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8030 An. 7030
6172	5967	Romero,	John	M	1908 29	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7295 An. 7020
6173	5968	"	(Means) Jessie	F	1906 31	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4080 An. 7021
6174	5969	"	Aloysius	M	9-25-30 6	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13612 An. 7023
6175	5970	"	Ada	F	12-17-33 3	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14654 An. 7023a
6176	5975	Romero,	Philip	M	1872 65	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	No	Al. 3891 An. 7024
6177	5976	"	Kate	F	1871 66	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8029 An. 7025
6178	5971	Romero,	Thomas	M	11-25-12 24	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 7006 An. 7018
6179	5972	"	(Iron Heart) Carrie	F	7-6-15 21	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8097 An. 3837
6180	5972a	"	Thomas Leonard	M	4-21-34 2	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15274 7018a (An)
6181	5972b	"	George	M	3-22-36 9/12	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15310 An. 7018b
6182	5974	Romero,	Susie	F	12-17-17 19	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10320 An. 7016
TOTAL	6182															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

531-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6183	5973	Romero,	Vetal	M	3-28-15 21	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8095 An. 7015 Id.U-10189
6184	5455	"	(Quiver) Nancy	F	1-16-18 19	"		M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 6392
6185	6003	Rocks,	Alex J.	M	12-8-13 23	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8111 An. 7062
6186	6004	Rocks,	Hazel Amy	F	8-18-27 9	"	3/8	S	Sis	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12377 An. 7060
6187	5978	Rocks,	Charles	M	1876 61	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2599 An. 7031
6188	881	"	Bear-Bordeaux-Standing Bear) Willie (Long-	F	1892 45	"		M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7194 An. 1031
6189	5980	"	William L.	M	12-9-16 20	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10323 An. 7035
6190	5981	"	Andre	F	1-4-20 17	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10324 An. 7036
6191	5982	"	Eugene	M	7-28-22 14	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12882 An. 7037
6192	5983	Rocks,	Charles, Jr.	M	1898 39	"	13/32	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6886 An. 7038
NE		"	Ema (Bova)			Rosebud			Wife							
6193	5987	Rocks,	Dennis	M	3-5-14 23	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8114 An. 7043
6194	5984	Rocks,	Edward	M	1902 35	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1737 An. 7039
TOTAL	6194															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

532-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
6195	6758	Rooks,	(Standing Soldier) Lovina or Louisa	F	2-14-18 19	Oglala Sioux	1	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10479 An. 7928	
6196	5984a	"	Bernadette Elizabeth	F	5-11-36 7/12	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15311 An. 7039a	
6197	5985	Rooks,	Eric H. (Mitchell)	M	1903 34	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4062 An. 7040	
NE		"	Sue Lois			White			Wife								
6198	5979	Rooks,	Eveline M.	F	6-19-14 22	Oglala Sioux	13/32	S	Head	Yes	Rolls apparently changed in past year as - memo of Sept 25, 1939 Eveline M. Rooks was formerly enrolled as Madeline Rooks.					Yes	Al. 7952 An. 7034
6199	5986	Rooks,	Frank (Larabee)	M	1873 64	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4097 An. 7042	
NE		"	Alice			Rosabud			Wife								
6200	6002	Rooks,	George E.	M	8-20-12 24	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6986 An. 7061	
6201	5994	Rooks,	Joseph, Jr. (Little Warrior)	M	6-6-13 23	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5735 An. 7055	
6202	5995	"	Dorothy	F	5-12-13 23	"	1	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7827 An. 4892	
6203	5996	"	Darlene Rosalie	F	12-14-32 4	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14336 An. 7055a	
6204	183 Supp	"	Yvonne Erna	F	5-26-34 2	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15047 An. 7055b	
TOTAL	6204																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

533-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
6205	3436	Rooks,	(Siara-Janis) Josephine	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	5/8	Wd. Head		Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4845 An. 4006
6206	5990	"	John Eric	M	1-5-20 17	"	3/8	S S- Son		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9829 An. 7047
6207	5991	"	Patricia Isabelle	F	3-27-23 14	"	3/8	S S-Dau		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13042 An. 7048
6208	5992	"	Klane Ruby	F	3-16-25 12	"	3/8	S-S-Dau		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12262 An. 7049
6209	5993	"	Lucille Lydia	F	6-5-26 10	"	3/8	S S-Dau		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12250 An. 7050
6210	5993a	"	Eugene William	M	1-26-36 11/12	"	7/16	S Son		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15213 An. 7050a
6211	3438	Janis,	Emma	F	1-17-22 15	"	9/16	S Dau		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10902 An. 4008
6212	3439	"	Ceraldine	F	3-8-25 12	"	9/16	S Dau		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11580 An. 4009
6213	3440	"	Willard Vincent	M	3-18-28 9	"	9/16	S Son		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12714 An. 4010
6214	3441	"	John	M	3-15-31 6	"	9/16	S Son		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13762 An. 4011
6215	3442	"	Fontaine	M	11-15-32 4	"	9/16	S Son		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14317 An. 4011a
6216	5997	Rooks,	George B.	M	1908 29	"	3/4	M Head		Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3693 An. 7053
6217	5998	"	(Blue Legs) Edna	F	1912 25	"	F	M Wife		Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7705 An. 7054
6218	5998a	"	Normabelle	F	11-29-33 3	"	7/8	S Dau		Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14655 An. 7054a
6219	6000	Rooks,	William	M	1888 49	"	1/4	Wd Head		No		Kadoka	Jackson	"	Yes	Al. 4054 An. 7057
TOTAL	6219															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

534-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6220	6005	Rosa,	Joseph	M	8-6-10 26	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7158 An. 7064
NE		Rose,	Charles Henry (Young)			White			Head							
6221	6006	"	Louisa	F	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5043 An. 7065 Id.U-11290
6222	6007	"	Malda Charline	F	5-13-20 16	"	3/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7066 Id.U-13174
6223	6008	"	Richard Morris	M	5-19-25 11	"	3/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7067
6224	6009	Rosa,	Amos, Jr. (Sackett)	M	1895 42	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5279 An:Not ent.
NE		"	Winnie			White			Wife							
6225	6010	"	Jean Elva	F	1-24-23 13	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11277 An:Not ent.
6226	6011	"	Glen Lyle	M	6-18-27 9	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12530 An:Not ent.
6227	184 SUPP	"	Patricia Ann	F	11-4-35 1	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15157 An:Not ent.
6228	5014	Rosa,	Elsie M.	F	6-30-13 23	"	1/2	S	Head	No ✓	Turtle Mountain	Balcourt	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Al. 7045 An.7072
6229	5013	Ross,	Henry	M	2-22-10 27	"	1/2	S	Head	No ✓	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4983 An. 7071
TOTAL	6229															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

535-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Ross,	Owen D. (Armstrong)		1888	Santee			Head							
6230	6012	"	Cecelia	F	49	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No ✓	Turtle Mountain	Belcourt	Bolette	N.D.	Yes	Al. 2107 An. 7068
6231	5015	"	Russell	M	10-27-15 20	Sicour	1/2	S	Son	No ✓	" "	"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10326 An. 7070
6232	6016	Ross,	James H. (Valandry)	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4984 An. 7073
6233	6017	"	Maud	F	1899 38	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1087 An. 7074
6234	6018	"	Rachel Sophia	F	2-17-21 16	"	7/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10327 An. 7075
6235	6019	Ross,	William H.	M	1903 34	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4981 An. Not ent.
6236	6023	Roubideaux,	Annie	F	1-23-12 25	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10312 An. 7079
NE		Roubideaux,	Antoine (LaPoint)			Rosebud			Head							
6237	6020	"	Anna	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	9/16	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4677 An. 7076
NE		Roubideaux,	Alex (Walking Bull-known as Brave)			Rosebud			Head							
6238	5313	"	Lydia	F	6-10-17	Oglala Sioux		M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12046 An. 6228
TOTAL	6238				19											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

536-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6239	6020	Roubidoux,	Jessie Kathryn	F	3-28-36 9/12	Sioux	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes	Died Mar 17, 1938		Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-15457 An. 6228a
6240	6021	Roubidoux,	(Conroy) Maggie	F	1882 55	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 356 An. 7077
6241	6022	Roubidoux,	Vernie	M	1910 27	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4773 An. 7078
6242	6025	Rough Feather,	(Eagle Dress) Mary	F	1864 73	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5862 An. 7081
NE		Rouillard,	Peter Arthur			Santee			Head							
6243	6031	(Dismounts Thrice-Hard Heart)	Sophia	F	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1441 An. 7087
6244	6032	"	Peter Seymour	M	9-12-29 7	Sioux (Oglala)	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-13711 An. 7089
6245	6033	"	Mary Evelyn	F	8-24-31 5	Sioux	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-14049 An. 7090
6246	6034	"	Joseph Benj.	M	6-15-33 3	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-14490 An. 7090a
NE		Rouillard,	Samuel			Flandreau			Head							
6247	6026	"	(Gillespie) Jennie G.	F	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6175 An. 7082
TOTAL	6247															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

537-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6248	6028	Bouillard,	Samuel B.	M	1913 24	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7630 An. 7084 Id.U-10804
6249	6029	"	(Stover) Dorothy Patsy	F	3-17-16 21	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 8047 Id.U-13710
6250	6030	"	Edith Marie	F	1-31-31 6	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7086 Id.U-15335
6251	6030a	"	Wilma Jean	F	7-10-36 5/12	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7086a
NE		Rowland,	Benton (Breaks In)			Northern Cheyenne			Head							
6252	6035	"	Anna	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6471 An. 7091 Id.U-13660
6253	6036	"	Rosa May	F	10-7-30 6	Sioux-Cheyenne	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7093
(OMISSION: See page 537a)																
NE		Rowland,	Clay (Brown)			Northern Cheyenne			Head							
6254	6038	"	Jennie B.	F	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	wife	No	Tongue River	Lame Deer	Rosebud	Mont.	Yes	Al. 7355 An. 7094
6255	6055	Raff,	(Smith) Alice	F	1885 52	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2379 Id.U-10330
6256	6056	"	Seth Geoffrey	M	4-2-17 19	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7114 Id.U-10331
6257	6057	"	Viola Thelma	F	4-8-19 17	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7115 Id.U-11447
6258	6058	"	Bona Grace	F	11-5-24 12	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7116
TOTAL	6258															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-7970

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

538-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6261	6040	Ruff,	Arthur	M	1883 54	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4498 An. 7096
6262	6041	"	(Peano) Hilda	F	1900 37	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1626 An. 7097
6263	6042	"	Eloise Elizabeth	F	8-15-20 16	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10329 An. 7098
6264	6043	"	William Henry	M	4-8-26 10	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11835 An. 7099
6265	6044	"	Phyllisarna	F	9-4-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12392 An. 7100
6266	6061	Ruff,	Elva Marie	F	10-25-14 22	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-10332 An. 7119
6267	6045	(known as Fred Rolfe) Ruff,	Geoffrey	M	1898 39	"	1/8	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4702 An. 7102
6268	6047	"	Inez Elizabeth	F	8-20-20 16	"	7/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10336 An. 7104
6269	6048	"	Paul Nicholas	M	1-23-23 14	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11242 An. 7105
6270	6049	"	Marguerite Fern	F	1-29-24 13	"	7/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11241 An. 7106
6271	6050	Ruff,	George	M	1869 68	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4478 An. 7107
6272	6051	"	Rosa	F	1872 65	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7302 An. 7108
6273	6052	"	George W.	M	10-30-16 20	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10335 An. 7109
TOTAL	6273															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

539-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. G. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6274	6059	Ruff,	William (Williams)	M	1897 50	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4506 An. 7117
6275	6060	"	Lizzie	F	1890 47	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4571 An. 7118
6276	6062	"	Waldon Arthur	M	8-16-17 19	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10333 An. 7120
6277	6063	"	Delbert Eli	M	11-3-23 13	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11327 An. 7121
6278	6064	"	Kileen Grace	F	5-9-29 7	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13257 An. 7122
6279	6065	"	Irene Anne	F	5-9-29 7	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13258 An. 7123
6280	6066	Ruggles,	(Young) Isabelle	F	1878 59	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 2592 An. 7124
6281	6076	Ruleau,	Edward	M	11-17-11 25	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 6906 An. 7134
6282	6077	Ruleau,	Frank C.	M	7-9-07 30	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2149 An. 7135
6283	6078	Ruleau,	Hazel	F	12-17-13 23	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10337 An. 7127
6284	6067	Ruleau,	Robert (Kendall)	M	1897 40	"	5/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2146 An. 7125
NE		"	Helen Elizabeth			No data			Wife							
TOTAL	6284															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

540-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6285	6068	Ruleau,	Betty Louise	F	3-7-25 12	Oglala Sioux	5/32	S	Dau	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11664 An. 7126
6286	6069	"	Cecelia Laurena	F	11-16-26 10	"	5/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12185 An. 7128
6287	6070	"	Geraldine Laverne	F	7-10-28 8	"	5/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12766 An. 7130
6288	6071	"	Phyllis Eileen	F	10-16-29 7	"	5/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15390 An. 7131
6289	6072	"	Donald Delroy	M	6-19-31 5	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13903 An. 7132
6290	6073	"	Herbert Wayne	M	12-13-32 4	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14337 An. 7132a
6291	6074	Ruleau,	Paul (Blaine)	M	5-31-16 20	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10338 An. 7128
6292	6078	Ruleau,	William	M	10-4-09 28	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7841 An. 7133
6293	6079	Rump Bone		F	1858 79	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 8450 An. 928
NE		Runnels,	Hiram B.			Coleville Res.			Head							
6294	6080	"	Manda	F	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		No data		Ore.	Yes	Al. 2962 An. 7138
6295	6081	Runnels,	Raymond	M	1906 31	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2965 An. 7139
TOTAL	6295															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

541-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6296	6082	Runnels,	(Conroy) Cecelia	F	1906 30	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4583 An. 7139
6297	6083	"	Betty Germaine	F	5-23-28 8	"	7/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12783 An. 7141
6298	6084	"	Jack Ray	M	9-23-29 7	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13391 An. 7142
6299	185 Supp	"	Victor Herbert	M	12-15-35 1	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15188 An. 7142a
NE		Running,	Frank (Isadora)			Rosebud			Head							
6300	6085	"	(Janis) Alice	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	No		Harrington	Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1635 An. 7143
6301	6086	Running Bear,	Albert	M	1871 66	"	F	Wid	BLIND Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 148 An. 7145
6302	6087	Running Bear,	Dick	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4854 An. 7146
6303	6088	"	(Stand Up-Sun Bear) Julia	F	1902 35	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 132 An. 8083 Id.U-11047
6304	6089	"	Jonas	M	3-20-22 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7149 Id.U-12853
6305	6090	"	Emerson	M	2-11-25 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7150 Id.U-12855
6306	6091	"	Loranda	F	3-25-19 9	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7152
6307	6101	Running Eagle,	Charles	M	1910 27	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6165 An. 7163
TOTAL	6307															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

542-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6308	6102	Running Eagle,	(Hawk) Marjory	F	1910 27	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6136 An. 3363
6309	6097	Running Eagle,	Mark	M	1890 47	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3174 An. 7153
6310	6098	" "	(Chief Eagle) Nellie	F	1900 37	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3041 An. 7154
6311	6099	" "	Floris	F	3-4-25 12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11489 An. 7155
6312	6100	" "	Hoover	M	8-29-29 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13271 An. 7157
6313	6105	Running Eagle,	Oliver	M	7-4-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10341 An. 7161
6314	6103	Running Eagle,	Wallace	M	1875 62	"	F	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3058 An. 7159
6315	6106	" "	Silas	M	11-16-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10342 An. 7162
6316	6109	Running Hawk,	Charles	M	10-16-14 22	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10343 An. 7172
6317	6107	Running Hawk,	Glande	M	1879 58	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4153 An. 7169
6318	6108	" "	(Marrow Bone) Euna	F	1880 57	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6473 An. 7170
TOTAL	6318															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

543-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6319	6111	Running Hawk,	Eugene (Marrow Bone)	M	10-3-07 29	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4156 An. 7173
6320	6110	" "	Victoria	F	10-28-13 23	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9981 An. 5224
6321	6111a	" "	Cyrus	M	3-16-36 9/12	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15275 An. 7173a
6322	6112	Running Hawk,	Harry	M	1875 62	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4910 An. 7176
6323	6113	" "	Victoria	F	1873 64	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6497 An. 7177
6324	6114	" "	Joseph	M	10-29-09 27	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6500 An. 7178
6325	7386	Running Hawk,	Joseph	M	4-23-13 23	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8031 An. 7174
6326	6115	Running Hawk,	Lawrence (Swadley)	M	1907 30	"	F	M	Head	No		Chacotah	Mackintosh	Okla	Yes	Al. 6499 An. 7179
NE		" "	Ethel			Creek			Wife							
6327	6115a	" "	Lawrence, J4.	M	5-19-31 5	Sioux-Creek	17/32	S	Son	No			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15423 An. 7179a
6328	6116	Running Hawk,	William	M	1902 35	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6498 An. 7180
6329	6119	Running Horse,	Alice	F	1863 74	"	F	W	Head	Yes	Died Jan. 20, 1937			"	Yes	Al. 6026 An. 7182
TOTAL	6329															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

544-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6330	6122	Running Horse,	George	M	1-13-12 25	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6062 An. 7188
6331	6124	Running Horse,	George	M	1875 62	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1836 An. 7189
6332	6125	" "	(Romero) Lillie	F	1877 60	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1837 An. 7190
OMISSIONS-See page 544a																
6333	6128	Running Shield,	(White Bear) Jessie	F	1902 35	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1796 An. 7194
6334	6129	" "	(Lucile) Lucille	F	1-16-27 10	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12595 An. 7193
6335	6130	" "	Louis	M	2-18-31 6	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13746 An. 7195
6336	6131	" "	Dennison	M	11-18-33 3	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14583 An. 7195a
6337	6133	Running Shield,	Isaac	M	2-25-11 26	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6740 An. 7202
NR		" "	(Jack) Margaret			Rosebud			Wife							
6338	6132	Running Shield,	Leon	M	1873 64	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 58 An. 7195
6339	6135	" "	Abraham	M	5-3-20 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10347 An. 7199
6340	6135	" "	Marie	F	5-20-24 12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes	Died July 28, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-11318 An. 7201
TOTAL	6340															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Sou. Dakota

544a-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

545

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6347	6133	Running Shield,	Louisa	F	11-1-14 22	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7992 An. 2637
6348	6134	Running Shield,	Sarah	F	6-5-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7908 An. 7205
6349	6137	Running Shield,	Wilson	M	7-8-10 26	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6674 An. 7205
NE		Runs Above,	(Collins) Maude			White			Head							
6350	6140	" "	Lloyd Lester	M	10-18-25 11	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-11823 An. 7208
6351	6141	" "	George	M	3-16-28 9	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12560 An. 7209
6352	6142	Runs For Hill		F	1862 75	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1145 An. 9206
6353	6143	Runs Against,	Moses	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6782 An. 7211
6354	6144	" "	(Picket Pin) Della	F	1896 41	"	F	M	wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7515 An. 7212
6355	6145	" "	Katherine Lena	F	1-30-22 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10855 An. 7213
6356	6146	" "	Calvert Russell	M	3-3-25 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11450 An. 7214
6357	6147	" "	Cornellia Mary	F	11-27-26 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12151 An. 7215
TOTAL	6357															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

546-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6358	6148	Runs Against,	Claudia Lucy	F	1-2-29 8	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10350 An. 7216
6359	6150	Runs Along The Edge		M	1869 68	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes	Died Sept. 14, 1937		Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1097 An. 7217
6360	6152	Runs Along The Edge,	Moses	M	8-24-10 26	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10350 An. 7219
6361	6153	Runs Along The Edge,	Solomon	M	1907 30	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5350 An. 7221
6362	6154	" " " "	Jessie	F	1907 30	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5369 An. 7222
6363	6155	" " " "	Albert Louis	M	1-11-33 3	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14358 An. 7222a
6364	188 Supp	" " " "	Rachel May	F	5-8-35 1	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15048 An. 7222b
6365	2692	Runs Close To Lodge,	Peter	M	11-17-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10351 An. 3106
6366	6156	Runs On,	Mary	F	1865 72	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3645 An. 7226
6367	6157	Runs On The Edge,	Peter	M	1866 71	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 590 An. 7227
6368	6158	" " " "	Mary	F	1868 69	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4143 An. 7228
TOTAL		6368														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

547-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6369	6159	Weston,	Grace	F	5-19-26 10	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Gr-Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12651 An. 680
NE		Rush,	Vincent D.			No data			Head							
6370	4489	" ,	(Martin) Eva	F	1909 28	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7588 An. 5253
NE		Ruskey,	Joseph J.			White			Head							
6371	6160	" ,	(Allen) Helen D.	F	7-6-13 24	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Wife	No		Bremerton	Kitsap	Wash	Yes	Al. 6987 An. 88
6372	6161	Russell,	Albert Lewis	M	1898 39	"	1/4	M	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2747 An. 7229
NE		" ,	(Eager) Eva D. Walters			No data			Wife							
6373	6162	" ,	Shirley Aileen	F	1-10-28 9	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Dau	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12891 An. 7230
6374	6163	Russell,	Andrew	M	1869 68	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4628 An. 7231
6375	6164	" ,	Sophia	F	1879 58	"	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4629 An. 7232
6376	6166	" ,	Robert John	M	12-23-19 17	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10353 An. 7234
6377	6167	" ,	Dorothy Nellie	F	4-5-22 14	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10955 An. 7235
TOTAL		6377														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-7970

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll," or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

549-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
6383	6175	Salvis,	(Charles N.) Enoch	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2372 An. 7245
NE		"	(Bordeaux) Mary (Mamie)			Rosebud			Wife							
6384	6176	"	Eileen	F	11-20-26 10	Sioux	9/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12186 An. 7246
6385	6177	"	Lemoyne Francis	M	1-7-29 8	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13232 An. 7247
6386	2370	Salvis,	George	M	1893 44	Oglala Sioux	5/8	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2370 An. 7248
NE		Salvis,	(Shabran) Mary D.			White			Head							
6387	6189	Salvis,	George True	M	12-28-18 18	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10831 An. 7249
6388	6188	Salvis,	John	M	10-16-15 21	"	11/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10357 An. 7257
6389	6180	Salway,	Leon	M	1905 32	"	11/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5519 An. 7251
6390	6181	"	Mary (Ruff)	F	7-22-12 24	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6899 An. 7252
6391	6182	"	Iris Pauline	F	8-5-29 7	"	19/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13241 An. 7253
6392	6183	"	Myrtle Grace	F	3-29-51 6	"	19/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13784 An. 7254
6393	6184	"	Sophie	F	9-6-53 5	"	19/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14537 An. 7054a
6394	189 Supp	"	Leo Richard	M	4-27-55 1	"	19/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15049 An. 7054b
TOTAL	6394															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

550-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937 (Day), taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6395	6179	Salvis (Salway),	Levi	M	1898 49	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2368 An. 7250
NE		"	(Left Hand Bull) Nancy			Rosebud			Wife							
6396	6185	Salvis,	Oliver	M	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2366 An. 7255
6397	6185	"	Mary	F	1876 61	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes	Died Oct 4, 1938					Al. 5263 An. 7256
6398	6187	Salvis,	Oliver, Jr.	M	5-17-13 22	"	11/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10356 An. 7258
6399	6190	Salvis,	William	M	1895 42	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2371 An. 7259
NE		"	(Buschler) Emalia			White (rumored marriage)			Wife							
6400	6191	"	Freida Marie	F	9-9-24 12	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11668 An. 7260
6401	6192	Salway,	Alex	M	1856 81	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5233 An. 7261
6402	6193	"	(Sanders) Millie	F	1858 79	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes	Died Sept 9, 1938					Al. 5234 An. 7262
6403	6194	Salway,	Alex, Jr.	M	1887 50	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5235 An. 7263
TOTAL	6403															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 551-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6404	6195	Salway,	Clementine	F	4-24-18 18	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10359 An. 7266
6405	6199	Salway,	Eleanor	F	7-13-18 18	"	17/32	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10364 An. 7272
6406	6204	Salway,	(Richard) Emma	F	1904 33	"	9/16	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 2337 An. 7278
6407	6205	"	Marvin	M	7-6-23 13	"	19/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11702 An. 7279
6408	6206	"	Marald Florence	F	4-24-32 4	"	19/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14166 An. 7280a
6409	6197	Salway,	James (Ladeaux)	M	1898 39	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5237 An. 7270
6410	6198	"	Maggie	F	1894 43	"	7/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3586 An. 7271
6411	6200	"	Marie Genevieve	F	1-20-21 16	"	17/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10365 An. 7273
6412	6201	"	Sylvia May	F	11-4-23 13	"	17/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11459 An. 7274
6413	6202	"	James	M	10-31-25 11	"	17/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11824 An. 7275
6414	6203	"	Harley Warren	M	10-1-31 5	"	17/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13946 An. 7276
6415	6218	Salway,	Magdaline	F	12-24-12 24	"	9/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6990 An. 7290
6416	6219	Donnabue,	Adeline Lorraine	F	1-6-32 5	"	9/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14068 An. 7291
TOTAL	6416															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

552-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6417	6214	Salway,	Marceal	M	3-29-16	Oglala Sioux	9/16	M	Head	Yes				S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10361 An. 7283
6418	6215	"	(Ten Fingers) Rose	F	1911	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7472 An. 8299
6419	6216	"	Medford Duane	M	3-31-34	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14689 An. 7283a
6420	6216a	"	Stanford Lyle	M	4-11-36	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15289 An. 7283b
6421	6217	Salway,	Theodore	M	11-21-10	"	9/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5794 An. 7289
6422	6207	Salway,	William	M	1883	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4648 An. 7281
6423	6208	"	(Janis) Winnie	F	1887	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8071 An. 7282
6424	6209	"	Stacy William	M	7-1-18	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10362 An. 7284
6425	6210	"	Mendala Caroline	F	12-11-20	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10363 An. 7285
6426	6211	"	Orville Francis	M	10-23-23	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11228 An. 7286
6427	6212	"	Clement Steven	M	6-1-26	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11954 An. 7287
6428	6213	"	Vincent Wayne	M	10-5-28	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12812 An. 7288
NE		Sanders,	Jesse Francis			White			Head							
6429	6220	"	(Tway) Norah	F	1894	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 4839 An. 7292
TOTAL	6429															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

553-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6430	6222	Sanders,	Thomas Allen	M	1-10-18 19	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Son	No ✓		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10367 An. 7294
6431	6223	"	Ellen Marie	F	3-28-20 17	"	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11109 An. 7295
6432	6224	"	Bettie Jean	F	8-14-24 12	"	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12561 An. 7296
6433	6221	Sanders,	Pauline F.	F	4-17-16 20	"	1/16	S	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10366 An. 7293
6434	6225	Sanovia,	James	M	1884 53	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4362 An. 7297
6435	6226	"	(Fire Thunder) Louisa	F	1871 66	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1950 An. 7298
6436	6227	Sanovia,	Lloyd	M	9-28-12 24	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11110 An. 7299
OMISSION - see page 553a																
NR		Sasse,	Carl, Jr.			White			Head							
6437	6228	"	(Dixon) Alice	F	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No ✓		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 409 An. 7300
6438	6229	"	Charles Dixon	M	12-5-17 19	"	1/8	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11111 An. 7301
6439	6231	"	Earnest Lynn	M	3-16-19 17	"	1/8	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11057 An. 7303
6440	6230	"	Martha Hellen	F	12-29-21 15	"	1/8	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11056 An. 7302
6441	6232	"	Mary A.	F	2-22-23 14	"	1/8	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11632 An. 7304
TOTAL	6441															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

(3-6)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

554-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6443	6233	Sasse,	Elena Hope	F	4-14-24 12	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Dau	No		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-11633 An. 7305
6444	6234	"	Carl, Jr.	M	1-8-30 7	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13461 An. 7306
6445	190 Supp	"	Richard Holmes	M	2-16-25 1	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14961 An. 7306a
NE		Sausser,	W. J. (Wells)			White			Head				Washabaugh	S.D.		
6446	6235	"	Alma A.	F	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3911 An. 7307
6447	6240	"	Philip Marcus	M	9-25-18 18	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11112 An. 7309
6448	6241	"	Margaret Marie	F	3-21-21 16	"	1/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11113 An. 7310
6449	6236	Sausser,	Arthur P.	M	8-28-09 27	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4102 An. 7311
6450	6239	Sausser,	Harold E.	M	7-30-15 21	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8109 An. 7308
6451	6238	Sausser,	Maurice W. (Herber)	M	4-14-13 23	"	1/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7177 An. 7313
NE		"	Gertrude			White			Wife							
6452	6238a	"	Maureen Alma	F	12-21-34 2	Oglala Sioux	1/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15022 An. 7313a
TOTAL	6452															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

555-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6453	6237	Sauser,	Raymond P.	M	2-14-11 26	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5761 An. 7312
NE		Saves Life,	George (Mayo) (Randall)			Standing Rock			Head							
6454	6242	" "	Mabel (Irene)	F	1910 27	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5791 An. 7314
6455	6243	" "	Earl Wayne	M	7-5-31 5	Sioux	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13878 An. 7315
6456	163 Supp	" "	Stella Louise	F	10-25-33 3	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14806 An. 7315a
6457	6252	Scabby Face,	Alexander	M	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3129 An. 7326
6458	6244	Scabby Face,	Bennie	M	1903 34	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3128 An. 7316
6459	6245	" "	(Chase In Winter) Nancy	F	1910 26	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6172 An. 5366
6460	6246	" "	Victoria	F	3-12-30 7	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13448 An. 7321
6461	6247	" "	Roger Sylvester	M	5-19-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14479 An. 7321a
6462	191 Supp	" "	Emil Ernest	M	11-27-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14806 An. 7315a
6463	6248	Mastath,	Aloysius	M	6-25-30 6	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13701 An. 5367
6464	6249	Scabby Face,	Johnson	M	1873 64	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2873 An. 7322
TOTAL	6464															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dak. Dakota

556-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Name	Post office	County	State	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6465	6250	(Red Ear Horse) Scabby Face,	Sallie	F	1877 59	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3360 An. 7323
NE		Schmitzer,	Rex G.			Unknown			Head							
6466	6253	(Sweeney-Whitcomb) " ,	Ida W.	F	1873 64	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No ✓		Long Beach	Los Angeles	Calif	Yes	Al. 5372 An. 7328
NE		Schwartz,	Charles Leroy			White			Head							
6467	6255	" ,	(Henderson) Estelle L.	F	1895 42 11-27-20	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1350 An. 7330
6468	6256	" ,	Thomas Anson	M	16 9-7-22	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10369 An. 7331
6469	6257	" ,	Harold Bascher	M	14 4-23-25	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12035 An. 7332
6470	6258	" ,	Wilma E.	F	11	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11729 An. 7333
NE		Scott,	Alec M.			White			Head							
6471	6259	" ,	(Weber) Ida	F	1899 38 4-8-20	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No ✓		Merriman	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Al. 1356 An. 7335
6472	6260	" ,	Ashley Lee	M	16 3-13-23	"	1/16	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10370 An. 7336
6473	6261	" ,	Robert Donald	M	14 11-4-24	"	1/16	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13026 An. 7337
6474	6262	" ,	Lavon Marie	F	12 4-12-27	"	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11732 An. 7338
6475	6263	" ,	LaVerne Lucille	F	9	"	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12393 An. 7339
TOTAL	6475															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

557-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6476	6264	Scout,	Jasper	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	1	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1122-6933 An. 7340
6477	6265	Scout,	(Red Bear) Mary	F	1872 65	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6749 An. 7341
6478	6271	Sears,	Christiana	F	9-28-18 18	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Pawhuska	Osage	Okla	Yes	Id.U-10376 An. 7348
6479	6286	Sears,	Christina Marie	F	7-23-18 18	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10373 An. 7361
6480	6268	Sears,	Clarence	M	1878 59	"	1/4	M	Head	No		Pawhuska	Osage	Okla	No	Al. 4755 An. 7346
6481	6269	"	Ida	F	1883 54	"	1/4	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	No	Al. 4756 An. 7347
6482	6284	Sears,	Florence	F	5-7-15 22	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7909 An. 7359
6483	6281	Sears,	Glenn	M	2-17-11 26	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Arkansas City	Desha	Ark.	Yes	Al. 7867 An. 7357
6484	6272	Sears,	Jesse	M	1901 36	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 381 An. 7344
TOTAL	6484															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

556-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6485	6273	Sears,	John	M	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2178 An. 7345
6486	6274	Sears,	Joseph	M	1904 33	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Arkansas City	Desha	Ark.	Yes	Al. 4758 An. 7352
6487	6275	Sears,	Leander (Green)	M	1890 47	"	1/4	M	Head	No		Lincoln	Lancaster	Nebr	Yes	Al. 2176 An. 7353
6488	6276	"	Myrtle	F	10-12-11 25	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7752 An. 3268
6489	192 Supp	"	Frances Jeanette	F	6-27-35 1	"	9/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15050 An. 7353b
6490	6270	Sears,	Maxine	F	7-15-12 24	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Pawhuska	Osage	Okla	Yes	Al. 7911 An. 7351
6491	6278	Sears,	Ruth	F	1907 30	"	1/4	S	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4759 An. 7349
6492	6279	Sears,	Vincent	M	1875 62	"	1/4	M	Head	No		Arkansas	Desha	Ark.	Yes	Al. 376 An. 7354
6493	6280	"	Pacific	F	1880 57	"	1/4	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4950 An. 7355
6494	6282	"	Vesta Lorena	F	3-23-18 19	"	1/4	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10375 An. 7356
6495	6283	Sears,	William	M	1892 45	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2177 An. 7358
TOTAL	6495															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dakota

559-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Sears,	(Conway) Gladys Opal			White			Wife							
6496	6285	"	Elmer Eugene	M	2-8-17 20	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10372 An. 7360
6497	6287	"	William, Jr.	M	3-31-21 16	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10374 An. 7362
6498	6288	"	Jesse Richard	M	11-5-23 14	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12264 An. 7363
NE		Sedlacek,	Joseph A. (Gerry)			White			Head							
6499	6289	"	Mary J.	F	1903 34	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Kilgore	Cherry	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 4496 An. 7364
6500	6290	"	Harriet Marie	F	7-1-28 8	"	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13504 An. 7365
6501	6291	"	Jerald Dean	M	1-27-30 7	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13505 An. 7366
6502	6292	"	John Dean	M	9-26-33 5	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14657 An. 7366a
6503	163a	"	Joseph Dedao	M	10-14-51 5	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14886 An. 7366b
NE		Serry,	Stanley (Swallow)			White			Head							
6504	6939	"	Edna	F	9-18-14 22	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Wife	No		Oelrichs	Fall River	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10514 An. 8136
6505	164 Supp	"	Mona June	F	9-20-34 2	"	3/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14859 An. 8136a
6506	193 "	"	Patrick Dean	M	10-30-35 1	"	3/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15159 An. 8136b
TOTAL	6506															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 560-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
NE		Shald,	Ferdinand Leroy			White			Head							
6507	6293	"	(Trueblood) Gladys	F	1909	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Gordon	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 5327 An. 7367
6508	6294	"	Margaret Louise	F	8-18-29	"	1/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13301 An. 7368
6509	165 Supp	"	Doyle Nadine	F	12-27-33	"	1/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14860 An. 7368a
6510	6296	Shangreau,	Antoine	M	1884	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1206 An. 7371
6511	6297	"	(Fuller) Nora	F	1886	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 209 An. 7372
6512	6299	"	Francis	M	9-9-19	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10383 An. 7374
6513	6300	"	Isidora	F	4-4-23	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13053 An. 7376
6514	6301	Shangreau,	Bat Richard	M	1902	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6117 An. 7379
6515	6302	"	(Richard) Jessie	F	1903	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1227 An. 7380
6516	6303	"	Peter	M	8-23-25	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11822 An. 7381
6517	6304	"	Richard Wm.	M	10-11-31	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13947 An. 7384
6518	194 Supp	"	Robert	M	2-5-35	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes	Died April 20, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-14962 An. 7384a
6519	6305	Shangreau,	Claude P.	M	10-17-12	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Henzel	Charry	Nabr	Yes	Al. 6971 An. 7391
TOTAL	6519															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

561-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
6 520	6306	Shangreau,	Darrell (Horner) Flora Alice	M	3-25-10 27	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No ✓		Cody	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Al. 4784 An. 7388	
NE		"	"			White			Wife								
6 521	6307	"	Deloris	F	12-27-30 6	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13785 An. 7389	
6 522	6307a	"	Lois Annette	F	5-17-34 2	"	1/8	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15424 An. 7389a	
6 523	6308	Shangreau,	Desmond (McMurtrey) Edna	M	3-25-10 27	"	1/4	M	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4785 An. 7390	
NE		"	"			White			Wife								
6 524	6309	"	Jacqueline L.	F	6-16-33 3	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14658 An. 7390a	
6 525	195 Supp	"	Barbara Lee	F	1-5-35 1	"	1/8	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14943 An. 7390b	
6 526	6309a	"	John Desmond	M	8-28-36 4/12	"	1/8	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15370 An. 7390c	
6 527	6310	Shangreau,	Florence Irene	F	1901 36	"	1/4	S	Head	No ✓		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2563 An. 7385	
6 528	6298	Shangreau,	Jessie	F	3-28-17 20	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10382 An. 7373	
6 529	6311	Shangreau,	LEON (Black Eyes)	M	1887 50	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes		Died Oct 28, 1938					Al. 2561 An. 7392
6 530	6312	"	Anna	F	1874 63	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2105 An. 7393	
TOTAL	6530																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

3-5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5th Dakota

562-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6531	6313	Shangreau,	Lizzie	F	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3596 An. 7394
6532	6317	Shangreau,	Louis	M	1900 37	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1211 An. 7400
6533	6316	Shangreau,	Margaret	F	11-30-17 19	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Id.U-10380 An. 7395
6534	6314	Shangreau,	Martin	M	2-7-09 28	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3601 An. 7396
6535	6318	Shangreau,	Mary	F	1887 50	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2554 An. 7400
6536	6319	Shangreau,	Martin	M	1887 50	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3602 An. 7401
6537	6320	"	(Jones) Louisa	F	1897 40	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2699 An. 7402
6538	6321	"	Mildred Mary	F	9-5-19 17	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10377 An. 7404
6539	6322	"	Bernice Lucille	F	1-10-21 16	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10378 An. 7405
6540	6324	"	Calvin	M	3-10-25 11	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11492 An. 7408
6541	166 Supp	"	Shirley Louise	F	9-3-34 2	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14828 An. 7408a
TOTAL	6541															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

563-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6542	6325	Shangreen,	Peter	M	1860 77	Oglala Sioux	1/2	W	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1205 An. 7409
6543	6315	Shangreau,	Philomena	F	12-18-12 24	"	1/2	S	Head				Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 7229 An. 7397
6544	6326	Shangreau,	William (Bigheart) Dorothy	M	7-1-08 28	"	1/2	M	Head	No		Pawnee	Osage	Okla	Yes	Al. 6096 An. 7412
NE		"	"			Osage			Wife							
6545	6327	"	Willie Ann	F	2-18-30 7	Sioux-Osage	3/4	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13613 An. 7411
6546	6327a	"	Angeline Louise	F	11-4-31 5	"	3/4	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15475 An. 7412a
6547	6328	Shangreen,	William	M	1861 76	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	No	Al. 2552 An. 7414
6548	6329	"	Emma (Lee)	F	1886 61	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2553 An. 7415
6549	6330	Shangreau,	(Frederick) William F.	M	1907 30	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2558 An. 7416
6550	1582	"	(Combs-Amiotte) Belle	F	1908 28	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4753 An. 1853
6551		"	Jule Frederick	M	3-14-36 9/12	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15276 An. 7416a
6552	1583	Combs,	Vance Shirley	M	11-9-29 7	"	5/32	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13376 An. 1854
TOTAL	6552															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

564-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NR		Shannon,	Lee Roy			White			Head							
6553	6331	"	(Clark-Amiotte) Delma	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2585 An. 1700
6554	6337	Sharp,	Clyde T.	M	5-20-15 21	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Id.U-10384 An. 7422
NR		Sharp,	Earl Gibson (Deon)			White			Head							
6555	6332	Sharp,	Frances Emily	F	1898 39	"	1/8	M	Wife	No		San Jose	Santa Clara	Calif	Yes	Id.U-10387 An. 7417
6556	6333	"	Frances Edna	F	5-30-18 18	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Dau	No		" "	" "	"	Yes	Id.U-10388 An. 7418
6557	6334	"	Louis Roy	M	12-6-19 17	"	1/16	S	Son	No		" "	" "	"	Yes	Id.U-10389 An. 7419
6558	6336	Sharp,	Julia	F	6-5-14 22	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7880 An. 7421
NR		Sharp,	Clyde (Jacobs)			White			Head							
6559	6335	Sharp,	Wilma	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3618 An. 7420
6560	6338	"	Wilson Frank	M	11-7-18 18	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10385 An. 7423
6561	6339	"	Goldie Maria	F	7-17-20 16	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10386 An. 6149
6562	6340	"	William Edw.	M	1-26-22 15	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11500 An. 7425
6563	6341	"	Celestia Carolina	F	7-22-23 13	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11547 An. 7426
6564	6342	"	Albert Lee	M	2-13-25 12	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11546 An. 7427
TOTAL	6564															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

565-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
6565	6343	Sharp,	Wallard L.	M	6-10-26 10	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11977 An. 7428	
6566	6344	"	Ed Russell	M	11-12-27 9	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13393 An. 7429	
6567	6345	"	Calvin	M	5-31-29 7	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13392 An. 7430	
6568	6346	"	Ben Franklyn	M	7-16-31 5	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13904 An. 7431	
6569	167 Supp	"	Jacob Ambrose	M	5-19-34 2	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14746 An. 7431a	
6570	6347	Shaving Bear,	Noah (Shout At)	M	10-29-13 23	"	F	M	Head	No	Rosbud		Todd	"	Yes	Al. 7632 An. 7435	
6571	6348	"	Sallie	F	1908 29	"	F	M	Wife	No	"		"	"	Yes	Al. 4856 An. 4967	
6572	6349	"	Alice	F	3-20-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-14671 An. 7435a	
6573	5535	Shell Woman		F	1849 88	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died June 29, 1938			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5164 An. 6481
6574	6352	Shell Woman,	Charles	M	4-7-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7365 An. 7444	
6575	6350	(known as Pumpkin-Seed) Shell Woman,	Leo	M	1889 48	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6679 An. 7438	
6576	6354	Shell Woman,	Vivian	F	10-21-29 7	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13302 An. 7442	
6577	6355	"	Lydia	F	2-4-32 5	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14108 An. 7443	
TOTAL	6577																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

566-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Shelton,	Fred L.			White			Head							
6578	6357	"	(Boosal) Emma	F	3-14-11 26	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7494 An. 7446
6579	6358	"	Fredell Jean	F	10-21-27 9	"	3/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12820 An. 7447
6580	6359	"	James Valandry	M	10-22-31 5	"	3/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13975 An. 7448
NE		Shepard,	George M.			White			Head							
6581	6361	"	(Tapia) Mannelita	F	10-30-11 25	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		White Clay	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10544 An. 8247
6582	6362	"	George Marvin, Jr.	M	12-1-32 4	"	1/8	S	Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	Id.U-14372 An. 7448b
6583	6363	Sherman,	George	M	1894 43	"	3/8	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3664 An. 7449
6584	6364	"	Elvira Katherine	F	1-10-21 16	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10395 An. 7452
6585	6365	"	Rosile Emily	F	9-23-25 11	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11784 An. 7454
NE		Sherman,	William			Ponca			Head							
6586	6366	"	(Hunter) Victoria	F	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3656 An. 7456
6587	6368	"	Mark Rienzal	M	11-1-17 19	Sioux-Ponca	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10393 An. 7458
6588	6369	"	Geraldine May	F	9-8-22 14	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12067 An. 7459
TOTAL	6588															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

(December 1935)

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll," or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

568-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6599	6377	Shields,	Raymond L.	M	3-4-16 21	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Head	No	Anadarko		Caddo	Okla	Yes	Id.U-10400 An. 7471
NE 6600	6378	Shiver,	William K. (Stahl) Esther	F	7-23-11 25	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Head Wife				Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6992 An. 7472
NE 6601	6379	Shoots Off,	Douglas (Between Lodges) Lucy	F	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head Wife	No	Cheyenne River		Dewey	"	Yes	Al. 3461 An. 7473
NE 6602	6380	Short,	Earl W. (Montileaux) Glara	F	1903 33	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head Wife	Yes	Died Feb 2, 1938		Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 3574 An. 1065
6603	6381	Short Bear,	Joseph	M	1901 36	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5604 An. 7477
6604	6382	" "	(Swallow) Helen	F	1908 29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10519 An. 7478
6605	197 Supp	" "	Joseph Kenneth	M	5-29-35 1	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15099 An. 7482a
6606	7122	Thunder Hawk,	Andrew	M	2-18-23 14	"	7/8	S	Bro.	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9334 An. 3690
6607	6383	Short Bear,	Silas	M	1880 57	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5363 An. 7483
TOTAL		6607														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

outh Dakota

569-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED ¹	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6608	6384	Short Bear,	Millie	F	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5370 An. 7484
6609	6386	" "	Peter Albert	M	5-28-20 16	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10404 An. 7487
6610	6387	" "	Mildred Anna	F	10-1-23 13	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11118 An. 7488
6611	6388	" "	Sylvia	F	4-15-27 9	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12330 An. 7489
6612	6385	Short Bear,	William	M	2-10-15 22	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10403 An. 7487
NE		(Bingham-now Short Bull,	Iron Shell) Alice			Yankton			Head							
6613	6389	" "	Abraham	M	6-3-16 20	Sioux	9/16	S	Son	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 8146 An. 7500
6614	6390	" "	Norman Everett	M	3-11-18 19	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10406 An. 7501
6615	6398	Short Bull,	Chauncey	M	6-3-15 21	Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8110 An. 7490
6616	6393	Short Bull,	Eugene	M	1-24-15 22	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10408 An. 7492
6617	6392	Short Bull,	(White Horse) Susie	F	1889 48	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6224 An. 7495
6618	6395	White Horse,	Nellie	F	1-22-26 11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11833 An. 7497
TOTAL	6618															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

570-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6619	6399	Short Bull,	Thomas	M	1874	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5580 An. 7502
NE		" "	(Bird Necklace) Angelique		63	Rosebud			Wife							
6620	6400	Short Horn,	Frank	M	1897	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 579 An. 7503
6621	6401	" "	(Janis) Sadie	F	1901	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3863 An. 7504
6622	6402	" "	Gladys Mae	F	2-10-27	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12267 An. 7505
6623	6403	" "	Frances Alice	F	12-9-28	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13117 An. 7506
6624	6404	" "	Edna Lucille	F	6-5-30	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13532 An. 7507
6625	6405	" "	William F.	M	5-2-32	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14183 An. 7507a
6626	170 Supp	" "	Albert Clayton	M	4-20-34	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14807 An. 7507b
6627	6405a	" "	Eugene Evans	M	8-2-35	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15215 An. 7507c
6628	6406	Short Man,	Josephine	F	1848	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died Nov. 19, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6013 An. 7509
6629	6407	Short Step,	Charles	M	1881	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4275 An. 7510
6630	6408	" "	Oscar	M	8-10-18	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9484 An. 2524
6631	6409	" "	Isaac	M	7-19-24	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11310 An. 7512
TOTAL	6631															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

571-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6632	6411	Shot,	Charles	M	1891	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 196
			(Medicine Boy)		46											An. 7515
6633	6412	" ,	Susie	F	1895	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1894
					42											An. 7516
6634	6413	" ,	Gilbert	M	2-18-17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10413
					20											An. 7517
6635	6414	" .	Winona	F	1-3-20	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10414
					17											An. 7518
6636	6415	" .	Clement	M	4-6-26	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11886
					10											An. 7521
6637	6416	" .	Leo Charles	M	9-28-28	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12929
					8											An. 7522
6638	6417	" ,	Rose	F	2-16-30	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13425
					7											An. 7523
6639	6418	" ,	Anna Theresa	F	3-21-32	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14135
					7											An. 7523a
6640	171 Supp	" .	Veronica	F	4-2-34	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14724
					2											An. 7523b
6641	6418a	" ,	Theresa Marie	F	10-30-36	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15443
					2/12											An. 7523c
6642	6420	Shot,	(Pretty Eagle)	F	1871	"	F	M	Head	Yes				"	Yes	Al. 5037
			Mary		66											An. 7525
6643	6421	Shot To Pieces,	Charles	M	1876	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 16
			(Stabber)		61											An. 7527
6644	6422	" " "	Julia	F	1874	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6691
					63											An. 7528
6645	6425	Shot To Pieces,	Helen Annie	F	12-23-10	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5587
					26											An. 7531
TOTAL	6645															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

572-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6646	6426	Shot To Pieces,	Rose	F	3-12-34 2	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14690 An. 7531a
6647	6424	Shot To Pieces,	Robert	M	5-20-16 20	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10416 An. 7529
6648	7380	(Two Crow-Brown Ears)	Mary Belle	F	3-28-10 27	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7218 An. 8634
6649	6423	shot To Pieces,	Ross	M	9-19-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10415 An. 7530
6650	6432	Shots In,	Silas	M	1869 68	"	F	M	Head	Yes			(Washabaugh) Wanblee	"	Yes	Al. 1789 An. 7540
6651	6433	" "	Carrie	F	1870 66	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1790 An. 7541
6652	6434	Star,	Kermit	M	8-29-20 16	"	F	S	Ward	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Id.U-10492 An. 8000
6653	6427	Shot With Arrows,	Reuben	M	1902 35	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10417 An. 7534
NE		" " "	(Knuith) Geneva			Omaha			Wife							
6654	6428	" " "	Catalina	F	9-24-22 14	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12003 An. 7536
6655	6429	" " "	Louisa	F	4-16-26 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11887 An. 7537
6656	6430	" " "	Delila	F	7-10-29 7	Sioux-Omaha	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13233 An. 7538
6657	6431	" " "	(Baldwin) Cleveland	M	11-13-31 5	"	F	S	son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13976 An. 7539
TOTAL	6657															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

573-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6658	172 Supp	shot With Arrows,	Reuben, Jr.	M	7-11-34 2	Sioux-Ojibwa	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14780 An. 7539a
6659	6435	Shoulder,	Andrew	M	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5657 An. 7542
6660	6436	"	(Kills Ree) Julia (Jessie)	F	12-31-09 28	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6642 An. 7543
6661	6437	Shoulder,	James	M	1874 63	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3898 An. 7544
6662	6438	"	Mary	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5623 An. 7545
6663	6439	"	Napoleon	M	9-15-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10419 An. 7547
6664	6441	Shoulder,	Johnson	M	8-5-09 28	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4813 An. 7552
6665	6442	"	(Takes War Bonnet) Rebecca	F	5-15-14 22	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10537 An. 8225
6666	6443	"	Inez	F	8-11-33 3	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14527 An. 7552a
6667	6440	Shoulder,	Reuben	M	1877 60	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4812 An. 7548
6668	6444	Shoulder,	(James)	M	1871 66	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4815 An. 7553
TOTAL	6668															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
6669	6445	Siekler,	Earl	M	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3842 An. 7556
6670	6447	Sierra,	Bennet	M	1889 48	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1194 An. 7558
6671	6448	"	(Yellow Boy) Mary	F	1896 41	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 228 An. 7559
6672	6449	"	Lester Christopher	M	6-12-24 12	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11297 An. 7563
6673	6450	"	Virginia May	F	5-10-28 8	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12596 An. 7565
6674	6451	Yellow Boy,	Harold	M	6-18-16 20	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10422 An. 6284
6675	6452	Sierra,	Joseph	M	1896 41	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1196 An. 7566
6676	6453	"	(Red Hawk) Susie	F	1899 38	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10248 An. 7567
6677	6454	"	Joseph Ben	M	4-6-24 12	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11462 An. 7568
6678	6455	"	Howard Edward	M	1-24-27 10	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12211 An. 7569
6679	6456	"	Phylliseta	F	3-26-30 7	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13462 An. 7570
6680	6466	Siera,	Frank	M	9-3-09 28	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4852 An. 7580
6681	6467	"	(Allman) Lillie	F	2-25-12 25	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6895 An. 7581
6682	6468	"	Victoria Mae	F	12-22-31 5	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14050 An. 7582
TOTAL	6682															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

575-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6683	6469	Siers,	Frank	M	3-26-33 3	Oglala Sioux	7/16	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14414 An. 7582a
6684	6469a	"	Theodore Treffle	M	1-29-36 11/12	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15214 An. 7582b
6685	6457	Siers,	James	M	1894 43	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4844 An. 7571
6686	6458	"	(Bettalyoun) Lucinda	F	1897 40	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2184 An. 7572
6687	6459	"	Zenola B.	F	8-25-20 16	"	9/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10426 An. 7573
6688	6460	"	Irena	F	3-31-23 13	"	9/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11591 An. 7574
6689	6461	"	Emily	F	12-3-24 12	"	9/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11592 An. 7575
6690	6462	"	Iola May	F	7-27-26 10	"	9/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12120 An. 7576
6691	6463	"	Charles James Robert	M	9-17-28 8	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12813 An. 7577
6692	6464	"	Albert Henry	M	4-4-30 6	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13506 An. 7578
6693	198 Supp	"	Clara Marie	F	5-6-35 1	"	9/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15004 An. 7578a
6694	6465	Siers,	Jennie	F	1864 73	"	F	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4842 An. 7579
6695	6470	Siers,	John	M	1892 45	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4843 An. 7584
6696	6471	"	(Fast Horse) Rosa	F	1907 30	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6738 An. 7585
TOTAL	6696															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

576-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
6697	6472	Siers,	John, Jr.	M	6-6-28 8	Oglala Sioux	11/16	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12964 An. 7586
6698	6473	"	Fannie	F	5-31-30 6	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13747 An. 7587
6699	6474	"	Leo Arvil	M	2-12-32 5	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14167 An. 7587a
6700	6475	Siers,	Louis	M	1898 39	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes	Died March 19, 1937		Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4846 An. 7588
6701	6476	Siers,	Treffle (Neissa)	M	1903 34	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4849 An. 7589
NE		"	Vivian			Rosebud			Wife							
6702	6477	Siers,	Victoria	F	5-10-12 24	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6666 An. 7583
6703	6478	"	Vernella	F	12-5-32 4	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14359 An. 7583a
6704	173 Supp	"	Verna Elizabeth	F	12-23-34 2	"	No data	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14909 An. 7583b
NE		Sigman,	Stanley (Rooffey)			White			Head							
6705	6479	"	Evelyn	F	2-8-08 28	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5494 An. 2507
6706	6480	"	Darlene Waneta	F	2-6-34 2	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14659 An. 2507a
TOTAL	6706															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

577-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6707	6483	Sioux Bob.	Frank	M	4-4-14 22	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7892 An. 7595
6708	2471	" "	(Walking) Annie	F	4-22-18 18	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10672 An. 2856
6709	6481	Sioux Bob.	Henry	M	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1891 An. 7590
6710	6482	" "	(High Bull) Victoria	F	1883 54	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4988 An. 7591
6711	6484	" "	Christin	M	9-27-20 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10428 An. 7592
6712	6485	" "	Mabel	F	9-24-26 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12121 An. 7594
NE		Sitas,	George A.			White			Head							
6713	6486	" "	(Stirk) Marine	F	8-10-11 25	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Cattysburg	Adams	Pa.	Yes	Al. 5977 An. 8031
6714	6487	Sitting Bear,	Thomas	M	1887 50	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 630 An. 7603
6715	6488	" "	(Bear Robe) Alice	F	1904 33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2437 An. 7604
6716	6489	" "	Eugene	M	6-18-25 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11647 An. 7606
6717	6490	" "	Aloysius	M	6-21-29 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13215 An. 7608
6718	6491	" "	Andrew	M	7-8-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14538 An. 7609a
6719	6492	Bear Robe,	Lena	F	6-9-19 17	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11140 An. 7605
TOTAL	6719															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

578-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
												Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
6720	6494	Sitting Eagle,	Albert	M	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1425 An. 7612	
6721	6495	"	(Little Eagle) Lizzie	F	1885 54	"	F	M	Wife	yes	Died June 24, 1938					Yes	Al. 7771 An. 7613
6722	6497	"	Grace	F	1-16-20 17	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10429 An. 7614	
6723	6498	Sitting Eagle,	Joseph	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabangh	"	Yes	Al. 1731 An. 7616	
6724	6499	"	(Spotted Eagle) Jessie	F	1898 39	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1681 An. 7617	
6725	6500	sitting Hawk,	Levi	M	1886 51	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 82 An. 7619	
6726	6501	"	(Bull Tail-White) Ada	F	1894 43	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 602 An. 9037	
6727	6502	"	Albert	M	8-10-18 18	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10431 An. 7622	
6728	6503	"	Thomas	M	10-4-20 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10432 An. 6339	
6729	6504	"	Marie	F	2-26-24 13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12251 An. 7624	
6730	6505	"	Lucy Christina	F	12-25-32 4	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14340 An. 7626a	
6731	6506	Sitting Holy,	George Wilber	M	1910 26	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5737 An. 7630	
6732	6507	"	(Spotted Horse) Ella (Little)	F	1907 29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3255 An. 4868	
6733	174 Supp	"	Russell Larson	M	12-19-34 2	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14910 An. 7630a	
TOTAL	6733																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

579-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6734	6508	Sitting Up,	Alex (Richard)	M	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1912 An. 7636
6735	6509	" "	Leona	F	1907 30 4-14-27	"	7/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5374 An. 7637 Id.U-12724
6736	6510	" "	Harman Joseph	M	9 2-6-29	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7638 Id.U-13234
6737	6511	" "	Leo Cornelius	M	8 9-25-30	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7639 Id.U-13673
6738	6512	" "	Ellen Louise	F	6 4-4-32	"	23/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7640 Id.U-14228
6739	6513	" "	Lucinne Theresa	F	4 4-19-34	"	23/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7640a Id.U-14723
6740	175 Supp	" "	Dorothy	F	2 1-22-36	"	23/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7640b Id.U-15216
6741	6513a	" "	Louis Anthony	M	11/12	"	23/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7640c
6742	6514	Sitting Up,	Benjamin (Breast)	M	1904 33	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabauqh	"	Yes	Al. 1913 An. 7641
6743	6515	" "	Gertie (Stella)	F	1904 33 1-11-24	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4249 An. 7642 Id.U-11192
6744	6516	" "	Francis	M	13 4-26-28	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7643 Id.U-12597
6745	6517	" "	Josephine	F	8 4-18-37	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7644 Id.U-13370
6746	6518	" "	Richard is still - letter of correction June 24, 1939	M	7 7-12-33	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7645 Id.U-14509
6747	6519	" "	James	M	3 10-24-35	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7646a Id.U-15176
6748	199 Supp	" "	Gilbert	M	1	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7646b
TOTAL	6748															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

580-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6749	6520	Sita Poor,	Frank (Drops Two)	M	1880 57	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2807 An. 7597
NE		" "	Sarah			Chayenne River			Wife							Id.U-10436 An. 7600
6750	6522	" "	Sophia	F	1-9-21 16	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12431 An. 7602
6751	6523	" "	Henrietta	F	9-4-27 9	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10435 An. 7599
6752	6521	Sita Poor,	Jessie	F	4-8-16 20	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5177 An. 7631
6753	6524	Six Feathers,	Albert	M	1906 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2525 An. 7632
6754	6525	" "	(Young) Nora	F	1906 31	"	7/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14341 An. 7635a
6755	6526	" "	Phoebe May	F	12-28-32 32	"	21/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11583 An. 7633
6756	6527	Young,	Chery	M	8-19-24 24	"	15/32	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4622 An. 7647
6757	6528	Six Feathers,	John	M	1880 57	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5174 An. 7648
6758	6529	" "	Josephine	F	1880 57	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10438 An. 7649
6759	6530	Six Feathers,	Russell	M	1-30-16 21	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes	
TOTAL		6759														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

outh Dakota

581-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6760	6531	Skalander,	Arthur E.	M	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4500 An. 7653
6761	6532	"	(Ruleau) Zouie	F	1899 38	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2147 An. 7654
6762	6533	"	Herbert Kloya	M	12-1-21 15	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10853 An. 7655
6763	6534	"	Eddie Atelia	F	12-19-25 11	"	7/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11956 An. 7656
6764	6535	"	Mary Ann	F	5-4-28 8	"	7/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12699 An. 7657
6765	6536	"	Margaret Catherine	F	8-1-30 6	"	7/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13631 An. 7658
6766	6537	(Skalander) Skalander,	Louis F.	M	1903 34	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4503 An. 7659
6767	6538	" (Pansy R.)	(Brown) Jennie Pansy	F	1900 37	"	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4453 An. 7660
6768	6539	"	Eldene Mae	F	7-31-24 12	"	5/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11369 An. 7661
6769	6540	"	Lois Ilene	F	12-17-25 11	"	5/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11813 An. 7662
6770	6541	"	Lyle Frederick	M	6-15-29 7	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13426 An. 7663
6771	6542	"	Velma June	F	11-13-31 5	"	5/32	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14109 An. 7663a
6772	6543	"	William Joseph	M	6-14-33 3	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14539 An. 7663b
6773	6544	Skalander,	William Eardly	M	4-21-12 24	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6928 An. 7665
TOTAL	6773															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

582-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Skenandore,	Eli			Oncida			Head							
6774	6545	"	(Williams) Anna	F	1888 48	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 4570 An. 7666
6775	6547	"	Marvin Eli	M	11-17-19 17	Oncida-Sioux	1/2	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10442 An. 7668
6776	6548	"	Albert Edwin	M	6-25-21 15	"	1/2	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10882 An. 7669
6777	6549	"	Darold William	M	5-23-23 13	"	1/2	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13090 An. 7670
6778	6550	"	Pearl Lena	F	3-25-25 11	"	1/2	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11529 An. 7671
6779	6546	Skenandore,	Vivian I.	F	7-16-16 20	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8125 An. 7667
6780	6552	Sleeps,	Betsy	F	1866 71	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6085 An. 7673
6781	6553	Sleeps,	Joseph	M	1906 31	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9516 An. 7677
6782	6554	Sleeps,	Saul	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died May 12, 1937					Al. 6088
6783	6555	(Runs Close To Lodge)	Lillie	F	1911 25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7678 Al. 5824
6784	6556	"	William	M	5-1-27 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7679 Id.U-12340
6785	6557	"	Robert	M	2-5-31 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U- An.
TOTAL	6785															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

585-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6786	6563	slow Bear,	Donald (Philip)	M	2-8-09 28	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7150 An. 7698 Id.U-10445
6787	6564	Slow Bear,	Martin	M	2-24-18 19	"	F	S	Bro.	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7699 Id.U-10446
6788	6565	" "	Andrew	M	1-21-21 16	"	F	S	Bro.	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7700
6789	6566	Slow Bear,	Felix	M	1879 58	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5158 An. 7685
6790	6567	" "	(Door) Mary	F	1891 46	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7394 An. 7686 Id.U-10444
6791	6568	" "	Angeline	F	1-13-20 17	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7687 Id.U-12394
6792	6569	" "	Elfreda	F	6-20-27 9	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7690 Id.U-13520
6793	6570	" "	Roland	M	5-29-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7691
6794	6572	Slow Bear,	McKinley	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5124 An. 7702
6795	6573	" "	Bald Eagle) Rosa (Little-	F	1907 30	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7853 An. 7703
6796	6574	" "	Irene	F	9-12-27 9	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12410 An. 7705 Id.U-13355
6797	6575	" "	Mary Rose	F	1-6-29 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7706 Id.U-14226
6798	6576	" "	Rather	F	3-27-32 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7706a Id.U-14725
6799	178 Supp	" "	Francis	M	3-26-34 2	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7706b
TOTAL	6799															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

584-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6800	6560	Slow Bear,	(Bear Robe) Rose	F	1-3-09 25	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6230 An. 7693
6801	6561	" "	Katherine	F	10-17-29 7	"	15/16 S	Da	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13303 An. 7694
6802	179 Supp	" "	Yocum	M	5-2-34 2	"	15/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14749 An. 7695a
6803	6577	slow Dog,	Philip	M	1861 76	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5258 An. 7708
6804	6578	Wears White		F	1864 73	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10447 An. 7709
6805	6579	slow Heart,	Solomon	M	5-26-09 28	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3934 An. 7710
NE		Smith,	A. G.			white (?)			Head							
6806	6580	"	(Rooks) Clara	F	4-15-06 31	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4059 An. 7712
6807	6583	"	Charles Griffith	M	6-24-23 13	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14025 An. 7715
6808	6582	Smith,	Lola May	F	1-24-19 18	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10449 An. 7714
NE		Smith,	Sidney Walter (Youmans)		1913	White			Head							
6809	6596	Smith,	Mabel A.	F	24	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7171 An. 7716
6810	6597	"	Sidney Dale	M	8-22-29 7	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U- An. 7
TOTAL	6810															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

584-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6800	6560	Slow Bear,	(Bear Robt) Boss	F	1-3-09 25	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6230 An. 7693
6801	6561	" "	Katherine	F	10-17-29 7	"	15/16 S	Da	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13303 An. 7694
6802	179 Supp	" "	Yocum	M	5-2-34 2	"	15/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14749 An. 7695a
6803	6577	Slow Dog,	Philip	M	1861 76	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5258 An. 7708
6804	6578	Wears White		F	1864 73	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10447 An. 7709
6805	6579	slow Heart,	Solomon	M	5-26-09 28	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3934 An. 7710
NR		Smith,	A. G.			white (?)			Head							
6806	6580	"	(Rooks) Clara	F	4-15-06 31	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4059 An. 7712
6807	6583	"	Charles Griffith	M	6-24-23 13	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14025 An. 7715
6808	6582	Smith,	Lola May	F	1-24-19 18	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10449 An. 7714
NR		Smith,	Sidney Walter (Youmans)			White			Head							
6809	6596	Smith,	Mabel A.	F	1913 24	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7171 An. 7716
6810	6597	"	Sidney Dale	M	8-22-29 7	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13394 An. 7717
TOTAL	6810															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

585-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
NE 6811	6584	Smith,	Adam (Gresh) Mary	F	1864 73	White Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head Wife	No	Hospital. St. Elizabeth	Washington		D.C.	Yes	Al. 4443 An. 7718	
NE 6812	6585	Smith,	Otto Redmond (Monroe) Mary	F	1896 41	White Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2321 An. 7719	
6813	6586	Smith,	Samuel	M	1860 77	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes	Died June 9, 1938					Yes	Al. 1783 An. 7720
6814	6587	"	Patia	F	1862 75	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died June 18, 1938					Yes	1874 (Al) An. 7721
NE 6815	6935	Smith,	Raymond A. (Swallow-Stover) Sarah Grace	F	3-29-18 19	White Oglala Sioux	7/16	M	Head Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-10518 An. 8151	
NE 6816	6588	Smith,	Forrest (Youman) Susie Mildred	F	1911 25	White Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Head Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 7170 An. 7722	
6817	6589	Smith,	Sophia	F	1874 63	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2128 An. 7723	
TOTAL	6817																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

586-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

0-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6818	6581	Smith,	Thelma R.	F	1-23-17 20	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10448 An. 7713
NE		Smith,	DeCleo			White			Head							
6819	6590	"	(Allen) Viola E.	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4635 An. 7724 Id.U-11634
6820	6591	"	Joseph Orrin	M	3-22-25 12	"	3/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11634 An. 7725
6821	6592	"	Rosa Maria	F	7-10-26 16	"	3/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12294 An. 7726
6822	6593	"	Sylvia Fredda	F	9 12-7-27	"	3/32	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12643 An. 7727
6823	6594	"	Dean DeCleo	M	8-19-29 7	"	3/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13273 An. 7728
6824	6595	"	Wayne Allen	M	4-27-32 4	"	3/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14170 An. 7728a
6825	6833	Smoke,	Lena	F	1912 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10450 An. 8016
6826	6834	Smoke,	Melvin	M	11-21-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10451 An. 8017
6827	6599	Smoke Woman		F	1861 76	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3339 An. 7731
NE		Snyder,	Harold F.			White			Head							
TOTAL	6827															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

387-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6828	3893	Snyder,	(Larabee) Alice	F	12-1-15 21	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett (Allen)	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9850 An. 4506
6829	200 Supp	"	Louis Larrie	M	9-30-34 2	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15126 An. 4506a
6830	201 "	"	Valoria Vina	F	9-30-35 1	"	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15127 An. 4506b
6831	6602	Snyder,	Iola	F	6-24-13 23	"	1/8	S	Head	No		Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	Yes	Al. 7721 An. 7738
6832	6601	Snyder,	Francena Marie	F	4-10-18 18	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10917 An. 7736
6833	6600	Snyder,	(Glick) Rachael	F	1877 60	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3965 An. 7735
6834	6606	Snyder,	(Tressa M.) Theresa	F	1-15-11 26	"	1/8	S	Head	No		Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis	Yes	Al. 7720 An. 7737
6835	6604	Soldier Hawk,	Henry	M	1877 60	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3099 An. 7739
6836	6605	"	Alice	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3100 An. 7740
NE		Soules,	Charles J. (Sherman)			White			Head							
6837	6367	"	Emma E.	F	5-13-16 20	Oglala Sioux-Ponca	9/16	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-10392 An. 7457
TOTAL	6837															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Sou. Dakota

588-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6838	202 Supp	Scoules,	Charles	M	10-27-33 5	Oglala Sioux	9/32	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15023 An. 7457a
6839	6606	Sounding Side,	Logan	M	1893 44	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3362 An. 7742
6840	6607	" "	(Stands) Susie	F	1900 37	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3315 An. 7743
6841	6608	" "	Theresa	F	5-10-20 16	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11000 An. 7744
6842	6610	" "	Mollie	F	6-17-24 12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11488 An. 7746
6843	6611	" "	Philip	M	8-8-25 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12122 An. 7747
6844	6614	Sound Sleeper,	Joseph	M	1883 54	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4144 An. 7749
6845	6615	" "	(Plenty Wolf) Susie	F	1903 34	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4384 An. 7750
6846	6616	" "	Alice	F	5-13-21 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10454 An. 7751
6847	6617	" "	Paul	M	5-24-24 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11338 An. 7752
6848	6618	" "	Patrick	M	10-20-26 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12152 An. 7753
6849	6619	" "	Emma	F	8-15-29 7	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13305 An. 7754
6850	6621	Southerland,	Maudie M.	F	6-23-03 34	"	3/16	S	Head	No		Laramie	Albany	Wyo	Yes	Al. 4692 An. 7757
TOTAL	6850															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 589-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6851	6620	Southerland,	George C.	M	1896 41	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Head	No		Chayenne	Laramie	Wyo	No	Al. 4689 An. 7756
6852	6622	Southerland,	Robert E. (Raver)	M	1900 37	"	3/16	M	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4691 An. 7761
NE		"	Hazel Harriet			Unknown			Wife							
6853	6623	Southerland,	William J.	M	1898 37	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Head	No		Wheatland	Platt	"	Yes	Al. 4690 An. 7762
NE		Spalding,	Warren (Skalander)			White			Head							
6854	6624	"	Elsie	F	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Flandreau	Moody	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4502 An. 7763
6855	6625	"	Thelma Warren	F	10-4-20 16	"	1/16	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10455 An. 7764
6856	6626	"	Evon Jean	F	10-11-26 10	"	1/16	S	Daughter	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12346 An. 7765
NE		Speck,	Earl Lewis (Larabee)			White			Head							
6857	6627	"	Mary	F	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5364 An. 7758
6858	6628	"	Eva Mary	F	4-14-30 6	"	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13712 An. 7759
6859	6629	"	Lola Iris	F	1-23-32 5	"	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14070 An. 7760
6860	180 Supp	"	Keith Earl	M	7-14-34 2	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14781 An. 7760a
TOTAL	6860															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

590-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Speziali,	Patrick Siro (Vegar-Little Bull)		1889	Switzerland Native of			Head							
6861	6646	"	Julia	F	48	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No	Died Sept. 20, 1937	Tonscala	Riverside	Calif	Yes	Al. 3289 An. 8787
6862	7515	Vegar,	Carlos	M	2-6-18 19	Sioux-Pechanga	3/4	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10665 An. 8790
6863	6630	Spider,	Albert	M	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 808 An. 7766
6864	6631	"	(Grass) Julia (Emma)	F	1902 35	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 689 An. 7767
6865	6632	"	Caroline	F	8-13-22 14	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11098 An. 7768
6866	6633	"	Avaha	F	7-1-25 11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11752 An. 7769
6867	6633a	"	Matilda	F	11-28-36 1/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15452 An. 7772a
6868	6636	Spider,	Mack	M	1864 73	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 544 An. 7773
6869	6637	Spider,	Oliver	M	1897 40	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 809 An. 7774
6870	6638	"	(Black Bear) Jessie	F	1901 36	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5312 An. 7775
6871	6639	"	Emerson	M	6-17-21 15	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11584 An. 7776
6872	6640	"	Pauline	F	10-15-26 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12153 An. 7777
6873	6641	"	Malvin	M	3-31-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13521 An. 7780
TOTAL	6873															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

591-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6874	6642	Spider Back Bone		M	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6259 An. 7781 Al. 6260 An. 7782
6875	6643	" " "	Julia	F	57	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	
6876 6877	6645	Spider Back Bone,	Victoria	F	9-7-18 18	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10458 An. 7784
6877 6878	6647	Spotted Bear,	Charles	M	1906 31	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2286 An. 7786
		(Garver-Russell)	Lulla			White			Wife							
NE 6878 6879	6647a	" "	Charles Wallace	M	2-26-36 10/12	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15250 An. 7786a
6879 6880	6169	Russell,	Joseph N.	M	6-7-32 4	"	5/32	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14196 An. 7237a
6880 6881	6648	Spotted Bear,	Edward	M	1908 28	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5752 An. 7797
6881 6882	3001	" "	(Matthews) Vina	F	11-19-12 24	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6695 An. 5287
6882 6883	6658	Spotted Bear,	(Francis) Thomas, Jr.	M	1897 40	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 280 An. 7801
6883 6884	6659	" "	(Yellow Boy) Sallie Roma	F	1907 30	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5700 An. 7799
6884 6885	6660	" "	Homer Francis	M	10-13-30 6	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13661 An. 7800
6885 6886	6661	" "	Pearl Mary	F	3-25-32 5	"	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14136 An. 7800a
TOTAL		6885														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

592-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
6886					6-12-34											Id.U-15473
6887	6661a	Spotted Bear,	Louise	F	2	Oglala Sioux	15/16	S	Dau	Yes	Died July 4, 1934		Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 7800b
6887					7-19-36											Id.U-15337
6888	6661b	" "	Josephine	F	5/12	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7800c
6888																
6889	6649	Spotted Bear,	Thomas, Sr.	M	1873	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 41
			(Broken Rope)		64											An. 7787
6889					1895											Al. 7090
6890	6650	" "	Sallie	F	42	"	3/4	M	wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7790
6890					4-19-28											Id.U-12598
6891	6652	" "	Emerson Leo	M	8	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7791
6891					3-28-30											Id.U-13427
6892	6653	" "	Joseph	M	7	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7795
6892					11-3-36											Id.U-15425
6893	6653a	" "	LaVerne	F	1/12	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7796a
6893					3-28-20											Id.U-9255
6894	6654	Broken Rope,	Vance	M	17	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7792
6894					3-17-22								"	"	Yes	Id.U-10911
6895	6655	" "	Lorenzo	M	15	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7793
6895					5-10-23								"	"	Yes	Id.U-13088
6896	6656	" "	Everett	M	13	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7794
6896																
6897	6657	Spotted Bear,	(Louis) Thomas, Jr.	M	1902	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2284
					35											An. 7798
6897					1878											Al. 3722
6898	6662	Spotted Crow,	Edward	M	59	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	An. 7802
6898			(Lays Hard)		1881											Al. 4824
6899	3928	" "	Louisa R.	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 4556
6899																
TOTAL		6898														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

593-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6899					1873											Al. 4720
6900	6663	Spotted Crow,	William	M	64	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 7804
6900					1879											Al. 4771
6901	6664	" "	Ellen	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7805
6901					1867											Al. 4260
6902	6665	Spotted Eagle		M	70	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	An. 7808
6902					1867											Al. 4261
6903	6666	" "	Kate	F	70	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7809
6903					1902											Al. 7747
6904	6667	" "	Euna	F	35	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7810
6904					1894											Al. 1053
6905	6668	Spotted Eagle,	Charles	M	43	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	An. 7811
6905					1892											Al. 1679
6906	6670	Spotted Eagle,	John	M	45	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	An. 7819
6906					1916											Id.U-10461
6907	6672	" "	Joseph	M	20	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7821
6907					12-30-19											Id.U-10398
6908	6676	Shield,	Joseph	M	17	"	F	S	Ward	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 3157
6908					1899											Al. 1054
6909	6678	Spotted Eagle,	Oscar	M	38	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	An. 7829
6909			(Bush)		1906											Al. 3690
6910	6679	" "	Elizabeth	F	31	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7830
6910					4-21-35											Id.U-14978
6911	6679a	(Bush) Bear Nose,	Stanley	M	1	"	13/16	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7831a
TOTAL		6910														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

594-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
										10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6911					3-2-11											Al. 5923
6912	6681	Spotted Eagle,	William Bailey	M	26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 7826
6912			(No Neck)		2-25-13								"	"	Yes	Id.U-9043
6913	6682	" "	Ellen	F	24	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7827
6913					6-20-30								"	"	Yes	Id.U-13615
6914	6683	" "	Agnes Ellen	F	6	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7828
6914					10-31-32								"	"	Yes	Id.U-14306
6915	6684	" "	Minnie Cecelia	F	4	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7828a
6915					7-2-35								"	"	Yes	Id.U-15051
6916	204 Supp	" "	Thelma Marie	F	1	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7828b
6916					1888											Al. 7049
6917	6685	Spotted Elk,	Ernest	M	49	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	An. 7832
6917			(Brave Heart)		1892								"	"	Yes	Al. 3180
6918	6686	" "	Frankie	F	45	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7833
6918					7-4-31								"	"	Yes	Id.U-13906
6919	6687	" "	Victoria	F	5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7835
6919					1891								"	"	Yes	Al. 3079
6920	6689	Spotted Elk,	Jasper	M	46	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7842
6920					7-2-23								"	"	Yes	Id.U-14010
6921	6691	" "	Alice	F	13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7844
6921					3-1-27								"	"	Yes	Id.U-12268
6922	6692	" "	Jasper, Jr.	M	10	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7845
6922					1-16-19								"	"	Yes	Id.U-10467
6923	6688	Spotted Elk,	Louise	F	18	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7839
6923					1893								Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1656
6924	6693	Spotted Horse,	Mack	M	44	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7850
6924			(Stabber)		1864								"	"	Yes	Al. 3687
6925	6694	" "	John	F	73	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7851
TOTAL		6924														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

595-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6925					1868											Al. 7523
6926	6695	Spotted Owl,	Joshua	M	69	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 6506
6926					1862											Al. 3697
6927	6696	Spotted Snake,		F	75	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	An. 7860
6927					1907											Al. 5901
6928	6701	Stabber,	Louis M.	M	30	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7863
6928		(Kills On Horseback)			9-7-11											Al. 6291
6929	6702	"	Eva	F	25	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 4274
6929					4-29-34											Id.U-14726
6930	181 Supp	"	Louis Warren	M	2	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7863a
6930					12-9-35											Id.U-15217
6931	6702a	"	Alvin James	M	1	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7863b
6931					1874											Al. 526
6932	6705	stabber,	Thomas	M	63	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	An. 7868
6932		(Three Stars)			1872											Al. 6691
6933	6706	"	Sallie	F	65	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7869
NR		Stahl,	Albert			White			Head							
6933		(Rooks)			1890											Al. 4057
6934	6707	"	Christina	F	47	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Denver	Denver	Colo	Yes	An. 7873
6934					4-12-14											Al. 7954
6935	6708	Stahl,	Belle	F	22	"	1/8	S	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	An. 7874
TOTAL	6934															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

596-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6935 6936	6709	Stair,	(Craven) Isabel	F	1893 45	Oglala Sioux	1/4 1/8	W	Head	Yes	Land Claims letter 7 July 20, 1938	Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3822 An. 7870	
6936 6937	6710	"	Isabel Neema	F	12-13-21 15	"	1/16	S	Dau	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12700 An. 7871
6937 6938	6711	"	Patay Jean	F	1-9-25 11	"	1/16	S	Dau	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12701 An. 7872
6938 6939	6713	Standing Bear,	Bessie	F	1906 31	"	3/4	S	Head	No		Woodbury	Gloucester	N.J.	Yes	Al. 5060 An. 7877
6939 6940	6712	Standing Bear,	David	M	1881 56	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2415 An. 7876
6940 6941	6732	Standing Bear,	Edgar	M	1903 34	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5168 An. 7890
6941 6942	6733	"	(Dubray) Vivian	F	1909 28	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4492 An. 7895
6942 6943	6734	"	Edsel	M	4-10-27 9	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12295 An. 7892
6943 6944	6735	"	Victoria	F	1-27-29 8	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12996 An. 7894
6944 6945	6729	Standing Bear,	George Eugene (Lookout)	M	1906 31	"	5/8	M	Head	No	Pawhuska		Osage	Okla	Yes	Al. 4647 An. 7887
NR 6945 6946	6830	"	Nora George Eugene, Jr.	M	10-31-29 7	Osage Sioux-Osage	5/8	S	Wife Son	No	"		"	"	Yes	Id.U-13352 An. 7888
TOTAL		6945														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

So. Dakota

597-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6946					1869											Al. 2604
6947	6714	standing Bear,	Henry	M	68	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7878
6947			(Irving)		1884											Al. 63
6948	6715	" "	Martha	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7880
6948					5-3-22											Id.U-10996
6949	6721	Irving,	Seth Charles	M	14	"	7/16	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 3895
6949					10-11-23											Id.U-11126
6950	6722	"	Catherine	F	13	"	7/16	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 3896
6950					12-28-25											Id.U-11797
6951	6723	"	Cecelia	F	11	"	7/16	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 3897
6951					3-13-30											Id.U-9749
6952	6720	"	Mary	F	17	"	7/16	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 3894
6952																
6953	6725	(known as Henry Standing Bear,	J. Flood) Henry, Jr.	M	1894	"	5/8	M	Head	No		Flandreau	Moody	"	No	Al. 2055
6953			(Lessert)		43											An. 7883
6954	6726	" "	Olive	F	1903	"	1/4	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	No	Al. 968
6954					34											An. 7884
6955	6727	" "	Roy Thomas, Jr.	M	9-3-22	"	7/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12011
6955					14											An. 7885
6956	6728	" "	Carmel Grace	F	8-29-24	"	7/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11341
6956					12											An. 7886
6956																
6957	6731	Standing Bear,	Howard	M	1885	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10473
6957					52											An. 7889
6957																
6958	6736	Standing Bear,	Luther	M	1863	"	3/4	W	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4644
6958					73											An. 7897
6958																
6959	6737	standing Bear,	Richard	M	1898	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaw	"	Yes	Al. 4013
6959					39											An. 7898
TOTAL	6958															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

So. Dakota

598-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE 6959 6960 6960 6961		Standing Bear,	(Neck Shield) Martha			Rosabud			Wife							
	6738	" "	Delores Fay	F	10-9-28 8	Sioux	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12930 An. 7898a
	6739	" "	Savart	M	10-3-31 5	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14254 An. 7898b
6961 6962 6962 6963		Standing Bear,	Stephen	M	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	3/4	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4011 An. 7899
	6741	" "	Gladys Angelina	F	1-21-27 9	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13119 An. 7900
6963 6964 6964 6965 6965 6966		Standing Bear,	Oliver Willard	M	6-8-15 21	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8096 An. 1032
	882	(Goes In Center)			8-13-14 22	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8128 An. 3043
	2638	" "	Maggie	F	5-23-35 1	"							"	"	Yes	Id.U-15005 An. 1032a
	205 Supp	" "	Leah Elaine	F		"	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	
NE 6966 6967 6967 6968 6968 6969		Standing Buffalo,	Jesse			Rosebud			Head				Washington	"	Yes	Al. 4947
	6742	(Good Lance-Black Crow)			1904 33	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7903
	6743	" "	Ethel	M	1-25-31 6	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13748 An. 7904
	203 Supp	" "	Purcell	M	1-11-35 1	Oglala Sioux	F	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15052 An. 7903a
6969 6970		Spotted Eagle,	Hurton Thomas	M												
	6744	(Has No Horses)			1872 65	"	F	Wid	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5326 An. 7907
TOTAL	6969															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

599-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6970					1850											
6971	6745	Standing Elk,	Julia	F	87	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died March 12, 1937		Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4423 An. 7911
6971																
6971																
6972	6748	Standing Elk,	Mary	F	5-29-16 20	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10476 An. 7913
6972																
6972	6746	Standing Elk,	Thomas	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 959 An. 7912
6973			(Good Crow)													
6973	6747	" "	Frances	F	1894 43	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1544 An. 7918
6974	6749	" "	Bernard	M	2-24-18 19	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10477 An. 7914
6975	6750	" "	Joseph	M	2-28-22 15	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11564 An. 7915
6976	6751	" "	Theodore	M	12-9-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13353 An. 7923
6977	6752	" "	Rosamond	F	7-14-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14540 An. 7924a
6978	6753	Good Crow,	Raymond	M	9-9-17 19	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9600 An. 7920
6979	6754	" "	Chas. Stephen	M	2-24-20 17	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9601 An. 7921
6980	6755	" "	Elizabeth	F	10-24-22 14	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12078 An. 7922
6981																
6982	6756	Standing Soldier,	Edward F.	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 5872 An. 7925
6982	6757	" "	Louisa	F	1880 57	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3324 An. 7926
6983																
TOTAL	6982															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dakota

600-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6983					1897											Al. 1932
6984	6762	Standing Soldier,	Felix	M	40	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	An. 7934
6984		"	(Moves Camp)		5-24-14	"							"	"	Yes	Id.U-9543
6985	4818	"	Nora	F	22	"	F	M	Wife	Yes						An. 5649
6985			(Hobart)		8-12-08											Al. 3556
6986	6777	Standing Soldier,	Johnson	M	28	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	An. 7951
6986		"	(Yellow Boy)		12-1-10	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5701
6987	6778	"	Mabel	F	26	"	F	M	Wife	Yes						An. 7952
6987					1899											Al. 1933
6988	6763	Standing Soldier,	Joseph	M	38	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	An. 7935
6988		"	(Moves Camp)		1898	"							"	"	Yes	Al. 2096
6989	6764	"	Clara	F	39	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						An. 7936
6989		"	(Philip)		1-16-23	"							"	"	Yes	Id.U-12063
6990	6765	"	Stanley	M	14	"	13/16 S		Son	Yes						An. 7939
(OMISSION-CONT'D ON PAGE 600a)																
6990					1864											Al. 1930
6991	6760	Standing Soldier,	Julia	F	73	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7931
6991		"			2-1-17	"							"	"		Id.U-10478
6992	6761	"	Andrew	M	20	"	7/8 S		Son	Yes					Yes	An. 7933
6992					1893											Al. 1931
6993	6771	Standing Soldier,	Paul	M	44	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 7944
NE		"	(Witt)													
6993		"	May			Oklahoma (Cherokee)			Wife							Id.U-11516
6993		"			10-12-24											An. 7945
6994	6772	"	Helen	F	12	Sioux-Cherokee	9/16 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12703
6994		"	(Elizabeth)		3-30-26	"							"	"	Yes	An. 7947
6995	6773	"	Rita	F	11	"	9/16 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"		
TOTAL	6994															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

601-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6999 7000	6774	Standing Soldier,	Theresa Juliana	F	12-2-27	Sioux-Cherokee	9/16	S	Dau	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12450 An. 7946
7000 7001	6775	" "	Lena (Mildred)	F	9-4-31	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14071 An. 7949
7001 7002	6775a	" "	Martin Robert	M	12-13-33	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15218 An. 7949a
7002 7003	6775b	" "	Emma Carmelotta	F	5-2-36	"	9/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15312 An. 7949b
7003 7004	6776	Standing Soldier,	Philip	M	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3554 An. 7950
7004 7005	6779	Standing Soldier,	William	M	1874 63	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 282 An. 7953
7005 7006	6780	" "	(Whalen) Mary	F	1886 51	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 317 An. 7954
7006 7007	6781	" "	George	M	6-28-20 16	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10480 An. 7956
7007 7008	6782	" "	Thomas	M	6-20-23 13	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13097 An. 7957
7008 7009	6783	Stands,	Andrew	M	1899 38	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3305 An. 7959
7009 7010	6613	Stands,	Robert	M	7-3-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7984 An. 7980
7010 7011	6784	Stands,	Peter	M	1872 65	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3303 An. 7960
TOTAL	7010															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

602-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7011	6785	Stands,	Nellie	F	1878	590glala Sioux	F	M	Wife	yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7613 An. 7961
7012	6787	Stands,	Samuel	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6252 An. 7963
7013	6788	"	(Dreaming Bear) Lucy	F	1896 41	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6146 An. 7964
7014	6789	"	Vincent	M	6-10-17 19	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10487 An. 7965
7015	6790	"	Evalyne	F	11-17-21 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10490 An. 7966
7016	6791	"	Paul Vivian	M	2-28-24 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11218 An. 7967
7017	6792	"	Juanita	F	9-10-26 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12123 An. 7968
7018	6794	"	Vivian	F	11-1-30 6	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13715 An. 7970
7019	6794a	"	Gilmore	M	11-17-34 2	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15190 An. 7970a
7020	6796	Stands,	Silas	M	1894 43	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3304 An. 7971
7021	6797	"	Anna (LaPointe)	F	1899 38	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6510 An. 7972
7022	6798	"	Daniel	M	8-30-17 19	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10482 An. 7973
7023	6799	"	Joba	M	1-1-19 18	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10483 An. 7974
7024	6800	"	Jacob	M	6-10-21 15	"	15/16 S		Son	yes			"		Yes	Id.U-10485 An. 7975
7025	6801	"	Titus	M	1-27-23 14	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13066 An. 7976
TOTAL	7025															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

603-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7026	6802	Stands,	Isaac	M	12-13-24 12	Oglala Sioux	15/16 S		Son	Yes			Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Id.U-11422 An. 7977
7027	6803	"	Jonas	M	5-15-26 10	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11958 An. 7978
7028	6804	"	Lavi Moses	M	11-13-27 9	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12497 An. 7979
7029	6805	"	Mary	F	7-11-29 7	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13235 An. 7981
7030	6806	"	Hannah	F	3-21-31 6	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13844 An. 7982
NE		Stands & Looks Back,	Joe			Rosebud			Head							
7031	6795	" " " "	(Menard) Lizzie	F	1908 28	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5353 An. 5341
NE		Stands On The Island,	Albert			Rosebud			Head							
7032	6807	" " " "	(Fast Horse) Rena	F	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6706 An. 2574
7033	6808	Stands Up,	Peter	M	1894 43	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 908 An. 7985
7034	6809	Red Horse	(Iron Tail)	F	1856 81	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4112 An. 7986
7035	6810	Star Yellow Wood,	Louisa	F	1899 38	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5426 An. 7989
7036	6811	" " " "	Samuel, Jr.	M	4-8-22 14	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10985 An. 7990
TOTAL	7036															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. D. Dakota

604

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7037	6812	Star Yellow Wood	Theda Ross	F	8-23-24	18061212 Sioux	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11519 An. 7991
7038	6813	" " "	Willard Garnett	M	2-12-25	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11520 An. 7992
7039	6814	" " "	Loma	F	10-28-27	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12498 An. 7993
7040	6815	" " "	Bamona Thea	F	8-19-28	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12814 An. 7994
7041	6816	" " "	Thelma Sue	F	6-15-30	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13662 An. 7995
7042	6817	" " "	Vivian Wanda	F	9-17-32	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14567 An. 7995a
7043	182 Supp	" " "	John Marvin	M	7-14-34	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14862 An. 7995b
7044	5202	Star,	Joseph	M	9-18-13	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10141 An. 7988
7045	6992	(Red Kettle) Star,	Lydia	F	7-9-15	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10494 An. 8192
7046	6819	Star,	Paddy, Jr.	M	1896 41	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Washburn	"	Yes	Al. 1780 An. 7999
7047	6820	"	Noah	M	1-22-27	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12212 An. 8001
7048	6821	Star,	Reuben	M	1870 67	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5170 An. 8002
7049	6822	"	(Pine Bird) Jennie	F	1871 66	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4858 An. 8004
TOTAL	7049															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dakota

605-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7050	5823	Star Comes Out,	Ivan	M	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3347 An. 8006
7051	6824	" " "	Lizzie	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3348 An. 8007
7052	6826	Star Comes Out,	Nancy	F	7-3-04 32	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3361 An. 8009
7053	6825	Star Comes Out,	Stephen	M	2-21-11 26	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6359 An. 8008
7054	403	" " "	Stella	F	9-8-13 23	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7654 An. 444
7055	6827	Steals Horses,	Thomas	M	1877 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1683 An. 8011
7056	6828	" " (Long Visitor)	Ellen	F	1873 64	"	F	M	wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6045 An. 8012
NE		Steffensmier,	Oscar			white			Head							
7057	6829	"	(Tapia) Caroline	F	5-30-09 28	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3974 An. 8013
7058	6830	"	Merlin Gene	M	9-29-28 8	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-13120 An. 8014
7059	6831	"	Mary Rose	F	9-24-32 4	"	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-14282 An. 8014a
NE		Stiff Tail,	Robert			Chayenne River			Head							
TOTAL	7059															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

606-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7060	6832	stiff tail,	(Smoke) Euna	F	1878 58	Oglala Sioux	F	M	wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4921 An. 8015
7061	6835	Stinking Bear,	Charles	M	1881 56	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3338 An. 8020
7062	6836	" "	(Little Killer) Ida	F	1873 64	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6611 An. 8021
7063	6837	Stirk,	Anthony	M	1879 58	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2605 An. 8024
7064	6838	"	Euna	F	1882 55	"	1/4	M	wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2606 An. 8025
7065	6840	Stirk,	Euna	F	1859 78	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2665 An. 8026
7066	6849	Stirk,	Fern Eleanor	F	7-5-18 17	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10499 An. 8035
7067	6841	Stirk,	George	M	1891 46	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2669 An. 8027
7068	6842	"	(Cottier) Elizabeth	F	1892 45	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 982 An. 8028
7069	6844	"	Louisa O.	F	9-24-23 13	"	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11575 An. 8030
7070	6846	Stirk,	James Lloyd	M	6-6-11 25	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5983 An. 8033
TOTAL	7070															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

607-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7071	6843	stirk,	(formerly Heavis Mavis Eileen F	F	8-13-18 18	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10500 An. 8029
7072	6845	stirk,	Richard (Keith) Alice	M	1886 51	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2667 An. 8032
NE		"				Yankton			Wife							
7073	6847	Stirk,	Richard M	M	10-15-13 23	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7453 An. 8036
7074	6848	Stirk,	Violet Alvira F	F	7-4-15 21	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7959 An. 8034
7075	6851	Stoldt,	Frank A. (Bird) Belva	M	8-19-10 26	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5474 An. 8038
NE		"				Santee			Wife							
7076	6851a	"	Charmaine Elaine F	F	5-31-36 7/12	Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15313 An. 8038a
7077	6850	Stoldt,	Herman	M	3-9-08 29	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Head	No		Springfield	Hampden	Mass	Yes	Al. 5473 An. 8037
NE		Stone,	Andrew (Yellow Bird) Josephine	F	1884 53	White Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2777 An. 8839
TOTAL	7078															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

608-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7079	6854	Stone,	Melvin	M	10-24-17 19	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10502 An. 8040
7080	6855	"	Robert	M	10-9-19 17	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10503 An. 8041
7081	6856	"	Emerson Fred	M	3-30-27 9	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12336 An. 8042
7082	6853	Stone,	Walter (Livermont)	M	11-30-13 23	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10501 An. 8043
7083	4218	"	Evelyn	F	2-13-17 20	"	3/16	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9918 An. 4914
7084	6857	Stover,	Edward	M	1877 60	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4636 An. 8044
7085	6858	"	(Swallow) Susan	F	1883 54	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3227 An. 8045
7086	6861	"	Oliver W.	M	2-11-18 19	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10505 An. 8048
7087	6862	"	George Weaver	M	3-3-19 18	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10506 An. 8049
7088	6863	"	ElI	M	3-10-21 16	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10507 An. 8050
7089	6864	"	Loyal Edison	M	1-27-24 15	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11233 An. 8051
7090	6859	Stover,	Edward E. Jr	M	10-20-13 23	"	1/2	S	Head	yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7965 An. 8046
7091	6865	Stover,	John	M	1899 38	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennatt	"	Yes	Al. 4638 An. 8054
TOTAL	7091															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

609-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Stover,	(Schultz) Grace J.			White			Wife							
7092	6866	"	Eugene Louis	M	10-22-27	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12467 An. 8055
7093	6867	"	Laurana Wayne	M	6-18-32	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14227 An. 8055a
7094	6860	Stover,	Ralph Waldo	M	3-23-15	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7966 An. 8046
7095	6868	Straight Forehead		M	1858	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6433 An. 8056
7096	6869	"	Alice	F	1864	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6902 An. 8057
7097	6870	Strikes Enemy,	George	M	1897	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2446 An. 8058
7098	6871	"	(Running Horse) Alice	F	1908	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3590 An. 8059
7099	6872	"	Leo	M	6-30-25	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11653 An. 8060
7100	6873	"	Lucy	F	10-2-27	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12432 An. 8061
7101	6874	"	Bernard	M	3-3-30	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13428 An. 8062
7102	6874a	"	Matthew	M	2-29-36	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15314 An. 8063a
7103	6876	Strikes Plenty,	Jefferson	M	1879	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1377 An. 8064
TOTAL	7103				58											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

So. Dakota

610-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	Yes or no 15	16
7104	6877	Strikes Plenty,	(Holy Bear) Julia	F	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7072 An. 8065 Id.U-10508
7105	6879	" "	Mary	F	11-2-21 15	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 8066
7106	6880	Strikes Plenty,	Ollie	F	2-9-10 26	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7069 An. 8068 Id.U-14072
7107	6881	" "	Theresa	F	11-7-30 6	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 8070
7108	6884	Strong Talk		M	1863 74	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1148 An. 8073
7109	6885	Her Door		F	1873 63	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died June 17, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 6111 An. 8074
NE		Sullivan,	Franklin V. (Cummings)			White			Head							
7110	6886	"	Mary	F	1906 31	Oglala Sioux	1/16	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2157 An. 8078 Id.U-11654
7111	6887	"	Raymond V.	M	5-10-24 12	"	1/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 8079 Id.U-11747
7112	6888	"	Frank Joshua	M	4-3-28 8	"	1/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 8080 Id.U-12932
7113	6889	"	William Freeman	M	8	"	1/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 8081
NE		Sullivan,	W. J.			White			Head							
7114	6890	"	(Griffith) Frances LaRoche	F	1-6-15 22	Oglala Sioux	1/16	M	Wife	Yes	Lands Claims letter of July 25, 1938		Washabengh	"	Yes	Al. 8142 An. 3280
TOTAL	7114															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

611-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
7115	6898	Sun Bear,	Clarence	M	1-8-11 26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10511 An. 8094	
7116	4599	" " ,	(Two Bonnets) Lulu	F	1-9-18 19	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10614 An. 7385	
7117	206 Supp	" " ,	Klesmore Jane	F	7-24-35 1	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15128 An. 8094a	
7118	6899	Sun Bear,	Clifford	M	12-6-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10512 An. 8095	
7119	6891	Sun Bear,	Jesse	M	1902 35	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 195 An. 8082	
7120	6892	" " ,	(High Pine) Mollie	F	12-9-09 27	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6671 An. 3528	
7121	6893	" " ,	Randolph	M	7-19-27 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12645 An. 8086	
7122	6894	" " ,	Florence	F	3-19-31 6	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14283 An. 8087a	
7123	6895	" " ,	Lucille	F	9-9-32 4	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14284 An. 8087b	
7124	183 Supp	" " ,	Rachel Lydia	F	11-1-34 2	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14887 An. 8087c	
7125	6896	Sun Bear,	Oliver	M	1887 50	"	F	Wid	Head	Yes	Died Feb. 23, 1937			"	"	Yes	Al. 560 An. 8088
7126	6900	Black Bird,	Rebecca N.	F	6-22-20 16	"	F	S	S-Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9173 An. 791	
7127	375	Sun Bear,	Telbert	M	1-4-16 20	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10513 An. 8089	
TOTAL		7127															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

612-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7128	6901	Surrounded In Woods		M	1867 70	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S. D.	Yes	Al. 2029 An. 8096
7129	6902	Surrounded In Woods, Matthew		M	1908 29	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4306 An. 8099
7130	6904	"	"	M	10-26-31 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-14051 An. 8101
7131	184 Supp	"	"	M	10-24-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-14829 An. 8101a
7132	6905	Swain,	Bernice	F	1907 30	"	9/32	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4069 An. 8102
7133	6906	Swain,	Inez	F	1908 29	"	9/32	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4070 An. 8103
7134	6907	Swallow,	Antoine	M	1888 49	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6177 An. 8104
7135	6908	"	(Pourier) Etta	F	1884 53	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3002 An. 8105
7136	6912	"	Lois Regina	F	5-26-21 15	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-10524 An. 8108
7137	6911	"	Helen Agnes	F	1-25-25 12	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-11553 An. 8109
7138	6913	Swallow,	Benjamin	M	1894 43	"	1/4	M	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 3216 An. 8110
7139	6914	"	(Brown) Josephine	F	1898 39	"	3/16	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4452 An. 8111
TOTAL	7139															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

613-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
7140	6915	Swallow,	Wilma Alice	F	6-9-21 15 11-17-23	Oglala Sioux	7/32	S	Dau	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10521 An. 8112
7141	6916	"	Wildens Lorraine	F	13 11-17-23	"	7/32	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11156 An. 8113
7142	6917	"	Boylens Laverne	F	13 11-17-23	"	7/32	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-11157 An. 8114
7143	6918	"	Melba Louise	F	12-21-27 9	"	7/32	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12599 An. 8115
7144	6919	Swallow,	Charles	M	1905 32	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Al. 3245 An. 8116
7145	6920	"	(Monroe) Zouie	F	1898 39	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2322 An. 8117
7146	6921	"	Bernice Ione	F	10-1-26 10	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12154 An. 8118
7147	6922	"	Marie	F	9-26-28 8	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12840 An. 8119
7148	6923	"	Charles W.	M	6-30-30 6	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13616 An. 8120
7149	6924	"	Woodrow John	M	10-11-32 4	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14307 An. 8120a
7150	6925	Swallow,	Daniel	M	1900 37	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3244 An. 8121
7151	6926	"	(Cuny) Eva	F	1900 37	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2913 An. 8122
7152	6927	"	Louis	M	6-10-19 17	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10517 An. 8123
7153	6928	"	Marcilla	F	12-5-20 16	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13046 An. 8124
7154	6929	"	Lucille	F	1-4-24 13	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11690 An. 8125
TOTAL	7154															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

614-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7155	6930	Swallow,	Lawrence	M	12-24-27 9	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12867 An. 8127
7156	6931	"	Oliver William	M	12-22-29 7	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13437 An. 8128
7157	6932	"	Armine	F	12-3-25 11	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-12866 An. 8126
7158	6933	Swallow,	Eli	M	1898 39	"	1/4	S	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 3217 An. (omitted)
7159	6934	Swallow,	Hattie	F	1878 59	"	1/4	wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2161 An. 8130
7160	6943	Swallow,	John	M	6-5-11 25	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6193 An. 8140
7161	6944	"	(Two Bulls) Lizzie	F	1907 30	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3479 An. 8587
7162	207 Supp	"	Margaret Louise	F	7-31-35 1	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15054 An. 8140a
7163	6944a	"	John Louis	M	9-12-36 3/12	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15376 An. 8140b
7164	6940	Swallow,	Josephine	F	6-26-16 20	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes				"	Yes	Id.U-10515 An. 8137
7165	6909	Swallow,	(Lisles F.) Lealie	M	9-21-14 22	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7950 An. 8106
TOTAL	7165															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

615-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7166	6941	Swallow,	Lizzie	F	3-1-1918	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10516 An. 8138
7167	6936	Swallow,	Mary	F	189146	"	1/4	S	head	NO		Yankton (State Hosp)	Yankton	"	Yes	Al. 3215 An. 8133
NE		(Running Horse) Swallow,	(White Feather) Mary			Rosabud			Head							
7168	6945	"	Joseph	M	8-6-306	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-13819 An. 8142
7169	6937	Swallow,	Oliver	M	187067	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3241 An. 8134
7170	6938	"	(Gillispie) Bettie	F	188057	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3242 An. 8135
7171	6942	"	Woodrow Wilson	M	1-5-2413	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11607 An. 8139
7172	6946	Swallow,	Rosa	F	190433	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3239 An. 8143
7173	6947	Sitting Up,	Teresa	F	1-20-307	"	19/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13429 An. 8144
7174	6948	Swallow,	Stephen	M	187958	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 397 An. 8145
7175	6949	"	Susie	F	187958	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2416 An. 8146
7176	6951	"	John	M	12-14-1818	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10520 An. 8147
TOTAL	7176															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dakota

616-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16	
7177	6950	Swallow,	David	M	3-29-22 3-29-28 9	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes	Date of birth changed from May 17, 1939 to Mar 29, 1928 to March 29, 1922			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12933 An. 8149
7178	6958	Swallow,	Walter	M	5-25-08 28	"	3/16	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3240 An. 8156	
7179	6959	"	(Pablo) Louisa	F	1-30-15 22	"	11/16	M	Wife	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10091 An. 8157	
7180	6960	"	Thelma Dorothy	F	3-17-32 5	"	7/16	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-14137 An. 8157a	
7181	185 Supp	"	Walter Louis	M	6-2-34 2	"	7/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-14765 An. 8157b	
7182	6954	Swallow,	Wilber	M	9-4-11 25	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7629 An. 8158	
7183	6952	Swallow,	Willie	M	1886 51	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3237 An. 8150	
7184	6953	"	(Pourier) Helena	F	1886 51	"	1/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3238 An. 8151	
7185	6956	"	Carl Leslie	M	3-17-20 17	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10526 An. 8153	
7186	6957	"	Lloyd William	M	7-10-25 11	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11694 An. 8154	
NE		Swanson,	Edwin O.			White			Head								
7187	6961	"	(Lang) Helen	F	4-17-04 32	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 3706 An. 8159	
7188	6962	"	Evelyn Gladys	F	6-20-23 13	"	1/16	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-12750 An. 8160	
TOTAL	7188																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

617-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7189	6963	Swanson,	Oliver Harold	M	10-25-24 12	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Son	No ✓		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12751 An. 8161
NE		Swanson,	Edward William (Glick)			White			Head							
7190	6964	"	Iona	F	1901 1-13-21	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No ✓		San Bernardino	San Bernardino Calif	Yes	Yes	Al. 3967 An. 8162
7191	6965	"	Keith Edwin	M	16	"	1/16	S	Son	No ✓					Yes	Id.U-9583 An. 8163
NE		Swanson,	Arthur Julius (Lang)			White			Head							
7192	6966	"	Mabel Eva	F	3-30-08 29	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No ✓		Box Elder	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3708 An. 8164
7193	6967	"	Ruth Lillian	F	9-9-26 10	"	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓					Yes	Id.U-12749 An. 8165
7194	6968	"	Mary Anne	F	5-18-29 6	"	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓					Yes	Id.U-13430 An. 8166
7195	6969	Sweat,	Thelma	F	1-26-20 17	"	3/8	S	Orphan	No ✓		Omaha	Douglas	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10527 An. 8168
NE		Swick,	Louis (Dripping)			White			Head							
7196	6970	"	Susie	F	1884 54	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6095 An. 8169
7197	6971	"	Robert	M	12-29-18 18	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9455 An. 8171
7198	6972	"	Ethel	F	12-2-20 16	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9456 An. 8172
TOTAL	7198															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7199	6973	Swick,	Henry	M	12-10-22	14 Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12048 An. 8173
7200	6974	"	Joseph	M	11-24-31	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13977 An. 8175
7201	6975	Swift Bird,	Charles	M	1899	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 273 An. 8176
7202	6976	Swift Bird,	George	M	1896	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 144 An. 8177
7203	6977	" "	(Red Star) Stella	F	1897	"	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2664 An. 8178
7204	6978	" "	Francis	M	7-7-17	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10528 An. 8179
7205	6980	" "	Joseph	M	1-16-21	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10530 An. 8181
7206	6981	" "	Peter	M	2-19-23	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13075 An. 8182
7207	6982	" "	Julia	F	5-27-25	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12269 An. 8183
7208	6983	" "	George, Jr.	M	7-4-27	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12371 An. 8184
7209	6984	" "	Leo	M	9-17-29	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13274 An. 8185
7210	6985	Swimmer,	John	M	1875	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2655 An. 8186
7211	6986	"	Nellie	F	1883	"	3/4	M	wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4368
7212	6987	"	Gustavus	M	12-1-18	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10531 An. 8188
TOTAL	7212															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

619-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7213	6988	Swimmer,	Kiva	F	12-1-22 14	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10983 An. 8189
7214	6989	Swimmer,	Joseph	M	1904 33	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6785 An. 8190
NE		Swimmer,	Thomas			Rosebud			Head							
7215	6990	"	(Star) Lucy	F	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1779 An. 8191
7216	6991	"	William Geo.	M	6-24-53 3	Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14480 An. 8193a
7217	6992a	"	Lawrence Lavern	M	1-8-36 11/12	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15277 An. 8193b
TOTAL		7217														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
7218	6993	Tail,	Charles	M	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 389 An. 8195
7219	6994	"	(Ghost Bear) Rosa	F	11-4-10 28	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5739 An. 8196
7220	6995	"	Cleveland Chas.	M	6-21-31 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13907 An. 8198
7221	6996	"	Donald Christiansen	M	12-13-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14609 An. 8198a
7222	6996a	"	Theodore Aloysius	M	6-6-36 6/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-15338 An. 8198b
7223	6997	Tail,	Daniel	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 387 An. 8199
7224	6998	"	(Grass) Jennie	F	1895 43	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7674 An. 8201
7225	6999	"	Irving	M	4-10-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13040 An. 8202
7226	209 supp	"	Lucy	F	5-17-35 1	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15100 An. 8205a
7227	7001	Tail,	Jackson	M	1897 40	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 388 An. 8206
7228	7002	"	(Young Bear) Helen	F	10-14-07 29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7392 An. 8211
7229	7003	"	Adalbert Z.	M	4-10-27 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12296 An. 8212
7230	7004	"	Lula Pauline	F	1-12-31 6	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13674 An. 8214
7231	7005	"	Jackson, Jr.	M	3-15-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14415 An. 8214a
7232	208 supp	"	Georgia Mae	F	2-5-35 1	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15101 An. 8214b
TOTAL	7232															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

621-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7233	7006	Tail,	Richard	M	1872 65	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Died April 25, 1937	Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 386 An. 8215	
7234	7007	"	Lucy	F	1868 69	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died July 12, 1937			Yes	Al. 6851 An. 8216	
NE		Takes The Horse,	Joseph			Cheyenne River			Head							
7235	7008	" " "	(Black Crow) Ellen	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2378 An. 8219
7236	7009	" " "	Nelson	M	1-27-35 12	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11452 An. 8220
7237	7010	" " "	Max	M	1-13-30 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13522 An. 8221
7238	7011	" " "	Maxine	F	3-17-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14460 An. 8221a
7239	5538	Takes The Shield,	Madeline Clara	F	Apr. '18 18	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10207 An. 6484
7240	7012	Takes War Bonnet,	Oscar	M	1891 46	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1694 An. 8223
7241	7013	" " "	(Gets There First) Jennie	F	1895 42	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1592 An. 8224
7242	7014	" " "	Leo Lee	M	3-4-30 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13431 An. 8229
7243	7015	" " "	Lottie	F	6-21-31 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13908 An. 8230
7244	7016	" " "	Rufus	M	2-15-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14393 An. 8230a
7245	7016a	" " "	Florence May	F	9-24-35 1	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15219 An. 8230b
TOTAL	7245															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

622-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7246	7017	Tall,	Noah (Shield)	M	1891 46	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4414 An. 8231
7247	7018	"	Mary	F	1903 34	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3977 An. 8235
7248	7019	"	Vern George	M	9-14-16 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10541 An. 8233
7249	7020	"	Richard	M	4-19-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10542 An. 8233
7250	7021	"	Margret	F	8-18-21 15	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11181 An. 8234
7251	7022	Janis,	Hermos	M	2-5-28 9	"	3/4	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12478 An. 8236
7252	7023	Tanner,	Josephine	F	5-4-17 19	"	1/2	S	Head	No		Denver	Denver	Colo.	Yes	Id.U-10543 An. 8237
NE		(Black Bird) Tasso,	John (Cloud Chief-Black Horse)			Cheyenne			Head							
7253	1532	"	Berna	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No	Cheyenne & Arapahoe			Okla	Yes	Al. 276 An. 8248
7254	1533	"	Sidney	M	7-28-18 18	Sioux	F	S	Son	No	Died April 9, 1937				Yes	Id.U-9358 An. 8249
7255	1534	"	John	M	7-28-18 18	"	F	S	son	No					Yes	Id.U-9359 An. 8251
7256	1535	Black Horse,	Clifford	M	11-1-26 10	"	F	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-12160 An. 8252
7257	7038	Tapia,	Agnes	F	1-31-19 18	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10457 An. 8257
TOTAL	7257															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

623-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
7258	7032	Tapia,	Joseph	M	1872 65	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes		White Clay	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 3973 An. 8246
7259	7037	Tapia,	Mary	F	12-25-13 23	"	1/4	S	Head	No ✓		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10546 An. 8263
NE		Tapia,	Raymond			Sioux (NOT ENTITLED TO ENROLLMENT)			Head							
7260	7033	"	(Janis) Bertha	F	1-7-12 26	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7855 An. 3985 Id.U-14691
7261	7034	"	Delbert Raymond	M	6-11-33 3	Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 3985a Id.U-15129
7262	210 Supp	"	Gerald Wayne	M	10-3-35 1	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 3985b Id.U-14249
7263	7035	Janis,	Catherine	F	12-6-31 5	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 3985c
NE		Tapia,	(Ricardo) Richard			Mexican-Sioux			Head							
7264	7024	"	(Allman) Julia Pansy	F	10-13-07 29	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5713 An. 8245 Id.U-10548
7265	7025	"	Rita Rigena	F	1-27-21 15	Mexican Sioux	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 8239 Id.U-10943
7266	7026	"	Delvina Irene	F	5-21-22 14	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 8240 Id.U-11240
7267	7027	"	Joseph Pat	M	3-18-24 13	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8241 Id.U-11923
7268	7028	"	Louis Richard	M	3-8-26 11	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8242 Id.U-13371
7269	7029	"	(Lucille) Mercy Emeline	F	3-9-27 10	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 8243
TOTAL	7269															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

624-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7270	7029a	Tapia,	Richard Albert	M	10-18-33 3	Marican-Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14568 An. 8245a
7271	7036	Tapia,	Talia	M	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 3971 An. 8256
7272	7039	"	Cecelia	F	7-20-21 15	"	1/4	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-10875 An. 8258
7273	7040	"	Nelson Albert	M	5-25-23 13	"	1/4	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-14012 An. 8259
7274	7042	"	Beatrice	F	1-14-28 9	"	1/4	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-13857 An. 8262
7275	7043	"	Martha	F	1-14-31 6	"	1/4	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-13675 An. 8261
NE		Taylor,	Clarence E. (Thompson)			White			Head							Al. 457
7276	7044	"	Julia	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	An. 8253 Id.U-12934
7277	7045	"	Sarah Elizabeth	F	2-5-28 9	"	1/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 8254 Id.U-13250
7278	7046	"	Alta Jean	F	4-8-29 7	"	1/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 8255
7279	7047	Tells His Name,	George	M	1901 36	"	"	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 661 An. 8265
7280	7048	" " "	(Black Bear) Rosa	F	1908 29	"	"	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4964 An. 8268
7281	7049	Tender		F	1850 87	"	"	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 4187 An. 8269
TOTAL	7281															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 685-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
7282	7062	Ten Fingers,	Alfred	M	7-20-15 23	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7534 An. 8285	
7283	7055	Ten Fingers,	Asa	M	1891 46	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6266 An. 8273	
7284	7056	" "	(Broken Nose) Lucy	F	1900 37	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6530 An. 8274	
7285	7051	Ten Fingers,	Ella	F	1868 69	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2935 An. 8271	
7286	7066	Ten Fingers,	Frances	F	9-3-11 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6281 An. 8284	
7287	7059	Ten Fingers,	Henry	M	1881 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died March 2, 1937			"	"	Yes	Al. 6265 An. 8278
7288	7060	" "	(Big Boy) Annie	F	1881 56	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6279 An. 8279	
7289	7064	" "	Eliza	F	7-12-22 14	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11051 An. 8281	
7290	7065	" "	Nancy	F	8-20-26 10	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12124 An. 8282	
7291	7061	Ten Fingers,	Leroy	M	3-17-09 27	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6280 An. 8284	
7292	5126	" "	(Pipe On Head) Marcy	F	3-2-19 18	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10121 An. 8052	
TOTAL	7292																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

626-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7293	7063	Ten fingers,	Lena	F	3-23-17 19	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10550 An. 8280
7294	7067	Ten fingers,	Walter	M	1893 49	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7868 An. 8287
7295	7068	" "	(Flood-Gillespie) Emma	F	1894 43	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3249 An. 7473
7296	7069	" "	Ruth	F	10-19-19 17	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10552 An. 8289
7297	7070	" "	Walter, Jr.	M	5-9-21 15	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10553 An. 8290
7298	7071	" "	Nevill	M	9-16-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11101 An. 8291
7299	186 Supp	" "	Richard Adam	M	4-9-34 2	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14727 An. 8298c
7300	7071a	" "	Delores Labelle	F	10-18-36 1	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15438 An. 8298d
7301	7071b	" "	Lester Dennis	M	11-18-36 1/12	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes	Died April 20, 1937				Yes	Id.U-15487 An. 8298e
7302	7073	Flood,	Etta	F	3-27-22 15	"	1/2	S	S-Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11059 An. 8295
7303	7075	Terkildsen,	Wells D. (Brown) Anita L.	F	1901 36	White Oglala Sioux			Head Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4022 An. 8301
7304	7077	"	Calvin Carl	M	6-9-31 15	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12272 An. 8303
7305	7076	"	Geraldine Susie	F	1-27-23 14	"	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12025 An. 8302
7306	7079	"	Pahlmann	M	12-10-25 11	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12273 An. 8304
TOTAL	7306															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

627-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7307	7080	Terkildsen,	Thos. George	M	6-24-28 8	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Son	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13786 An. 8306
7308	7081	" ,	Raymond Lewis	M	12-27-30 6	"	3/16	S	son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-13787 An. 8307
7309	7082	" ,	Verna May	F	7-19-32 4	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14373 An. 8307a
7310	188 Supp	" ,	LaVerna Racine	F	10-31-34 2	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14863 An. 8307b
7311	7087	Thompson,	Francis	M	1907 30	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6677 An. 8312
NE		Thompson,	George			Lower Brule Sioux			Head							
7312	7083	" ,	(Randall-Ladear) Alice	F	1878 59	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 1981 An. 8313
7313	7085	Randall,	Jessie	F	12-20-30 16	"	5/8	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10193 An. 8315
7314	7089	Thompson,	Joseph	M	1-3-14 23	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10554 An. 8322
NE		Thompson,	Thomas			Rosebud			Head							
7315	7086	" ,	Angelia	F	10-5-23 13	Sioux	15/16	S	Dau	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Id.U-11100 An. 8311
NE		Thompson,	Thomas			White			Head							
TOTAL		7315														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

629

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7316	7088	Thompson,	Sarah	F	1893 54	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 312 An. 8316 Id.U-10556
7317	7091	" ,	Clarence Peter	M	3-5-18 19	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8324 Id.U-10557
7318	7092	" ,	Sarah Jane	F	4-26-20 16	"	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 8318 Id.U-11094
7319	7093	" ,	Eveline	F	4-11-22 14	"	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 8319 Id.U-12893
7320	7094	" ,	Oliver	M	1-24-24 13	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8320
7321	7095	Thompson,	William	M	3-23-11 26	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6680 An. 8321
7322	7098	Three stars,	Clarence, Jr	M	1899 38	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2063 An. 8326
NE		" " ,	(Weibaur) Esther			White			Wife							Id.U-12815 An. 8327
7323	7099	" " ,	Bessie May	F	9-5-23 8	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13356 An. 8328
7324	7100	" " ,	Jennie Irene	F	8-26-29 7	"	5/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
7325	7101	Three stars,	Paul	M	1893 42	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 2061 An. 8330
7326	7102	" " ,	(Red Horse) Sarah	F	1893 44	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2025 An. 8331 Id.U-11171
7327	7103	" " ,	Louisa Jessie	F	8-8-23 13	"	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 8333 Id.U-12230
7328	7104	" " ,	Peter Paul	M	8-11-27 10	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8335
TOTAL	7328															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 639-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7329	7105	Three Stars,	Barry	M	2-9-34 2	Oglala Sioux	13/16 S	3cm	Yes	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14661 An. 8335a
7330	211 Supp	" "	Alonso Demontie	M	9-28-35 1	"	13/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15177 An. 8335b
7331	7106	Three Stars,	Sophia	F	1892 44	"	5/8	S	Head	No	St. Elizabetha Hosp. Washington, D. C.				Yes	Al. 2060 An. 8336
7332	7107	Three Stars,	Thomas	M	1905 32	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 6872 An. 8337
7333	7108	Thunder Beard,	Alice	F	1853 84	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3292 An. 8338
7334	7109	Thunder Bull,	Charles. Jr.	M	1890 47	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3987 An. 8341
7335	7110	" "	Nancy	F	1898 49	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7250 An. 8342
7336	7111	" "	Thomas	M	5-22-16 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10562 An. 8343
7337	7112	Thunder Bull,	Shield	M	1879 58	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5980 An. 8345
7338	7113	" "	Josephine	F	1882 55	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2133 An. 8346
7339	7115	" "	Vincent	M	6-29-16 20	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10566 An. 8347
7340	7116	" "	Grace	F	5-5-19 17	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10567 An. 8348
TOTAL		7340														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 630-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
7341	7117	Thunder Bull,	Alma	F	3-23-23 14	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13022 An. 8349
7342	7118	" "	Mildred	F	9-26-27 9	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12533 An. 8350
7343	7114	Thunder Bull,	Veronica	F	10-5-12 24	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10565 An. 8351
7344	7119	Thunder Club,	Paul	M	1869 68	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6591 An. 8352
7345	7120	Holy Lodge		F	1874 63	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7636 An. 8353
7346	7121	Thunder Club,	Tobin	M	1874 63	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6590 An. 8354
7347	7123	Thunder Hawk	(Thomas)	M	1869 68	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaw	"	Yes	Al. 1890 An. 8358
7348	7124	" "	(Sitting Up) Euna	F	1893 44	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3785 An. 8359
7349	7125	" "	Romeo	M	4-10-24 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11405 An. 8359a
7350	7126	" "	Rebecca	F	7-12-27 9	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12578 An. 8360
7351	7127	" "	Francis	M	8-10-30 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13395 An. 8361
7352	7127a	" "	Elizabeth Lucille	F	8-25-32 4	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14255 An. 8361a
7353	215 Supp	" "	Minnie Katherine	F	1-2-35 1	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14946 An. 8361b
TOTAL	7353															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

631-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7354	7128	Thunder Hawk,	Charles	M	43 1894	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2684 An. 8368
7355	7129	" "	(Jealous of Him) Susie	F	33 1904	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 608 An. 8364
7356	7130	" "	Fannie	F	3-18-25 12	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11579 An. 8366
7357	7131	" "	Martin	M	6-4-27 9	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11581 An. 8367
7358	7132	" "	Gladys	F	13-9-29 7	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13313 An. 8368
7359	212 Supp	" "	Vincentia	F	8-20-35 1	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15104 An. 8368a
7360	7134	Thunder Hawk,	George	M	1900 37	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2686 An. 8369
7361	7136	Thunder Hawk,	Martin	M	1867 70	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2688 An. 8376
7362	7138	Thunder Horse,	Alex	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 167 An. 8377
7363	7139	" "	(Bad Bear) Mary	F	1904 33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3560 An. 8378
7364	7140	" "	Certie May	F	6-9-32 4	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14197 An. 8383a
7365	189 Supp	" "	Gladys	F	3-1-34 2	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14750 An. 8383b
7366	7140a	" "	Irene Grace	F	4-25-36 8/12	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15426 An. 8383c
TOTAL	7366															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

652-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7367	7141	Thunder Tail,	Blaine	M	1895	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes						Al. 6202
7368	7142	" "	(Black Feather) Hallie	F	1900	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 8385
7369	7143	" "	Gachal	F	8-3-21	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Al. 2822
7370	7144	" "	Hilda	F	15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 8388
					3-11-23	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10571
					14	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 8386
																Id.U-13001
																An. 8397
7371	7159	(White) Tibbits,	Beatrice	F	6-11-17	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10573
					19	"										An. 8401
7372	7148	Tibbits,	Daloris	F	8-19-17	"	11/32	S	Head	No		Henzel	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10577
					19	"										An. 8393
7373	7157	(White) Tibbits,	Emil	M	4-22-13	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes						Al. 6794
					23	"							Washington	S.D.	Yes	An. 8409
7374	7145	Tibbits,	Thomas	M	1897	"	1/2	M	Head	No		Henzel	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Al. 3628
7375	7146	"	(Pourier) Florence	F	1897	"	3/16	M	Wife	No					Yes	An. 8390
7376	7149	"	Vesta Press	F	13-19-21	"	11/32	S	Dau	No					Yes	Al. 720
7377	7150	"	Derona	F	15	"	11/32	S	Dau	No					Yes	An. 8391
					7-19-25	"	11/32	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-11614
					11	"									Yes	An. 8394
																Id.U-11698
																An. 8395
		(OMISSION-See page 632a)														
7378	7147	Tibbits,	Thelma	F	5-25-16	"	11/32	S	Head	No		Henzel	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10576
					20	"										An. 8392
TOTAL	7378															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

632a

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. D. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	(OMISSION-Cont'd. from page 632)				8-10-28											Id.U-12821 An. 8396
7379	7151	Tibbitts,	Thomas Dennis M		8	Oglala Sioux	✓	11/32 S	Son	No		Hauzel	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-13858 An. 8397
7380	7152	"	Phyllis Katherine	F	6-2-51	"	✓	11/32 S	Daughter	No					Yes	Id.U-14548 An. 8397a
7381	7153	"	Glynnest Fern F		8-14-33	"	✓	11/32 S	Daughter	No					Yes	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

633-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7382	7159	Tibbits,	Theodore	M	2-19-16 21	Oglala Sioux	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Id. U-10721 An. 8400
7383	7155	(White) Tibbits,	William	M	1882 55	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2572 An. 8398
7384	7156	" ,	(Pourier) Rose	F	1889 48	"	1/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2612 An. 8399
7385	7160	" ,	Charles	M	11-9-18 18	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10574 An. 8402
7386	7161	" ,	Cecelia Charlotte	F	7-23-20 16	"	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10575 An. 8403
7387	7162	" ,	Benjamin	M	5-21-22 14	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11017 An. 8404
7388	7163	" ,	Arlene	F	6-19-23 11	"	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11659 An. 8405
7389	7164	" ,	Theresa May	F	5-29-27 9	"	3/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12348 An. 8406
7390	7165	" ,	Sylvester Edw.	M	3-25-21 6	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13770 An. 8407
7391	7166	Tobacco,	Archie	M	1895 42	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S. D.	Yes	Al. 6519 An. 8412
7392	7167	" ,	(Standing Bear) Lillie	F	1892 45	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 938 An. 8413
7393	7169	" ,	Roy	M	2-4-17 20	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10579 An. 8415
7394	7170	" ,	Rudolph	M	5-5-19 17	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10580 An. 8416
7395	7171	" ,	Vincent	M	8-10-21 15	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10966 An. 8417
7396	7172	" ,	Elmer	M	4-11-24 12	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11257 An. 8418
TOTAL	7396															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

634

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937 (Day), taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
										10	11	13	13	14	15	16
7397	7173	Tobacco,	Ethel Harvina	F	8-3-26	Oglala Sioux	11/16 S	Den	Yes	Yes						Id. U-12125
7398	7174	"	Leroy Stephens	M	6-6-31	"	11/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Ar. 8419
7399	7175	"	Eazel	F	11-9-33	"	11/16 S	Den	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-13859
7400	7175a	"	Archib, Jr.	M	3-19-36	"	11/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Ar. 8421
					9/12	"							"	"	Yes	Id. U-14610
7401	7176	Tobacco,	(Irving) Ellen	F	1886	"	3/4 W	Head	Yes	Yes			"	"	Yes	Ar. 8421a
					71	"							"	"	Yes	Id. U-15292
													"	"	Yes	Ar. 8421b
NE		Todd,	Frank			White			Head							
			(Lamb-Finney)													
7402	7179	"	Mary Winnie	F	1897	Oglala Sioux	1/8 M	Wife	No	No		Cheyenne	Laramie	Wyo	Yes	Al. 2580
7403	7180	"	Billie Louise	F	6-17-24	"	1/16 S	Dau	No	No					Yes	Ar. 8424
7404	7181	"	Robert Arlen	M	3-1-29	"	1/16 S	Son	No	No					Yes	Id. U-12914
					8	"									Yes	Ar. 8426
NE		Toole,	James			Rosebud			Head							
			(Strikes Plenty)													
7405	7177	"	Sallie	F	1899	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1378
7406	7178	Walking Bull,	Cornelia	F	8-25-20	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Ar. 8422
					16	"									Yes	Id. U-10509
7407	7183	Top Bear,	Hugh	M	1876	"	F	M	Head	Yes						Al. 657
					61	"										
TOTAL	7407												Washington	"	Yes	Ar. 8423

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Contd.

1-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

635-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7408	7184	Top Bear,	(Last Horse) georgianna	F	1882 55	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2309 An. 8429
7409	7186	Traveler		F	1856 80	"	F	W	Head	Yes	Died Feb. 12, 1937		Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4390 An. 8433
7410	7187	Tree Leg.	Charles	M	1858 79	"	F	W	Head	Yes	Died July 19, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4948 An. 8434
7411	7191	Trimble,	Cora	F	2-25-15 22	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 8090 An. 8442
7412	7192	Trimble,	Eva V.	F	9-22-16 20	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8201 An. 8443
7413	7193	Trimble,	Leola May	F	5-23-18 18	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-10585 An. 8444
7414	7199	Trimble,	John H.	M	1904 33	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3796 An. 8437 Al. 3621
7415	7200	"	(Jacobs) Celesta	F	1902 35	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 8438
7416	7201	"	John Henry,	M	8-2-26 10	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11990 An. 8439
7417	7202	"	Lyle Louis	M	3-8-31 6	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13771 An. 8440
TOTAL	7417															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

636-

Census of the Fine Ridge reservation of the Fine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NR		Trimble,	Guy			White			Head							
7418	7188	"	(Randall) Lucy	F	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaw	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4873 An. 8441 Id.U-10586
7419	7194	"	Shirley	F	11-18-20 16	"	3/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 8445 Id.U-11231
7420	7195	"	James Guy	M	3-12-24 13	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8446 Id.U-12767
7421	7196	"	William Albert	M	8-21-28 8	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8449 Id.U-13507
7422	7197	"	Nelson David	M	5-18-30 6	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8447 Id.U-14308
7423	7198	"	Eugene Adolph	M	10-25-32 4	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8449a Id.U-14974
7424	214 Supp	"	Ellis Charles	M	3-12-35 1	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8449b
7425	7189	Trimble,	Gertrude	F	7-25-13 23	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7735 An. 8450
7426	7203	Trott,	Theodore F.	M	1907 30	"	1/8	S	Head	No	Lame Deer		Rosebud	Mont	Yes	Al. 4667 An. 8452
7427	7204	Trouble In Front		M	1858 79	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1008 An. 8453
7428	7206	(Horn Chips-Fine Place) Tromble In Front,	Emma	F	1905 32	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5116 An. 8456 Id.U-13357
7429	7207	"	Rosa	F	1-2-30 7	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 8457
TOTAL	7429															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

contd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 637-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7430	7209	Pine Place,	Pansy	F	5-3-20 16	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9520 An. 8458
7431	7209	" "	Thomas	M	10-1-25 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-11773 An. 8459
7432	7210	Trueblood,	Glenn V.	M	10-25-11 25	"	1/8	S	Head	No ✓		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7789 An. 8470
7433	7212	trueblood,	Jesse L.	M	7-12-13 23	"	1/8	S	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 7790 An. 8471
7434	7211	Trueblood,	(Sears) Lulu	F	1886 51	"	1/4	M	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 377 An. 8463
7435	7215	"	Jack Gordon	M	4-7-21 15	"	1/8	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10592 An. 8466
7436	7216	"	Richard Vincent	M	10-8-25 11	"	1/8	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12638 An. 8467
7437	7217	"	Edward Sears	M	7-31-27 9	"	1/8	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12638 An. 8468
7438	7218	"	Thomas Don	M	12-4-29 7	"	1/8	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-13463 An. 8469
7439	7219	Turning Bear,	Lydia	F	1867 70	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6188 An. 8474
7440	7224	Turning Bear,	Dora	F	3-26-18 19	"	F	S	Head	Yes	Died July 10, 1938		Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-10593 An. 8481
TOTAL		7440														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

638-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7441	7222	Turning Hawk,	Hobart	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1671 An. 8472
7442	7223	" "	(Holy Elk) Gertrude	F	1899 38	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1669 An. 8480
7443	7225	" "	Philomena	F	8-23-21 15	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10594 An. 8483
7444	7226	" "	Jona	M	12-10-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11182 An. 8484
7445	7227	" "	Vera	F	7-30-26 10	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12127 An. 8485
7446	7228	" "	Zoe	F	8-24-30 6	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13574 An. 8486
7447	7229	" "	Asa	M	3-31-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14437 An. 8486a
7448	7221	Turning Hawk,	Philomena	F	1856 81	"	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 5887 An. 8478
7449	7230	Turning Holy,	Frank	M	1888 49	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2126 An. 8487
7450	7235	Turning Holy,	Henry	M	1862 85	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4668 An. 8494
7451	7236	Yellow Bug		F	1862 75	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5276 An. 8495
7452	7232	Turning Holy,	Susie	F	9-23-11 25	"	F	W	Head	No	Norris		Mallatta	"	Yes	Al. 7070 An. 8492
7453	7233	" "	Alfina Mae	F	5-15-31 5	"	F	S	Daughter	No	Died July 15, 1933		"	"	Yes	Id.U-12845 An. 8493
TOTAL	7453															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

659-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
7454	7234	Tanning Holy,	Lucy Corone	F	1-2-35 3	Oglala Sioux	✓	2	Dau	No ✓	Horris	Died Jan 28, 1937			Yes	Id.U-14360 An. 8493a
7455	7237	Tuttle,	(Bush) Julia	F	1898 39	"		3/4	Wd Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 735 An. 8496
7456	7238	"	David T.	M	8-30-16 20	"		7/8	S Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10598 An. 8497
7457	7239	"	John, Jr.	M	1-6-18 19	"		7/8	S Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10599 An. 8498
7458	7240	"	Isaac H.	M	12-31-19 17	"		7/8	S Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10600 An. 8499
7459	7241	"	Margaret E.	F	9-30-21 15	"		7/8	S Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10931 An. 8500
7460	7242	"	Ellen Lillian	F	5-24-23 13	"		7/8	S Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11686 An. 8501
7461	7245	"	Marvin Nelson	M	7-18-23 8	"		7/8	S Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12768 An. 8504
7462	7246	"	Florence Lorena	F	7-5-30 6	"		7/8	S Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13617 An. 8505
7463	215 Supp	"	Herman Edward	M	10-11-34 2	"		7/8	S Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15105 An. 8505a
7464	7248	Tway,	Chester	M	2-24-15 22	"		1/16	S Head	No		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10601 An. 8508
7 465	7251	TWAY,	Helen D.	F	6-14-18 18	"		1/16	S Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10603 An. 8510
7466	7247	Tway,	Mary	F	1867 70	"	✓	1/4	Wd Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4837 An. 8506
TOTAL		7466														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

640-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7467	7250	Twy,	Maurice B.	M	10-29-16 20	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Head	No ✓		Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10602 An. 8509
7468	7248	Twy,	Thomas (Sanders) paisy	M	1896 41	"	1/8	M	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 5493 An. 8507
NE		"				White			Wife							
7469	7252	Twin,	Fred	M	1869 68	Oglala Sioux	F	M	BLIND Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4115 An. 8511
7470	7253	Scratcher		F	1868 69	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4116 An. 8512
7471	7257	Twin,	John	M	5-26-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7744 An. 8517
7472	7254	Twin,	Lily	F	7-12-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4118 An. 8513
7473	7256	Twin,	Reuben (Black Bear) Alice	M	1876 61	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4113 An. 8516
NE		"				Rosebud			Wife							
7474	7255	Twin,	Victoria	F	1-21-10 27	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5602 An. 8514
TOTAL		7474														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

641-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
7475	7258	Twiss,	Charles	M	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 2925 An. 8518
7476	7259	"	(Stirk-Jones) Pearl L.	F	1902 35	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 2963 An. 4128
7477	7260	Jones,	Edward A.	M	3-15-26 11	"	9/32	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12114 An. 4129
7478	7261	Twiss,	Frank	M	1893 44	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 828 An. 8519
7479	7262	"	(Bissonette) Jessie	F	1894 43	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2928 An. 8520
7480	7263	"	Seymore F.	M	5-19-19 17	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10609 An. 8521
7481	7264	"	Theodore W.	M	12-19-20 16	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11644 An. 8522
7482	7265	"	Wm. James	M	10-13-23 13	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11139 An. 8523
7483	7266	"	Peter F.	M	5-7-27 9	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12706 An. 8524
7484	7267	"	Casper Ambrose	M	1-6-30 7	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13358 An. 8525
7485	7268	"	Agnes Mercy	F	2-8-34 2	"	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14662 An. 8525a
7486	7269	Twiss,	Frank	M	1871 55	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes	Died June 26, 1927				Yes	Al. 724 An. 8526
7487	7270	"	Adelia	F	1870 67	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2142 An. 8527
7488	7271	Twiss,	Hattie	F	1904 33	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 823 An. 8528
TOTAL	7488															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

642-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
7489	7302	Twiss,	Gilbert W.	M	4-23-10 26	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Head	yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7506 An. 8562
7490	5286	"	(White) Millicent	F	1-13-14 23	"	7/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8073 An. 9047
7491	218	"	Gilbert Duane	M	1-24-35 1	"	11/32	S	Son	Yes					yes	Id.U-15025 An. 8562a
7492	7302a	"	Darlene Joyce	F	3-8-36 9/12	"	11/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15279 An. 8562b
7493	7272	Twiss,	Jesse	M	1892 45	"	1/2	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 817 An. 8529
7494	7291	Twiss,	Joseph Levi	M	9-4-15 21	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10606 An. 8547
7495	7793	"	(White Butterfly) Louisa	F	8-9-16 20	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Feb. 25, 1937				Yes	Id.U-10724 An. 9119
7496	7291a	"	Martin Emerson	M	2-13-36 10/12	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes	Died Jan. 27, 1937				Yes	Id.U-15393 An. 8547a
7497	7303	Twiss,	Joseph	M	11-14-07 29	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2926 An. 8561
7498	6955	"	(swallow) Marie	F	2-10-16 21	"	3/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10525 An. 8152
7499	217	"	Helen Fern	F	1-14-35 1	"	9/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14975 An. 8561a
7500	7303a	"	Louis Joseph	M	4-10-36 8/12	"	9/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15293 An. 8561b
7501	7274	Twiss,	Leon	M	1898 39	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 830 An. 8531
TOTAL	7501															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

643-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7502	7275	Twiss,	(Red Owl) Hattie	F	1896 41	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1386 An. 8532
7503	7276	"	Evelyn	F	11-30-19 17	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10608 An. 8533
7504	7277	"	Bessie	F	18-13-23 13	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11252 An. 8534
7505	7278	"	Amos	M	12-24-25 11	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13175 An. 8535
7506	7279	"	Lula Jane	F	7-5-29 7	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13236 An. 8536
7507	7280	"	Christina	F	11-15-31 5	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14438 An. 8537a
7508	7283	Twiss,	Louisa	F	1871 66	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3961 An. 8538
7509	7284	Twiss,	Lizzie	F	1907 30	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3963 An. 8539
7510	7290	Twiss,	Mary L.	F	11-18-15 23	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10605 An. 8540
7511	7285	Twiss,	Mary	F	1906 31	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3962 An. 8541
7512	7286	Twiss,	Paul Isaac (Russell)	M	1904 33	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7535 An. 8542
7513	7287	"	Marguerite	F	1907 30	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2744 An. 8543
7514	7287a	"	Laron Marie	F	4-16-36 8/12	"	5/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15294 An. 8543a
TOTAL	7514															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

644-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7515	7281	Twiss,	Robert	M	10-24-11 25	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8274 An. 8540
7516	7282	"	(Cottier) Isabella	F	9-1-13 23	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7754 An. 1978
7517	216 Supp	"	Maria Elizabeth	F	6-10-34 2	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15178 An. 8540a
7518	7282a	"	Edwina Rose	F	12-23-36 8 das.	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15427 An. 8540b
7519	7288	Twiss,	Thomas	M	1886 52	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 827 An. 8545
7520	7289	"	(Calligo-Angel) Frances	F	1897 40	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2790 An. 8551
7521	7292	"	David Henry	M	9-8-18 18	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10607 An. 8548
7522	7293	"	Floredah Maggie	F	2-16-22 15	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10907 An. 8549
7523	7294	"	Cecelia	F	12-23-23 13	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11200 An. 8550
7524	7295	"	Lawrence	M	1-20-31 6	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13821 An. 8553
7525	190 Supp	"	Calvin Norbert	M	5-12-34 2	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14751 An. 8554a
7526	7296	Calligo,	Joseph	M	5-5-22 14	"	No data	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11454 An. 8552
7527	7297	Twiss,	Wallace	M	1906 31	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7521 An. 8556
7528	7298	"	(Clifford) Hattie	F	1907 30	"	7/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2755 An. 8557
7529	7299	"	George Wm.	M	11-8-31 5	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14111 An. 8558
TOTAL	7529															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

645-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
7530	7300	Twiss,	William	M	1862 75	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 2922 An. 8559	
7531	7301	"	Lizzie	F	1865 72	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes	Died Oct 23, 1938					Yes	Al. 3925 An. 8560
7532	7304	Twiss,	William	M	1897 39	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 335 An. 8562	
7533	7305	"	(Tobacco) Susan	F	1900 37	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5871 An. 8564	
7534	7306	"	Ellen	F	1-15-21 16	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10612 An. 8565	
7535	7307	"	Edith Opal	F	6-4-23 8	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12649 An. 8567	
7536	7308	Twist,	Joseph	M	1906 31	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5621 An. 8569	
7537	7309	Twist,	Levi	M	1904 33	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3673 An. 8570	
7538	7310	Two Bonnets,	Helena	F	5-8-20 18	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10615 An. 7386	
7539	7310	(known as Charles Two Bonnets,	War Bonnet) John	M	1874 63	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4378 An. 8571	
7540	7312	Two Bonnets,	Violet Rose	F	2-3-16 21	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10613 An. 7384	
TOTAL	7540																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

646-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
												Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
7541	7313	Two Bonnets,	Irene Ruth	F	10-20-33 3	Oglala Sioux	No data	S	Daughter	Yes				Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14673 An. 5384a
7542	7314	Two Bulls,	Amos	M	1875 62	"	3/4	W	Head	Yes				Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2652 An. 8573
7543	7324	Two Bulls,	Delphine	F	10-22-16 20	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-10616 An. 8580
7544	192 Supp	" "	Laverne Carl	M	8-25-34 2	"	No data	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id.U-14810 An. 8580a
7545	7316	Two Bulls,	Edward	M	1894 43	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 2475 An. 8575
7546	7317	" (Little Killer-No Neck)	Beasie	F	1904 33	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes				"	"	Yes	Al. 6613 An. 5777
7547	7318	" "	Mathew	M	11-1-21 15	"	15/16 S	S	Son	Yes						Yes	Id.U-11943 An. 8577
7548	7319	" "	Christina Margaret	F	7-7-33 3	"	15/16 S	S	Daughter	Yes						Yes	Id.U-14511 An. 8577a
7549	7320	*See below: No Neck,	Leroy	M	7-2-25 11	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes						Yes	Id.U-11686 An. 5778
7550	7321	" "	Robert	M	1-10-28 9	"	7/8	S	S-Son	Yes						Yes	Id.U-12473 An. 5779
7551	*221 Supp	Two Bulls,	Esther Elaine	F	8-26-35 1	"	13/16 S	S	Daughter	Yes						Yes	Id.U-15066 An. 8577b
7552	7315	Two Bulls,	Gale	M	2-12-15 22	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes				"	"	Yes	Id.U-10619 An. 8574
TOTAL	7552																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

647-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7553	7342	Two Bulls,	Isabelle	F	12-31-14 22	Oglala Sioux	15/16 S	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8239 An. 8598
7554	7329	Two Bulls,	Jacob	M	1909 28	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7477 An. 8583
7555	3375	" "	(Janis) Emily	F	2-2-15 22	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8101 An. 3935
7556	193 Supp	" "	Adalbert Vaughn	M	10-4-34 2	"	13/16 S		son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14860 An. 8583a
7557	7325	Two Bulls,	John	M	1897 40	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3475 An. 8585
7558	7326	" "	(Conquering Bear) Goldie	F	1905 32	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5250 An. 1895
7559	7327	Conquering Bear,	Ray	M	10-18-26 10	"	F	S	2-Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12102 An. 1896
7560	7328	Turning Holy,	Kenneth	M	2-17-31 5	"	F	S	3-Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13749 An. 1897
7561	7323	Two Bulls,	Maggie	F	12-2-13 23	"	7/8	S	Head	No	Standing Rock		Sioux	No. Dak	Yes	Al. 7478 An. 8582
7562	7322	Two Bulls,	(Kills Plenty) Mary	F	1873 64	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3471 An. 8579
7563	7330	Two Bulls,	Moses	M	1903 34	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3477 An. 8588
7564	7331	" "	(Rouillard) Effie	F	2-16-09 28	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6174 An. 8589
TOTAL	7564															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. D. Dakota

648-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7565	7332	Two Bulls,	Fred Thomas	M	10-5-29 7	Oglala Sioux	11/16 S		son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13276 An. 8590
7566	7333	(Comes Growling) Two Bulls,	Peter	M	1901 36	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3476 An. 8591
7567	7334	" "	(Halper) William	F	1904 33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3332 An. 8592
7568	7335	" "	Maxie Elaine	F	11-27-24 12	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10475 An. 8593
7569	7336	" "	Elizabeth	F	10-20-26 10	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12156 An. 8594
7570	7337	" "	Lucille E.	F	12-6-28 8	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12957 An. 8595
7571	7338	" "	Norma Ann	F	7-17-30 6	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13618 An. 8596
7572	7339	" "	Ramona Lodia	F	4-23-32 4	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14361 An. 8596a
7573	191 Supp	" "	Grant Robert	M	4-4-34 2	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14728 An. 8596b
7574	222	" "	Peter Marvin	M	11-2-35 1	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15160 An. 8596c
7575	7340	Two Bulls,	Stearn	M	1890 47	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3472 An. 8597
7576	7341	(Marshall) " "	Moeller Jennie	F	1891 46	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4529 An. 5510
7577	7343	" "	Abraham	M	10-20-17 19	"	15/16 S		son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10617 An. 8599
7578	7344	" "	Earl	M	6-16-20 16	"	15/16 S		son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10618 An. 8600
7579	7345	" "	Floyd	M	3-2-26 11	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11850 An. 8601
TOTAL	7579															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7580	7346	Two Bulls,	Alice Marie	F	12-29-33 3	Oglala Sioux	11/16	S	Daughter	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14611 An. 8601a
7581	7348	Moeller,	Emory David	M	8-15-19 18	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10028 An. 5512
7582	7349	"	Tilly Emily	F	5-7-23 13	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13069 An. 5513
7583	7350	"	Moroni James	M	7-30-26 10	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13171 An. 5514
7584	7367	Two Crow,	Dallas	M	6-29-15 21	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10626 An. 8618
7585	7354	Two Crow,	Edith	F	5-30-17 19	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10620 An. 8605
7586	7354a	"	Annie Elizabeth	F	3-7-36 9/12	"	No data	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15279 An. 8605a
7587	7372	Two Crow,	Grace	F	1909 27	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5919 An. 8624
7588	7372a	Top Bear,	Maynard Gerald	M	9-25-32 4	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14285 An. 8624a
7589	7361	Two Crow,	Henry	M	1900 37	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1480 An. 8602
7590	7352	"	(Marshall) Anna	F	1889 48	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7288 An. 8603
7591	7356	"	Emma	F	2-5-21 16	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10622 An. 8607
7592	7357	"	Russell	M	3-26-24 13	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11469 An. 8608
TOTAL	7592															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

650-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7593	7358	Two Crow,	Myrtle	F	1-19-26 11	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11815 An. 8609
7594	7359	" "	Hazel	F	3-26-27 10	"	3/4	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12935 An. 8610
7595	7360	" "	Chester	M	7-10-31 5	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13926 An. 8612
7596	7360a	" "	Mary Ann	F	7-24-33 3	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15221 An. 8612a
7597	7360b	" "	Henry Junior	M	7-30-35 1	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15222 An. 8612b
7598	7362	Two Crow,	(Harbert) Hobart	M	1891 46	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1478 An. 8613
7599	7366	Two Crow,	John	M	1880 57	"	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1482 An. 8616
7600	7368	" "	Frank	M	8-16-17 19	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10627 An. 8619
7601	7369	" "	Rufas	M	1-5-20 17	"	3/4	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10628 An. 8620
7602	7370	" "	Earl	M	12-27-21 15	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10837 An. 8621
7603	7371	" "	Raural	F	3-20-24 13	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11468 An. 8622
7604	7373	Two Crow,	Joseph	M	1888 49	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1476 An. 8625
7605	7374	" "	(Heart-man) Anna	F	1890 47	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8175 An. 8626
7606	7375	" "	Joseph (Francis)	M	7-11-16 20	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10623 An. 8627
TOTAL	7606															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

651-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
7607	7376	TWO CROW,	Arnold	M	8-30-23 13	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14046 An. 8629
7608	7377	" " ,	Peter	M	6-26-26 10	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12126 An. 8630
7609	7378	" " ,	Phoebe	F	8-24-28 8	"	7/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12794 An. 8631
7610	7353	TWO CROW,	Judson	M	3-8-15 22	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8265 An. 8604
7611	7379	TWO CROW,	Romeo	M	1905 32	"	7/8	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 5894 An. 8633
7612	3188	TWO DOGS,	Asay	M	1-6-11 26	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10632 An. 8637
7613	7381	TWO DOGS,	Edward	M	1907 30	"	F	Wd	Head	No		Leavenworth	Leavenworth	Kans	Yes	Al. 3716 An. 8636
7614	7383	" " ,	Levi	M	8-18-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14528 An. 8636a
7615	7384	TWO DOGS,	Oscar (Romero)	M	1886 51	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1342 An. 8639
7616	7385	" " ,	Maggie	F	1890 47	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6536 An. 8640
7617	7387	TWO EAGLES,	George	M	1873 64	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7100 An. 8641
TOTAL	7617															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

652-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7618	7388	Two Eagles,	(Black Kettle) Jessie	F	1855 82	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7627 An. 8642
7619	7389	Two Eagles,	John (De Schamp)	M	1897 40	"	F	M	Head	No		SOMEWHERE IN JAPAN			Yes	Al. 231 An. 8643
NE		" "	Lily Andra			Artec of Mexico			Wife							
7620	7390	Two Eagles,	Joseph	M	1894 45	Oglala Sioux	F	W	Head	Yes		Died Mar 25, 1938	Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 232 An. 8645
7621	7391	" "	Lucile	F	7-8-28 8	"	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12748 An. 8644
7622	7392	Two Eagles,	Oscar (Chief)	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6066 An. 8646
7623	7393	" "	Nancy	F	1906 51	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5256 An. 8647
7624	7394	" "	Bank	M	9-15-22 14	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12006 An. 8548
7625	7396	Two Elk,	Philip (Fire)	M	1906 32	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4318 An. 8651
NE		" "	Nellie			Rosebud			Wife							
7626	7397	" "	Twallie Delores	F	7-17-30 6	Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13556 An. 8652
7627	194 Supp	" "	Inez	F	11-25-34 2	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14868 An. 8652a
TOTAL	7627															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

653-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
7628	7398	Two Elk,	Robert (Day Boy)	M	1873 62	Oglala Sioux	Y	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4314 An. 8653
NE		" "	Josephine			Lower Brule Sioux			Wife							Id.U-10637
7629	7399	" "	Royal	M	5-28-20 16	Oglala Sioux	Y	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8655
7630	7400	Two Elk,	William	M	1901 36	"	Y	S	Head	No		Leavenworth	Leavenworth	Kans	Yes	Al. 1232 An. 8658
7631	7416	Two Lance,	David Felix	M	1909 28	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5530 An. 8662
7632	7417	" "	(Running Shield) Bessie	F	1908 28	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6673 An. 8663
7633	7418	" "	Vincent	M	1-31-31 6	"	Y	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13716 An. 8664
7634	7402	Two Lance,	Hattie Ruth	M	1862 75	"	F	Wd	Head				Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4742 An. 8661
7635	7403	Two Lance,	Isadore	M	1907 30	"	Y	M	Head	Yes	Died Aug 10, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6692 An. 8665
7636	7404	" "	(Tail) Ida	F	7-26-10 26	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7115 An. 5785
7637	7405	" "	Christina	F	10-27-31 5	"	Y	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13978 An. 8667
7638	7405a	" "	Ruth Annetta	F	7-17-36 5/12	"	F	S	Da	Yes	Died Feb. 13, 1937				Yes	Id.U-15339 An. 8667a
TOTAL	7638															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd,

171

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

th Dakota

654-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
7639	7409	Two Lance,	Louisa	F	1-4-13 24	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6690 An. 8677
7640	7410	Two Lance,	Mabel	F	1-26-15 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes	Died July 26, 1937		"	"	Yes	Id.U-10638 An. 8671
7641	7407	Two Lance,	Thomas	M	1883 54	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 22 An. 8668
7642	7408	" "	(Yellow Hawk) Julia	F	1882 55	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 414 An. 8669
7643	7411	" "	Thomas, Jr.	M	4-28-17 19	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10639 An. 8672
7644	7412	" "	Naomi	F	7-28-19 17	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10640 An. 8673
7645	7413	" "	Rebecca	F	10-4-21 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10896 An. 8674
7646	7414	" "	Ellis	M	1-7-24 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11542 An. 8675
7647	7415	" "	Almaria	F	12-1-26 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12873 An. 8676
7648	7419	(known as Albert Two Sticks,	Chief Eagle) David	M	1893 44	"	F	M	Head	No	Okcreek		Todd	"	Yes	Al. 7096 An. 8678
NE		" "	(Night Pipe) Eva			Rosebud			Wife							
7649	7420	Two Sticks,	Fred	M	1884 53	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 533 An. 8679
7650	7421	" "	(Understanding Crow) Hattie	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5329 An. 8680
TOTAL	7650															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

655-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
7651	7422	Two Sticks,	Isabel	F	5-15-21 15	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10643 An. 8681	
7652	7423	" " ,	Daisy	F	4-29-26 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11960 An. 8682	
7653	7424	Two sticks,	John	M	1896 41	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3040 An. 8683	
7654	7425	" " ,	(Hawkins) Theresa	F	1899 38	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes	Died Aug 17, 1937					Yes	Al. 4614 An. 8684
7655	7426	" " ,	Gladys Laverne	F	6-17-20 16	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10644 An. 8685	
7656	7427	" " ,	Clarence P.	M	4-6-23 13	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13080 An. 8686	
7657	7428	" " ,	Gleanor Gwendolyn	F	6-7-31 5	"	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13860 An. 8688	
7658	195 supp	" " ,	Joseph Dean	M	5-27-34 2	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14736 An. 8688a	
7659	7430	Two Sticks,	Thomas	M	1890 57	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2360 An. 8689	
7660	7431	" " ,	(Eagle Shawl) Bettie	F	1877 60	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2361 An. 8690	
7661	7441	Two Two,	Adam	M	2-20-14 23	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 8003 An. 8714	
7662	8268	" " (Yellow Shirt)	(King) Stella	F	7-23-18 18	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10808 An. 9676	
7663	7432	Two Two,	Alexander	M	1877 69	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 198 An. 8691	
TOTAL	7663																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

656-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7664	7455	Two Two,	Mary	F	4-9-23	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12601 An. 8696
7665	7434	Two Two,	Andrew	M	2-1-14 23	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10651 An. 8698
7666	7438	Two Two,	James	M	1889 48	"	F	Wd	Head	No	Lame Deer		Rosebud	Mont	Yes	Al. 263 An. 8702
7667	7439	Two Two,	(Little Dog) Julia	F	1889 48	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1714 An. 8703
7668	7440	" "	Marie Alice	F	12-20-28 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13123 An. 8706
7669	3653	Two Two,	Norbert	M	4-20-12 24	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8051 An. 8697
7670	2583	" "	(Gibbons) Madeline	F	8-15-14 22	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7691 An. 2983
7671	224 SUPP	" "	Newton Norbert	M	4-8-35 1	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15028 An. 8697a
7672	7442	Two Two,	Raymond	M	9-1-20 16	"	7/8	S	Neph	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10653 An. 8710
7673	7443	Two Two,	Richard (Philip)	M	1896 41	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 265 An. 8715
NE		" "	Evangelina		11-30-22	Crow Creek			Wife							Id.U-12534 An. 8716
7674	7444	" "	Lorine	F	14	Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
TOTAL	7674															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

657-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7675	7445	Two Two,	Earl B.	M	5-3-24 12	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12536 An. 8717
7676	7446	" "	Leonard	M	5-21-27 10	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12536 An. 8719
7677	223 Supp	" "	Maurice	M	5-27-35 1	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15130 An. 8719a
7678	7447	Two Two,	Stephen	M	1906 31	"	3/4	M	Head	No	Lame Deer		Rosebud	Mont	Yes	Al. 4722 An. 8720
NE		" "	(Foots) Thelma			Northern Cheyenne (Mont)			Wife							
7679	7448	Tyndall,	Alex J.	M	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4806 An. 8721
NE		"	(Larson) Dorothy C.	F		White			Wife							
7680	7449	"	Yvonne Elizabeth	F	7-6-30 6	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13557 An. 8722
7681	7450	"	Vera Belle	F	4-16-33 3	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14569 An. 8722a
7682	7450a	"	Harlan James	M	2-15-35 1	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15428 An. 8722b
7683	7451	Tyndall,	Elizabeth	F	1906 31	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4803 An. 8723
NE		Tyndall,	Joel			Ojibwa			Head							
7684	7452	"	(Hill-Justice) Lizzie	F	1874 63	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4802 An. 8724
TOTAL	7684															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

uth Dakota

659-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7685	7453	Tyndall,	Joel W.	M	1909 27	Oglala Sioux	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4807 An. 8726
7686	7455	Tyndall,	Jacob E.	M	1907 30	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4804 An. 8725
7687	7456	Tyndall,	Richard H.	M	1903 34	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4805 An. 8728
7688	7454	Tyndall,	Robert W.	M	10-29-10 26	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5430 An. 8727
7689	7460	Tyon	Ellen	F	5-10-16 20	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10658 An. 8732
7690	7462	Tyon,	Danver (Jarvis)	M	10-14-07 29	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3426 An. 8734
7691	7463	"	Julia	F	6-15-11 25	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5613 An. 8735
7692	7464a	"	Harman	M	7-27-36 5/12	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15392 An. 8736a
7693	7465	Tyon,	George	M	12-7-10 26	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7581 An. 8738
7694	7466	"	(Little Bear) Sarah	F	1-21-14 23	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7400 An. 8739
7695	7467	"	Eugene George	M	6-9-31 5	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13861 An. 8740
TOTAL	7695															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dakota

659-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7696	196 supp	Tyon,	Benjamin Reuben	M	7-8-34 2	Oglala Sioux	11/16 S		Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14782 An. 8740a
7697	7457	Tyon,	Isabella	F	1864 73	"	F	WM	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3397 An. 8729
7698	7458	Tyon,	Oliver, Jr.	M	1883 54	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3423 An. 8730
7699	7459	"	Lucy	F	1884 53	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3424 An. 8731
7700	7461	Galligo,	Carl Denver	M	1-13-21 16	"	3/4	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9552 An. 8733
7701	7468	Tyon,	Thomas, Jr.	M	1898 39	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3418 An. 8741
7702	7469	"	(Little Moon) Sarah	F	1896 41	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5725 An. 8742
7703	7470	"	Leo	M	12-28-17 2-4-20	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10656 An. 8743
7704	7471	"	Harry	M	17	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10657 An. 8744
7705	7472	"	Jonas	M	1-14-24 13	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11245 An. 8745
7706	7473	"	Louisa	F	8-18-26 11	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12841 An. 8746
7707	7474	"	Mary	F	9-29-28 8	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12842 An. 8747
7708	7475	Tyon,	William	M	1904 33	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3425 An. 8748
TOTAL		7708														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dakota

660-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Uherka,	Louis			white			Head							
7709	7476	"	(LaPoint) Eunice	F	1-27-12	Oglala Sioux	✓	15/32 M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6980 An. 4499
7710	7477	"	Emogene Lois	F	10-2-32	"	✓	15/64 S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14344 An. 4499a
7711	7478	"	Paul Harold	M	11-11-33	"	✓	15/64 S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14607 An. 4499b
7712	225 Supp	"	James Joseph	M	1-16-35	"	✓	15/64 S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14947 An. 4499c
7713	7478a	"	Adella Rose	F	1-11-36 11/12	"	✓	15/64 S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15223 An. 4499d
7714	5757	Understanding Crow,	Josiah	M	1905 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5757 An. 8750
7715	7480	"	(Holy Eagle) Mellissa	F	1912 25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5321 An. 8751
7716	7481	"	Dorthia Viola	F	1-30-31 6	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13717 An. 8752
7717	7482	"	Rudolph	M	11-11-32 4	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14366 An. 8752a
7718	197 Supp	"	Virginia	F	12-6-33 3	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14811 An. 8752b
7719	7483	Under The Baggage,	Charles	M	1903 34	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabangh	"	Yes	Al. 1511
7720	7484	"	(Takes Enemy) Nancy	F	1901 36	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4324 An. 8754
7721	7485	"	Charles, Jr.	M	4-16-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11799 An. 8756
7722	7486	"	Russell	M	6-6-26 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11961 An. 8757
TOTAL	7722															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

661-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7723	7487	Under The Baggage,	Alfred	M	4-16-28 8	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12602 An. 8758
7724	7488	" " "	Norman	M	2-9-32 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14138 An. 8769
7725	226 supp	" " "	Irene	F	9-12-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14948 An. 8760a
NE		Usher,	Albert Almour (Stover)			White			Head							
7726	7490	"	Hattie	F	1904 5-29-29	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4640 An. 8762
7727	7491	"	Dean Emerson	M	8 7-25-30	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12732 An. 8763
7728	7492	"	Dorothy Yvonne	F	6 3-24-32	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14286 An. 8764a
7729	7493	"	Ila Mae	F	5 3-26-34	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14286 An. 8764b
7730	198 supp	"	Vendla Elaine	F	2	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14830 An. 8764c
NE		Usher,	Golden Hale (Frazier)			White			Head							
7731	7494	"	Ethel	F	1913 24	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2332 An. 8765
TOTAL	7731															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

So. Dakota

662-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
7732	7506	Valandry,	Gilbert (Cayler)	M	8-20-10 26	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5507 An. 8779
NE		"	Itice			white			Wife							
7733	7506a	"	David Douglas	M	7-17-36 5/12	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15340 An. 8779a
7734	7511	Valandry,	Mildred Louise	F	12-19-18 18	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10661 An. 8784
7735	7498	Valandry,	Paul Wesley (Clifford)	M	1899 38	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2462 An. 8770
7736	7499	"	Eleanor	F	1899 38	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4474 An. 8771
7737	7500	"	Pauline Thilomine	F	8-22-22 14	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12017 An. 8772
7738	7501	"	Alice Stacy	F	7-7-24 12	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11416 An. 8773
7739	7502	"	Paul Hines	M	6-23-26 10	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11980 An. 8774
7740	7503	"	Lawrence Gilbert	M	9-1-23 8	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12804 An. 8775
7741	7504	Valandry,	Robert	M	1889 48	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1084 An. 8776
7742	7496	Valandry,	(Condolario) Sophia	F	1902 35	"	7/16	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2103 An. 8767
7743	7497	"	Isabella K.	F	7-2-23 13	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11608 An. 8768
TOTAL	7743															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Sd Dakota

663-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7744	7505	Valandry,	Vetal	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2460 An. 7231
7745	7510	Valandry,	Willard Owen	M	8-17-15 21	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-10660 An. 8783
7746	7507	Valandry,	William	M	1853 84	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5396 An. 8780
7747	7508	"	Euna	F	1866 71	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1081 An. 8781
7748	7509	Valandry,	William, Jr.	M	1887 50	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1083 An. 8782
7749	7512	"	Lois Marylyn	F	2-20-22 15	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10924 An. 8785
7750	7514	Vegar,	Dionisio	M	7-16-15 21	"	3/4	S	Head	No		Tumacula	Riverside	Calif.	Yes	Id.U-10664 An. 8789
7751	7517	Vart,	James E. H.	M	8-1-13 23	"	1/16	S	Head	No		Big Arm	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	Id.U-10666 An. 8792
NE		Vart,	Clarence (Allen)			White			Head							
7752	7516	"	Julia	F	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		" "	"	"	No	Al. 1107 An. 8792
7753	7519	"	Ethel Agnes	F	10-2-20 16	"	1/16	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-10670 An. 8796
TOTAL	7753															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

2-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

664-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7754	7521	vert,	Wesley Thomas	M	6-24-24 12	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Son	No		Big Arm	Flathead	Mont	Yes	Id.U-11735 An. 8797
7755	7522	"	Stanley Clarence	M	4-13-27 9	"	1/16	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-12775 An. 8798
7756	7520	vert,	Murle Dorothy	F	8-31-17 19	"	1/16	S	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10669 An. 8795
7757	7518	Vert,	Naomi E.	F	1-3-16 21	"	1/16	S	Head	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10668 An. 8794
NE		Victor,	John			Believed white			Head							
7758	7523	"	(Shangroom-Turner) Vesta	F	1904 33	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	wife	No		Rapid City	Parmington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2564 An. 8809
7759	7526	Vierling,	Anna V.	F	3-24-15 22	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 7933 An. 8801
7760	7524	Viarling,	Gwendoline	F	8-9-11 25	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7254 An. 8803
7761	7525	Vierling,	(Allen) Jessie	F	1884 54	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1104 An. 8800
7762	7527	"	Ernest A.	M	11-18-16 20	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10671 An. 8802
TOTAL	7762															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

2-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

665-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Vocu,	Thomas			White			Head							
7763	7528	"	(Giago) Lucy	F	1902	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1424 An. 8804
7764	7529	"	Leo Wilfrid	M	10-12-27	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12538 An. 8805
7765	7531	"	Melvin Roy	M	3-13-31	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13789 An. 8807
7766	7532	"	Donna May	F	11-2-32	"	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14324 An. 8808a
7767	227 Supp	"	Rose Marie	F	4-22-35	"	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15006 An. 8808b
7768	7533	Ferguson,	Earl Willard	M	1-18-30	"	1/8	S	Neph.	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13325 An. 8808

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dakota

666-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Wafford,	Jesse			Cherokee (Okla)			Head							
7769	7535	"	Josephine Lona	F	6-20-23	Cherokee-Sioux	7/16	S	Dau	No		Detroit	Wayne	Mich	Yes	Id.U-14038 An. 8811
7770	7536	"	Fay Gladys	F	10-28-28	"	7/16	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-12958 An. 8812
NE		Walker,	Logan			Unknown			Head							
7771	5896	"	(Richard) Susanna	F	8-2-11	Oglala Sioux	13/16	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6931 An. 6939
7772	231 Supp	"	Emmanuelita Marie	F	9-30-34	"	No data	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14908 An. 6939a
7773	7537	Walking,	Cyrus	M	1904 33	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9438 An. 8813
7774	7538	Walking,	Felix (Philip)	M	6-4-06 30	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9439 An. 8814
NE		Walking Bull,	Charles			Rosebud			Head							
7775	7539	"	(Weasel) Edna (Florence)	F	1908 29	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 7548 An. 8815
7776	7540	"	Florence	F	12-28-27	Sioux	F	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-12894 An. 8816
7777	7541	"	Allen	M	12-12-28	"	F	S	son	No					Yes	Id.U-12997 An. 8817
7778	7542	"	Junior Gilbert	M	6-19-30	"	F	S	son	No					Yes	Id.U-13558 An. 8818
TOTAL	7778															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

667-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
7779	7542a	Walking Bull,	Lorenzo John	M	8-11-33 3	Sioux	F	S	Son	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15067 An. 8818a
7780	7542b	" "	Rosalyn	F	6-27-35 1	"	F	S	Daughter	No	Died Jan. 20, 1937				Yes	Id.U-15162 An. 8818b
NB		Walking Bull,	Daniel			Rosebud			Head							
7781	7543	" "	(Milk) Alice	F	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabangh	"	Yes	Al. 7077 An. 5445
7782	199 Supp	" "	Lois	F	3-22-34 2	Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14729 An. 5445a
7783	7545	Walking Elk,	Ben	M	1888 49	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10675 An. 8821
7784	7546	" "	(Hard Heart) Rosa	F	1885 52	"	F	M	wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5122 An. 8823
7785	7547	" "	Sarah	F	1-16-26 11	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11795 An. 8825
OMISSION - see page 667a																
7786	7548	Walking Hail		F	1834 102	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3152 An. 8826
7787	7549	Walks Fast,	Adam	M	1883 54	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 652 An. 8827
7788	7550	" "	(Kills In Winter) Lizzie	F	1888 49	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3776 An. 8828
7789	7551	Walks Out		M	1861 76	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3295 An. 8829
TOTAL		7789														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

667a

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 19 37, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Present Last 7790 8219	Yellow Boy,	Thomas	M	3-15-18 19	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Neph.	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10000 An. 9617
7791 8220	" "	Julia	F	9-10-20 16	"	F	S	Nec.	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10001 An. 9618
Total: 7791															

16,1

Id.U-10000

An. 9617

Id.U-10001

An. 9618

Letter of

3-

16, 163
Id.U-10000
An. 9617
16, 162
Id.U-10001
An. 9618
Letter of
5-22-39

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

668-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					1864											Al. 6237
7792	7552	Burch		F	73	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes		Died Apr 14 1938	Shannon	S.D.	Yes	An. 8830
7793	7553	Walks Out,	Asa	M	1905 32	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6238 An. 8831
NE		" "	Elizabeth			Chayenne River			Wife							
7794	7554	" "	Auralia L.	F	11-2-28 8	Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12959 An. 8833
7795	7555	" "	Hermus	M	11-4-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13750 An. 8834
7796	7555a	" "	Elde Asa	M	3-7-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15131 An. 8834a
7797	7556	Walks Under Ground,	Enos	M	1876 61	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 738 An. 8835
7798	7557	" "	Louisa	F	1870 67	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6584 An. 8839
7799	7559	Walks Under Ground,	Jacob	M	1874 63	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1677 An. 8840
7800	7558	Walks Under Ground,	Jonas	M	4-2-12 24	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7484 An. 8839
7801	1623	" "	Tina (Rose)	F	3-22-12 25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. U-9372 An. 1908
7802	7565	Walks Under Ground,	John Joshua	M	1897 40	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 740 An. 8846
TOTAL	7802															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

669-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7803	7566	(Black Bear) Walks Under Ground, Nellie		F	4-18-12 24	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7068 An. 768
7804	7567	" " " , Francis		M	7-16-28 8	"	F	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12769 An. 8848
(OMISSION: See page 669a)																
7805	7562	(Little Warrior) walks Under Ground, Sadie		F	1908 28	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4052 An. 8843 Id.U-13676
7806	7563	" " " , Douglas		M	1-4-31 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 8844 Id.U-14491
7807	7564	" " " , Irene Agnes		F	6-10-33 3	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 8921a
7808	7632	(Weasel) Walks Under Ground, Alta		F	5-24-12 24	"	F	Wd	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 7548 An. 8921
7809	7569	(Bernard) Walters, Ulysses		M	1908 28	"	9/16	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5006 An. 8853
NR		" , (Eldridge) Georgia Ellen				Cherokee			Wife							
NR		War Bonnet, Charles				posbud			Head							
7810	7571	" " , (Eagle Shawl) Agnes		F	3-13-11 26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7313 An. 8856
7811	7572	War Bonnet, Conrad		M	1871 65	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 446 An. 8857
TOTAL	7811															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

669a

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

670-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
7814	7574	War Bonnet,	Joseph	M	1900	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 449 An. 8861
7815	7575	" "	Mary	F	1900	"	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4938 An. 8865
7816	7576	" "	Thelma Delia	F	10-10-27	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12451 An. 8864
7817	7577	" "	Philip	M	1-27-31	"	F	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13718 An. 8868
7818	232 Supp	" "	Valma Annie	F	12-6-35	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15179 An. 8865b
7819	7578	" "	Marcella Frances	F	11-5-33	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14584 An. 8866a
7820	* 7575a	" "	Caroline Edna	F	3-28-26	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11925 An. 8865
7821	7579	War Bonnet,	Joseph	M	1875	"	F	S	Head	No	Horria		Mallette	"	Yes	Al. 5748 An. 8867
7822	7580	Ward,	Edison	M	1907	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4445 An. 8873
NE		"	Hazel			White			Wife							
7823	7581	Ward,	Elbridge	M	1869	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2065 An. 8869
NE		"	Nellie			White			Wife							
7824	7584	"	Woodrow Wilson	M	10-12-18	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10683 An. 8871
7825	7585	"	Gerald Metz	M	1-10-23	"	1/8	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10840 An. 8872
TOTAL	7825															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

671-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7826	7583	Ward,	Florence Eileen	F	4-8-17 18	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10682 An. 8870
7827	7582	Ward,	Genevieve E.	F	9-20-13 23	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10681 An. 8875
7828	7586	Ward,	(Provost) Grace	F	4-11-15 21	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10159 An. 6300
7829	7587	"	Bonnie Josephine	F	10-21-33 3	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14570 An. 6300a
7830	7588	Ward,	Merl E. (Williams Irene (Ruth)	F	1909 27	White Oglala Sioux			Head			Hyattville	Bighorn	Wyo	Yes	Al. 5362 An. 8876
7831	7589	"	Robert Francis	M	12-19-28 8	"	5/32	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-13153 An. 8877
7832	7590	"	William Merl	M	7-12-30 6	"	5/32	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-13620 An. 8878
7833	7591	Warrior,	Fargo	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6273 An. 7315
7834	7592	"	(Spider Back Bone) Stella	F	1905 32	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6262 An. 8880
7835	7593	"	Irene	F	1-5-26 11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11791 An. 8881
7836	7594	"	Harvey	M	3-29-28 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12563 An. 8882
7837	7595	"	Wilber	M	4-15-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13498 An. 8883
TOTAL	7837															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

673-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

C-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
7850	* 7608	Water,	George (Red Bear Mills)	M	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8223 An. 8901
7851	7609	"	Alice	F	1899 38	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 89 An. 5495
7852	7610	"	Georgette Mae	F	5-12-31 5	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14112 An. 5499
7853	7611	"	Lawson Floyd	M	2-14-33 4	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14627 An. 8902a
7854	7612	Mills,	Freda	F	2-22-23 12	"	3/4	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11227 An. 5496
7855	7613	"	Norma Lucile	F	2-24-28 9	"	3/4	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12582 An. 5498
7856	7598	Water,	Jessie	F	1910 26	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8225 An. 8891
7857	7599	"	Aloysius Monroe	M	1-8-32 5	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14073 An. 8892
7858	7597	Water,	Maggie	F	1887 70	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4926 An. 8886
7859	7618	Water,	Norman (Emil)	M	1908 29	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5227 An. 8887
7860	7619	"	(White Butterfly) Louisa	F	1907 30	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6470 An. 8888
7861	7620	"	Rebecca Elizabeth	F	5-17-30 6	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13536 An. 8890
7862	7601	Water,	(White Wolf) Susie	F	1901 36	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-10685 An. 8894
TOTAL	7862															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

674

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7863	7062	Water,	Ruth	F	1-21-20 17	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10686 An. 8895
7864	7603	" ,	Thomas	M	12-31-24 12	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10474 An. 8897
7865	7604	" ,	Katherine Elizabeth	F	9-4-26 10	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12190 An. 8898
7866	7605	" ,	Athalie Elizabeth	F	2-24-28 9	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12603 An. 8899
7867	7606	" ,	Leroy Neville	M	5-1-30 6	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13497 An. 8900
7868	7607	" ,	Bertha Cecelia	F	1-21-33 4	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14394 An. 8900a
7869	6728	Weasel,	Alexander	M	8-22-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes	Died Jan. 1, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 8180 An. 8916
7870	7626	Weasel,	Henry	M	1881 56	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3519 An. 8914
7871	7627	" ,	Crow-White or Runs Against) Lucy (Iron-	F	1891 46	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6910 An. 8918
7872	7629	" ,	villance	F	10-14-24 12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11355 An. 8917
7873	7630	" ,	Van	M	5-23-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13499 An. 8919
7874	7631	" ,	Marjorie Lucy	F	6-4-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14493 An. 8920a
7875	7633	Weasel-bear,	Charles	M	1880 57	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3065 An. 8923
7876	7634	" ,	(bear Louise) Amy	F	1889 48	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3805 An. 8924
TOTAL	7876															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

675-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7877	7636	Weasel-bear,	Philip	M	10-27-22 14	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12022 An. 8927
7878	7637	"	Alice	F	2-10-26 11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11846 An. 8929
7879	7635	Weasel-bear,	Jefferson	M	8-25-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10688 An. 8925
7880	7638	Weasel Bear,	Luke	M	1908 23	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6077 An. 8933
7881	541	" "	(Between Lodges) Rosa	F	8-9-13 23	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7759 An. 602
7882	7640	Weasel Bear,	Willie	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died May 7, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 3066 An. 8934
7883	7641	" "	(Little Soldier) Jennie	F	1901 36	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6348 An. 8935
7884	7642	" "	Cleveland	M	2-11-23 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12082 An. 8936
7885	7643	" "	Benjamin	M	4-3-25 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11533 An. 8937
7886	7644	" "	Grace	F	7-4-27 9	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12433 An. 8938
7887	7645	" "	Tex	M	11-23-29 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13360 An. 8939
7888	7646	" "	Mary Jennie	F	10-19-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14692 An. 8940a
7889	7648	Weber,	Dorothy	F	5-23-15 21	"	1/8	S	Head	No		Merriman	Cherry	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-10693 An. 8942
TOTAL	7889															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 676-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
												Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
7890	7647	Weber,	Rosa	F	1869 68	Oglala Sioux	1/4	Wd	Head	No ✓	Died July 8, 1938 Merriman Cherry Nebr					No	Al. 1352 An. 8941
NE		Weber,	Ruth E. (French)			white			Wife								
7891	7651	Weber,	Frank	M	1892 45	"	1/8	M	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 1353 An. 8947 Id.U-10695	
7892	7653	"	Noel W.	M	10-17-17 19	"	1/16	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	An. 8949 Id.U-11315	
7893	7654	"	Geo. William	M	6-14-24 12	"	1/16	S	Son	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	An. 8950	
7894	7655	Weber,	Fred Melvin (Stultz)	M	1907 30	"	1/8	M	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 5437 An. 8943	
NE		"	Vera Elva			Believed white			Wife								
7895	7656	"	Bonnie Lois	F	11-20-28 8	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓					Yes	Id.U-12936 An. 8944	
7896	7652	Weber,	Glenn E.	M	8-17-15 21	"	1/16	S	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10694 An. 8948 Al. 5436	
7897	7657	Weber,	John (Lemon)	M	1905 32	"	1/8	M	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	An. 8951	
NE		"	Mary			white			Wife								
7898	7658	"	Jackie Blaine	M	6-29-29 7	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Son	No ✓					Yes	Id.U-13238 An. 8952 Id.U-15429	
7899	7658a	"	Barbara Anne	F	7-21-31 5	"	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓					Yes	An. 8952a	
7900	7659	Weber,	Joseph	M	1897 39	"	1/8	S	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 1355 An. 8953	
TOTAL	7900																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

677-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7901	7660	Weber,	Julia	F	1895 42	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	No ✓		Merriman	Cherry	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 1354 An. 8954
7902	7650	Weber,	Kenneth	M	12-7-11 25	"	1/8	S	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10692 An. 8946
7903	7661	Weber,	William (White)	M	1902 35	"	1/8	M	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Al. 1357 An. 8955
NE		"	Bertha Mae			White			Wife							Id.U-13719
7904	7662	"	Wilda Elizabeth	F	12-1-30 6	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓					Yes	An. 8957
7905	7649	Weber,	Winnie	F	1909 27	"	1/8	S	Head	No ✓		Elk	"	"	Yes	Al. 5438 An. 8945
NE						No data			Head							
7906	7663	(Wilburn) Wallborn,	(Midkiff) Lorraine	F	1897 39	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	wife	No ✓		Bono	Craighead	Ark	Yes	Al. 3921 An. 8958
7907	7664	"	Wm. Robert	M	9-23-17 19	"	1/16	S	Son	No ✓					Yes	Id.U-10696 An. 8959
7908	7666	"	Frances Aileen	F	7-27-23 13	"	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓					Yes	Id.U-13863 An. 8963
7909	7671	Wells,	Frederick Maurice	M	7-30-15 21	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 8088 An. 8969
*See following page																
TOTAL	7909															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

678-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7910	7667	Wells,	Mark	M	1894 43	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3913 An. 8964
7911	*7672	Wells,	Helen Mary	F	5-4-17 19	"	1/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-10698 An. 8970
7912	7669	Wells,	Maurice	M	1907 30	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3916 An. 8967
7913	7668	Wells,	Patrick F.	M	1897 40	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3914 An. 8965
7914	7670	Wells,	Philip, Jr. (Pettyjohn)	M	1892 45	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2912 An. 8968
NE		"	No data			White			Wife							
7915	7673	"	Elroy Philip	M	3-7-21 16	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10699 An. 8971
7916	7674	Wells,	(Philip F.) Philip, Sr.	M	1851 86	"	1/4	M	Head	No		Hot Springs	Fall River	"	Yes	Al. 3909 An. 8966
NE		"	No data			White			Wife							
7917	7675	Wells,	Thomas E.	M	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 3910 An. 7376
TOTAL	7917															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

679-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7918	7676	Wells,	William W.	M	1900 36	Oglala Sioux	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabaw	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3915 An. 8973
7919	7678	Wentzel,	Betty Marie	F	7-20-17 18	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-11367 An. 8975
NE		Wentzel,	Charles B. (Peck)			White			Head							
7920	7677	"	Nellie	F	1890 47	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2255 An. 8974
7921	7679	"	Helen Adella	F	8-30-19 17	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11368 An. 8976
7922	7680	"	Roberta Nell	F	2-16-23 14	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11625 An. 8977
NE		Weston,	Gilbert			Santee			Head							
7923	7681	"	(Brown Eyes) Mary	F	1903 33	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 576 An. 8978
7924	7682	"	Harry Lincoln	M	10-6-26 10	Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12128 An. 8980
7925	7683	"	Lourina	F	8-12-28 8	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12770 An. 8981
7926	7684	"	Belle Lois	F	6-25-30 6	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13559 An. 8982
7927	7685	"	Cecil	M	8-30-32 4	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14287 An. 8982a
7928	201 supp	"	Spencer Samuel	M	8-18-34 2	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14831 An. 8982b
7929	7885a	"	Edail Martha	F	8-21-36 4/12	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15367 An. 8982c
TOTAL	7929															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

680-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Weston,	Reuben			Flandreau			Head							
7930	7686	"	(White Bull) Susan	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 427 An. 8984
7931	7687	"	Ray Richard	M	7-15-26 10	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12129 An. 8986
7932	7688	"	Elnora	F	8-6-28 8	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12785 An. 8987
7933	7689	"	Ruby Martha	F	2-20-31 6	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13752 An. 8988
NE		Westover,	Ralph			White			Head							
7934	7154	"	(Tibbitts) Mary (Marie)	F	3-24-11 25	Oglala Sioux	✓	3/16	M	Wife	No ✓	Fairburn	Custer	"	Yes	Al. 5744 An. 8408 Id.U-15352
7935	7154a	"	Billie Del	M	7-18-36 5/12	"	✓	3/32	S	Son	No ✓				Yes	An. 8408a
7936	7690	Whalen,	James	M	1881 56	"	✓	1/4	S	Head	No ✓	Chadron	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 318 An. 8989
7937	7691	Whalen,	Richard (Henry)	M	1891 46	"		1/4	M	Head	Yes		Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 320 An. 8990
NE		"	Emma Roe			Winnebago			Wife							
7938	7694	"	Myron Emmett	M	6-5-28 8	Sioux-Winnebago		5/8	S	Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-13862 An. 8993
7939	7695	"	Marle Robert	M	6-20-31 5	"		5/8	S	Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-13862 An. 8993
7940	7696	"	Russell Glenn	M	5-23-33 3	"		5/8	S	Son	Yes				Yes	Id.U-14481 An. 8993a
TOTAL	7940															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

2-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

681-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7941	235 Supp	Whalen,	Yvonne Rae	F	6-11-35 1	Oglala Sioux-Winnabago	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15029 An. 8993b
7942	7692	Whalen,	Thelma	F	8-17-12 24	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7315 An. 8994
7943	7693	Whalen,	Richard, Jr.	M	5-29-14 22	"	5/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10702 An. 8991
NR		wheeler,	Charles (Hollow Horn)			White			Head							
7944	7697	"	Martha	F	1901 36	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			No data	"	Yes	Al. 7559 An. 3600
7945	7698	"	John Jay	M	9-14-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14288 An. 3600a
7946	7698a	"	Charles Pink	M	2-16-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15430 An. 3600b
7947	7699	Whetstone,	Joseph	M	1882 55	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 587 An. 8995
7948	7700	Whirlwind		F	1854 83	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2307 An. 8983
7949	7701	(known as Charley Whirlwind,	Conquering Bear)	M	1871 66	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1024 An. 9001
7950	7702	"	(Red Eyes) Lucy	F	1888 49	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1394 An. 9002
TOTAL	7950															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

682-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
7951	7703	Whirlwind,	Theodore	M	11-18-26 10	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Id.U-12168 An. 9005
7952	7705	Whirlwind,	Pugh	M	1904 33	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5232 An. 9008
7953	7706	"	(Bad Wound) Grace	F	1909 27	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5081 An. 326
7954	7707	Bad Wound,	Stella	F	5-29-27 9	"	7/8	S	S-Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12677 An. 327
7955	7717	(Whirlwind-horse) Whirlwind Horse,	Cecalia	F	6-18-17 19	"	11/16	S	Head	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr.	Yes	Id.U-10710 An. 9022
7956	2391	(Whirlwind-horse) Whirlwind Horse,	Levi	M	4-28-12 24	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10708 An. 9026
7957	7710	(Whirlwind-horse) Whirlwind Horse,	James	M	1900 37	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4958 An. 9013
7958	7711	Whirlwind Horse,	John	M	1892 45	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4957 An. 9014
7959	7712	"	(Six Feathers) Mollie	F	1901 36	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5175 An. 9015
7960	7713	"	Raymond	M	3-15-26 11	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11856 An. 9016
7961	7715	Whirlwind-horse	Joseph	M	1897 40	"	F	M	Head	No			Dawes	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 4961 An. 9020
TOTAL	7961															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

683-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
7962	7716	(Whirlwind- horse) (Bissonette) Whirlwind Horse, Bertha		F	1899 39	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	No		Chadron	Dawes	Nebr.	Yes	Al. 7310 An. 9021
7963	7718	" "	, Fay Adolph	M	12-3-18 18	"	11/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-10711 An. 9023
7964	7719	" "	, Robert Elsworth	M	9-8-20 16	"	11/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-10712 An. 9024
7965	7720	" "	, Maurice Edward	M	8-1-23 13	"	11/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-11168 An. 9025
7966	7721	Whirlwind Horse, Louis		M	1902 35	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4962 An. 9027
NE		" "	(Zimiega) , Sadie			Cherokee			Wife							
7967	7722	" "	, Anthony	M	11-20-27 9	Sioux-Cherokee	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12883 An. 9028
7968	7723	" "	, Thelma	F	3-13-31 6	"	9/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13772 An. 9030
7969	7724	" "	, Wilma	F	5-5-33 3	"	9/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14482 An. 9030a
7970	236 Supp.	" "	, Elijah Eugene	M	4-19-35 1	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14990 An. 9030b
7971	7709	Whirlwind-horse, William		M	1908 28	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4985 An. 9012
NE		Whirlwind Soldier, Clement				Rosebud			Head							
7972	7725	" "	(Levering) , Sallie (Laura)	F	1873 64	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4645 An. 9033
TOTAL	7972															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

684-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7973	7726	Whistler,	Charles (Little Chief)	M	1896 41	Oglala Sioux	✓	M	Head	No ✓	Norris		Malletta	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4302 An. 9034
NE		"	Mary			Rosebud			Wife							
7974	7727	Whistler,	Julian	M	1861 75	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4301 An. 9035
7975	7728	Bar Door		F	1869 68	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7193 An. 9036
7976	7746	White,	Charles Matthew (Cloud Chief)	M	4-9-10 26	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5681 An. 9058
7977	7747	"	Victoria	F	4-30-15 21	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9357 An. 8250
7978	7747a	"	Charlotte Nancy	F	8-1-35 1	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15295 An. 8250a
See page 686*																
7979	7733	White,	Hazel Elaine	F	3-4-17 20	"	1/8	S	Head	No ✓		Hay Springs	Sheridan	Nebr.	Yes	Id.U-10718 An. 9044
7980	7729	White,	Frank	M	1890 47	"	3/8	S	Head	No ✓		Yankton	Yankton	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2739 An. 9040
7981	5288	White,	Irene	F	11-22-17 19	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10714 An. 6200
7982	7730	White,	Jefferson	M	1905 32	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5680 An. 9041
TOTAL		7982														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

2-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 685-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7983	7750	White,	Jessie	F	1872 65	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3799 An. 9060
7984	7745	White,	Katie	F	9-28-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes	Died Jan. 7, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10713 An. 9057
NE		White,	R. B.			White			Head							
7985	2975	"	(Henderson) Louisa	F	1870 67	Oglala Sioux ✓	1/2	M	Wife	No ✓		Hay Springs	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 1349 An. 3436
7986	7736	White,	Martin	M	1903 34	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2743 An. 9048
7987	7737	"	(Jones) Josephine M	F	1907 30	"	5/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2704 An. 9049
7988	7738	"	Doris	F	4-8-29 7	"	13/32	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13280 An. 9050
7989	7739	"	Marie Elizabeth	F	10-24-30 6	"	13/32	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13632 An. 9051
7990	7740	"	Martin Albert M	M	7-2-32 4	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14232 An. 9051a
7991	7741	"	Dennis Charles	M	11-22-33 3	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14628 An. 9051b
7992	237 Supp	"	Loretta Frances	F	4-10-35 1	"	13/32	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15106 An. 9051c
7993	7741a	"	Louise Margaret	F	9-8-36 3/12	"	13/32	S	Da	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15492 An. 9051d
7994	5287	White,	Mary	F	8-6-15 21	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 8074 An. 6199
TOTAL	7994															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

686-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7995	238 Supp	White,	Darwin Eugene	M	10-13-35 1	Oglala Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15132 An. 6199a
7996	*7742	White,	(Montileaux) Emily	F	1907 30	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3575 An. 9052
7997	7743	"	Verine Velma	F	6-30-25 11	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11828 An. 9053
7998	7744	"	Irene Elaine	F	2-27-28 9	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12816 An. 9054
NE		White,	R. B.			White			Head							
7999	7731	"	(Henderson) Lucy May	F	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No		Hay Springs	Sheridan	Nebr	Yes	Al. 1351 An. 9042
8000	7734	"	Robert Benj.	M	3-13-24 13	"	1/8	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-11232 An. 9045
8001	7735	"	Neil Edward	M	9-28-27 10	"	1/8	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-12452 An. 9046
8002	7755	White Bear,	Jacob	M	1906 30	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5773 An. 9068
8003	7756	" "	(Lone Hill) Edna	F	4-3-14 22	"	7/8	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8116 An. 9069
8004	7757	" "	Wm. Daniel	M	11-25-31 5	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14052 An. 9070
8005	239 Supp	" "	Theodore Jesse	M	1-1-35 1	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14949 An. 9070a
8006	7758	White Bear,	Jennie	F	1872 64	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1793 An. 9072
TOTAL	8006															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

687-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8007	7759	White Bear,	Benjamin	M	12-2-19 17	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Ad-Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10247 An. 9073
8008	7752	White Bear,	John	M	1906 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9901 An. 9065
8009	7753	" "	(Broken Nose) Winnie	F	1911 25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6531 An. 9066
8010	7754	" "	Peter	M	8-22-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14543 An. 9067a
8011	7760	White-bear-claw,	James	M	1885 52	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3443 An. 9074
8012	7761	"	(Flesh) Mary	F	1886 51	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4665 An. 9075
NE		White Bear Claws,	Silas			Cheyenne River			Head							
8013	7762	"	(Fights Bear) Dora	F	3-22-16 20	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-9513 An. 2659
8014	7768	White Belly,	Albert	M	8-4-12 24	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7701 An. 9083
8015	5953	"	(Rock) Edith	F	9-6-17 19	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10314 An. 6996
8016	7763	White Belly,	Frank	M	1876 61	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4914 An. 9078
8017	7764	"	(Grass) Victoria	F	1897 42	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7673 An. 9079
TOTAL	8017															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

688-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
8018	7766	White Belly,	Willard	M	1878 59	Oglala Sioux	Y	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 752 An. 9081		
8019	7767	"	Mary	F	1882 55	"	Y	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3869 An. 9082		
8020	1790	Crow,	Rachel	F	2-27-27 10	"	Y	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14087 An. 2105a		
8021	7769	White Bird,	James	M	1893 44	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6570 An. 9084		
8022	7770	"	(Chase In Sight) Winnie	F	1900 37	"	Y	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4831 An. 9085		
8023	7771	Chase In Sight,	Garcia	M	6-9-27 9	"	Y	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12733 An. 9087		
8024	7772	Yellow Thunder,	Winfred	M	11-10-31 5	"	Y	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14114 An. 9087a		
8025	7775	White Bull #2		M	1859 78	"	Y	Wd	Head	Yes	Died April 10, 1938					"	Yes	Al. 462 An. 9092
8026	7777	White Bull,	George	M	1896 41	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 438 An. 9096		
8027	7778	"	(White Bull) Kila	F	1877 60	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6958 An. 9097		
8028	7779	White Bull,	Isaac	M	1909 27	"	Y	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6959 An. 9099		
8029	2865	"	(Chips-Handsome Elk) Avena M.	F	1912 24	"	Y	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7054 An. 1685		
8030	7780	"	Mamie Ruth	F	12-1-31 5	"	Y	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14173 An. 9099a		
TOTAL	8030																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 689-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
8031	79 Supp	Handsome Elk,	Donald Edward	M	9-14-34 2	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14821 An. 1685a
8032	7781	White Bull,	James	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	No		St. Joseph	Barrier	Mich	Yes	Al. 437 An. 9100
NE		"	(Skanandore) Ida	F		Oneida			Wife							
8033	7782	"	Lucille Skanandore	M	7-10-19 17	Sioux-Oneida	7/8	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-10938 An. 9102
8034	7783	"	Theodore Bender	M	8-28-20 16	"	7/8	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-10940 An. 9101
8035	7784	"	Phyles	F	11-21-21 15	"	7/8	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-10959 An. 9103
8036	7785	"	James Ellwyn	M	6-10-25 11	"	7/8	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-12916 An. 9104
8037	7786	White Bull,	Levi	M	1907 30	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4601 An. 9105
8038	7787	"	(Spotted Owl) Nancy	F	9-1-15 21	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10471 An. 7859
8039	7788	"	Kiva Mary	F	11-9-28 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13124 An. 9106
8040	7788a	"	Roma Nancy	F	1-24-56 11/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15280 An. 9108a
8041	7776	White Bull,	Martin	M	9-13-11 25	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10721 An. 9094
NE		"	(Iron Nest) Lulu	F		Rosebud			Wife							
8042	240 Supp	"	Martin, Jr.	M	11-10-35 1	Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	died Feb. 24, 1937				Yes	Id.U-15163 An. 9094a
TOTAL	8042															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

690-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8043	7789	White Bull,	Seth (Howling Horse)	M	1892 45	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 436 An. 9109
8044	7790	"	Mary	F	1892 45	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2856 An. 9110
8045	7791	"	Leonard	M	8-4-18 18	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10780 An. 9111
8046	7792	"	Vernie	F	1-18-29 8	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13154 An. 9115
8047	7798	White Butterfly,	Lucy	F	1899 38	"	F	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6469 An. 9126
8048	7799	White calf,	Clarence	M	1906 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7683 An. 9128
8049	7800	"	(High Pine) Berdene	F	1907 30	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10116 An. 9129
8050	7801	"	Melbete Etta	F	4-13-28 8	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12605 An. 9130
8051	7802	"	Lindy Laroix	M	1-30-31 6	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13780 An. 9131
8052	7803	"	Richard	M	3-22-33 3	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14418 An. 9131a
8053	241 supp	"	Isadore	M	5-22-35 1	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15007 An. 9131b
8054	7804	White calf,	Philip	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7666 An. 9132
8055	7805	"	(Lays Bear) Sarah	F	1904 33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3341 An. 9133
8056	7806	"	Evelyn	F	12-15-24 12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11427 An. 9134
TOTAL	8056															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dakota

691-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8057	7807	White Calf,	Francis	M	7-14-32	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14233 An. 9137a
8058	202 Supp	"	Bella Mina	F	12-15-34	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14912 An. 9137b
8059	7808	White Cow Bull		M	1852 85	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6406 An. 9140
8060	7810	White-cow-killer,	Jacob	M	1877 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 892 An. 9142
8061	7811	"	Emma	F	1878 58	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4184 An. 9143
8062	7812	"	Marion	F	8-12-21 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10726 An. 9144
8063	7813	White Cow Killer,	Thomas	M	1899 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4185 An. 9145
8064	7814	"	Ida (Tyon)	F	1901 36	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3419 An. 9146
8065	7815	"	Lynn	M	10-26-23 13	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11152 An. 9147
8066	7815	"	Thomas, Jr.	M	2-17-25 11	"	7/8	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11490 An. 9148
8067	7817	"	Verene	F	1-4-30 6	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13361 An. 9149
8068	7818	"	Celeste Mercedes	F	3-23-32 4	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14140 An. 9149a
8069	7821	White Coyote,	Bessie	F	12-13-12 24	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6809 An. 9154
TOTAL		8069														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

692-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8070	7819	White Coyote,	Joseph	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3653 An. 9152
8071	7820	"	(Part of His Hair) Maggie	F	1872 65	"	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 778 An. 9153
NR		White Crane Walking,	Isaac			Rosebud			Head							
8072	7822	"	(Shout At) Jessie	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	F	M	wife	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4818 An. 9155
8073	7823	(known as White White Crow,	Crow, her Horses) Alfred	M	1891 46	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1880 An. 9162
8074	7824	White Crow,	(B ush) Ellen	F	1874 63	"	F	W	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 4412 An. 9158
8075	7826	White Crow,	Paul	M	10-30-14 22	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8167 An. 9159
8076	7825	White Crow,	Peter	M	1912 24	"	7/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7369 An. 9161
8077	7829	White Dress,	James	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3695 An. 9164
8078	7830	"	(Bald Head) Amelia	F	1903 34	"	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 91 An. 9165
8079	7831	"	Pearl	F	4-6-27 9	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12468 An. 9168
TOTAL	8079															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

693-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8080	7832	White Dress,	Francis Aloysius	M	9-16-29	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13721 An. 9169
8081	7833	"	Edward	M	3-25-31	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13773 An. 9170
8082	7833a	"	Cecalia Elizabeth	F	8-12-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15471 An. 9170a
8083	7834	White Dress, (Bissonette-Two Crow)	John	M	1908 28	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4051 An. 9171
8084	7835	"	Angelique	F	1906 31	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5895 An. 693
8085	7836	Bissonette,	Jackson Varn	M	6-15-26 10	"	13/16 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11932 An. 694
8086	7837	"	Clement Eugene	M	7-11-28 8	"	13/16 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12737 An. 695
8087	7838	White Dress,	Silas	M	1906 31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3696 An. 9172
8088	7839	" (Bad yellow Hair)	Marie	F	1912 24	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7409 An. 9173
8089	7840	"	William	M	12-27-31 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14054 An. 9174
8090	7841	"	Ada Effie	F	12-9-33 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14612 An. 9174a
8091	242 SUPP	"	Phyllis Darlene	F	3-25-35 1	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14991 An. 9174b
8092	7842	(Allotted John Grass) White Eagle,	Robert	M	1862 75	"	F	Ed	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1026 An. 9175
TOTAL	8092															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

694-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8093	(Divorced wife of Robert White Eagle or Standup) 7843	White Eagle,	Julia	F	1865 72	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2509 An. 9177
8094	7844	White Elk,	Alice	F	1862 75	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6208 An. 9178
8095	7855	White-eyes,	Daniel	M	1881 56	"	F	Wd	Hd	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 220 An. 9188
8096	7857	White Eyes,	George	M	1903 34	"	F	M	Head	No	St. Francis		Todd	"	Yes	Id.U-10732 An. 9190
NE		"	(White Hollow Horn) Florence (Nora)	F	5-16-50	Rosebud			Wife							Id.U-13501 An. 9191
8097	7858	"	Clandia Fredline	F	6	Sioux	F	S	Da	No					Yes	Id.U-14115 An. 9191a
8098	7859	"	Jeanette Isabelle	F	3-13-51 5	"	F	S	Da	No					Yes	
8099	7849	White-eyes,	Ida	F	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5425 An. 9181
8100	7850	White Eyes,	James Clarence	M	1900 37	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7607 An. 9182
8101	7851	"	(Romero) Stella	F	1900 37	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3893 An. 9183
8102	7852	"	Francis	M	12-19-21 15	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10972 An. 9184
8103	7853	"	Albert	M	1-6-26 11	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11794 An. 9185
TOTAL	8103															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

695

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8104	7854	White Eyes,	Mildred	F	2-6-28 9	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-12885 An. 9186
8105	7855	"	Robert	M	11-22-29 7	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13314 An. 9187
8106	243 SUPP	"	Margaret	F	2-19-35 1	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14963 An. 9187b
8107	7860	White-eyes,	Jacob	M	1870 67	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3616 An. 9199
8108	7861	"	(Brown Eyes) Susie	F	1889 48	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1659 An. 9200
8109	7863	"	Lillie May	F	5-4-21 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10729 An. 9202
8110	7864	"	Christina	F	1-29-38 9	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12500 An. 9204
8111	7848	White-eyes,	Jennie	F	1862 75	"	F	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7971 An. 9180
8112	7865	White Eyes,	John	M	1898 39	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 6979 An. 9192
8113	7866	"	(Brown) Helen	F	1903 34	"	3/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4454 An. 9193
8114	7867	"	Joseph Fredell	M	7-8-24 12	"	19/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11354 An. 9194
8115	7868	"	Juanita Louise	F	1-14-26 11	"	19/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11830 An. 9195
8116	7869	"	John Melvin	M	8-5-27 9	"	19/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12652 An. 9196
8117	7870	"	Lawrence Doley	M	8-8-29 7	"	19/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13251 An. 9197
TOTAL	8117															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7920

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8118	7871	White Eyes,	Dorothy Phyllis	F	1-7-32	Oglala Sioux	19/32	S	Dau	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14075 An. 9198
8119	7872	"	Carl William	M	3-2-34	"	19/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14677 An. 9198a
8120	7891	White Face,	Bennie (Her Horses)	M	1909	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6733 An. 9220
8121	7892	"	Lucy	F	10-24-15	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8168 An. 9221
8122	204 Supp	"	Benj. Antonio	M	4-12-34	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14730 An. 9221b
8123	7873	White Face,	Charles (Fast Eagle)	M	1894	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1599 An. 9206
8124	7874	"	Mary	F	1902	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5898 An. 9207
8125	6697	Fast Eagle,	Martha	F	12-13-21	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10075 An. 9208
8126	6698	"	Orlando	M	6-4-24	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11279 An. 9209
8127	6699	"	Comer Paul	M	12-1-26	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12204 An. 9210
8128	7899	White Face,	Robert	M	1911	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Id.U-10736 An. 9240
8129	7875	White Face,	Joseph	M	1904	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6847 An. 9212
8130	7876	"	(Ghost Bear) Jessie	F	1904	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 507 An. 9213
TOTAL	8130															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

697-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARIT-AL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8131	7877	White Face,	Isaac R.	M	11-5-25	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11743 An. 9214
8132	7878	"	Susan Ellen	F	7-7-30	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13560 An. 9217
8133	7879	"	Vine Quinton	M	2-23-32	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14116 An. 9218
8134	205 Supp	"	Matthew Melvin	M	4-15-34	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14731 An. 9218a
8135	7879a	"	Joseph Thomas	M	1-20-36	"	F	S	Son	Yes	Died May 4, 1937.				Yes	Id.U-15253 An. 9218b
8136	7880	White-face,	Lucy	F	1852	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Died Nov. 9, 1938		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2032 An. 9219
8137	7881	(Clifford) White Face,	Maggie	F	1894	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1639 An. 9222
8138	7883	"	Frederick Philip	M	5-9-22	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13954 An. 9224
8139	7884	"	Clifford Charles	M	3-21-26	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13955 An. 9225
8140	7887	White-face,	Mathew	M	1911	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6734 An. 9231
8141	7885	White-face,	Thomas	M	1877	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 383 An. 9226
8142	7886	"	(Crooked Eyes) Susie W.	F	1880	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6732 An. 9227
8143	7888	"	Rex	M	4-17-16	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10733 An. 9228
TOTAL	8143															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

698-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
8144	7889	White-face,	Chauncey	M	3-17-18 19	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10734 An. 9229
8145	7890	"	Winnie	F	8-25-20 16	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10735 An. 9230
8146	7894	White-face,	William	M	1884 53	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 393 An. 9232
8147	7895	"	(Two Eagles) Eunice	F	1900 37	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4905 An. 9233
8148	7896	"	Aggie	F	3-15-20 17	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10737 An. 9234
8149	7897	"	Hattie	F	2-1-25 12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11432 An. 9235
8150	7898	"	Hannah Berdina	F	11-2-30 6	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11432 An. 9238
8151	7902	White Hawk,	Clarence	M	1891 46	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7393 An. 9243
8152	7903	"	(KillaEnemy) Jessie	F	1895 42	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7852 An. 9244
8153	7905	"	Leo Ramsey	M	5-6-21 15	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11481 An. 9237
8154	7906	"	Joseph	M	2-21-37 10	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12606 An. 9249
8155	7907	"	Roselyn Agatha	F	4-18-30 6	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13502 An. 9250
8156	7904	White Hawk,	Ernest	M	12-20-16 22	"	15/16	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10738 An. 9245
8157	2682	"	(Good Buffalo) Elizabeth	F	6-27-16 20	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9597 An. 3093
TOTAL	8157															

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

699-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-ORIG OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		White Hawk,	William			Rosebud			Head							
8158	7901	"	(Pretty Boy) Lydia	F	1911	Oglala Sioux	F	M	wife	No	Lake View		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10160 An. 6269
8159	5350	Pretty Boy,	Louis	M	3-17-28	Oglala Sioux	F	S	3-Son	No					Yes	Id.U-13159 An. 6270
8160	7908	white-horse,	Grover	M	1886	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 8039 An. 9253
8161	7910	"	Kate	F	1-17-21	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10741 An. 9256
8162	7911	(Big White Horse) white-horse,	Henry	M	1884	"	F	S	head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2431 An. 9257
8163	7912	white Horse,	(Yellow Wood) Mary	F	1857	"	F	Wd	BLIND Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 222 An. 9250
8164	7915	White Lance,	John	M	1907	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3682 An. 9264
8165	6878	"	(strikes Plenty) Lillie	F	8-9-13	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6857 An. 8067
8166	7914	White-lance,	Julia	F	1873	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3681 An. 9263
8167	7923	White Magpie,	Elijah	M	1911	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6233 An. 9271
TOTAL	8167															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. Dakota

700-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. C. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8168	7924	White Magpie,	(Red Paint) Mary	F	1910 26	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10256 An. 9272
8169	7927	White Magpie,	George	M	6-8-15 21	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-10744 An. 9277
8170	7074	"	(Ten Fingers) Isabel	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					yes	Al. 2836 An. 8286
8171	7927a	"	Orlando	M	6-11-36 6/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15379 An. 2836a
8172	7918	White Magpie,	George	M	7-25-15 21	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7923 An. 9277
8173	469	"	(Belt) Kate	F	1912 24	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7578 An. 528
8174	7918a	"	Mervyn Paul	M	6-2-36 6/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15315 9266a (an) Id.U-14346
8175	470	Belt,	Milford	M	1-6-33 3	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	An. 528a
8176	7919	White Magpie,	Josie	F	1-15-17 20	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10745 An. 9267
8177	7928	White-magpie,	Ida	F	4-14-17 19	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10743 An. 9278
8178	7917	White Magpie,	Mabel	F	1913 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7646 An. 9274
TOTAL	8178															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

701-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8179	7916	White Magpie,	paul	M	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6182 An. 9265
8180	7921	"	Jacob	M	4-21-32 14	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11629 An. 9269
8181	7922	"	Samuel	M	8-1-24 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11324 An. 9270
8182	7925	White-magpie,	Wallace	M	1886 51	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3209 An. 9275
8183	7929	"	Lucy Welmon	F	11-8-19 17	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10742 An. 9279
8184	7930	Lakota,	Amelia	F	6-22-23 13	"	F	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11136 An. 8824
8185	5815	White Mountain		F	1850 87	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3463 An. 6850
8186	7932	White-mountain		M	1858 79	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 366 An. 9284
8187	7933	"	(Smith-Lays Bad) Janetta	F	1868 69	"	F	M	Wife	Yes				"	Yes	Al. 2736 An. 9284
8188	7940	White-plume,	Esther	F	13-5-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes				"	Yes	Al. 7938 An. 9293
8189	7935	White-plume,	(Little Finger) Jessie	F	1903 34	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 6593 An. 9290
8190	7937	"	Roy	M	11-23-17 19	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10748 An. 9289
TOTAL	8190															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

702-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
0-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
8191	7936	White-plume,	Raymond	M	1914 22	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7994 An. 9288
8192	5155	"	(Plenty Wolf) Kiva	F	1884 20	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 6068 Id. U-10128
8193	7938	White-plume,	Robert	M	1885 52	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2887 An. 9291
8194	7939	"	(Mexican) Millie	F	1884 53	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7630 An. 9292
8195	7941	"	Percy	M	7-11-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10749 An. 9294
8196	7942	White-plume,	Robert, Jr.	M	1911 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6820 An. 9295
8197	7944	White Rabbit,	Elmer	M	1912 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 6896 An. 9298
8198	7943	White Rabbit,	Millie	F	1864 73	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4521 An. 9297
8199	7945	White-rabbit,	Philip	M	1883 54	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died April 29, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5104 An. 9299
8200	7946	"	(Adams-Jumping Eagle) Lizzie	F	1887 50	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 512 An. 9300
8201	7947	"	Philip, Jr.	M	12-25-24 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11407 An. 9302
TOTAL	8201															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

703-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		White Thunder,	Albert			Rosebud			Head							Al. 5927
8202	7953	"	(Long Bull) Susie	F	1898 39	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	An. 9312 Id.U-10995
8203	7954	"	Born	F	11-17-21 15	Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 9313 Id.U-11665
8204	7955	"	Lucile	F	1-18-24 13	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 9314 Id.U-21653
8205	7956	"	Pearl	F	3-16-28 9	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes	Died June 8, 1937				Yes	An. 9315 Id.U-12654
8206	7957	"	Pierre	M	3-16-28 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 9316 Id.U-13396
8207	7958	"	Dorothy	F	12-23-29 7	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 9317 Id.U-14259
8208	7959	"	Irene Agnes	F	10-20-32 4	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes	Died Sept 29, 1932				Yes	An. 9317a 14529 (Id.U-
8209	7960	"	Narcisse	M	7-16-33 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 9317b
NE		White-thunder,	Charles			Rosebud			Head							Al. 5200
8210	7949	"	(Bear Killer) Bene	F	1879 58	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An. 9307
8211	7950	White-thunder,	Harrison	M	1876 61	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 503 An. 9308
8212	7951	"	Vina	F	1879 58	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4918 An. 9309
NE		(known as White White Wash,	Wing) Lyman			Rosebud			Head							
TOTAL	8212															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

704-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8213	7961	White Wash,	(Little Warrior) Dallas	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4038 An. 9321
8214	7962	White Whirlwind,	Gilbert	M	1886 51	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1237 An. 9323
8215	7963	"	(Dripping) Julia	F	1886 51	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4409 An. 9325
8216	7966	White Whirlwind,	Louis	M	1910 26	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	An. 9328 Id.U-10283
8217	7967	White-whirlwind,	(Spotted Crow) Susie	F	1875 62	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7611 An. 9330
8218	7969	White Wolf,	Charles	M	1896 41	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10753 An. 9335
8219	7970	"	(Bird Eagle) Winnie	F	1900 37	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1170 An. 9336
8220	7971	"	Robert	M	3-26-25 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11549 An. 9336a
8221	7972	"	Vincent	M	7-16-27 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12710 An. 9337
8222	7973	"	Edward Godsell	M	9-27-32 4	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14290 An. 9338a
8223	7974	"	Louis	M	11-13-30 6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13677 An. 9338
8224	7974a	"	Charles John	M	5-31-36 7/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15316 An. 9338b
TOTAL	8224															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

705-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8225	7975	White-wolf,	John	M	1871 66	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 891 An. 9339
8226	7976	"	Alice	F	1873 64	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5873 An. 9340
8227	7977	white woman		F	1870 67	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 1940 An. 9341
8228	7978	white Woman,	John	M	1891 46	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1941 An. 9342
8229	7979	"	Bessie	F	12-15-23 13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11167 An. 9345
8230	7980	"	Rufus	M	9-1-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12789 An. 9347
NE		Whiting,	Lawrence J.			Rosabud			Head							
8231	1494	"	(Clifford) Martha	F	4-23-16 20	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id.U-9345 An. 1750
NE		Wilcox,	Fred J.			white			Head							
8232	7981	"	(Quiver) Anna	F	1900 37	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 4229 An. 9350
8233	7982	"	Geneva Eloise	F	2-20-24 13	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11226 An. 9353
8234	7983	"	Billie	M	8-13-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11766 An. 9353
8235	7984	"	Zona	F	9-14-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12414 An. 9354
TOTAL	8235															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

706-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8236	7985	Wilcox,	Ollie Amy	F	7-5-29	Oglala Sioux	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes			Washabaw	S. D.	Yes	Id.U-13237 An. 9355
8237	7986	"	Ida	F	1-25-33	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14395 An. 9355a
8238	7987	(Enrolled Mike Quiver,	Leo Wilcox) Mike Leo	M	6-23-21	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10188 An. 9351
NE		Wilcox,	Howard A. (Rooks)			White			Head							
8239	7989	"	Evelyn	F	1911	Oglala Sioux	13/32	M	wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5920 An. 9356
8240	7990	"	Howard Joseph	M	7-17-28	"	13/64	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12771 An. 9357
8241	7991	"	Curtis Jerome	M	17-21-30	"	13/64	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13762 An. 9358
8242	244 Supp	"	Leroy Frank	M	9-8-35	"	13/64	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15133 An. 9358a
NE		Wilcox,	Seth David (LaBuff)			White			Head							
8243	7988	"	Angelique	F	1906	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2266 An. 9349
NE		Wilde,	(Snyder) Mabel			White			Head							
8244	7993	"	Charley James	M	12-21-19	Oglala Sioux	3/32	S	Son	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10757 An. 9359
8245	7994	"	Norman Martin	M	6-3-21	"	3/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10758 An. 9360
TOTAL	8245															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

707-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8246	7995	Wilde,	James	M	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5759 An. 9361
8247	7996	"	(Babby) Grace	F	1879 57	"	1/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3820 An. 9362
(See * page 708)																
NE		Williams,	Joe J.			No data (El Paso, Tex)			Head							
8248	8004	"	(Griffith) Murla Augusta	F	1909 27	Oglala Sioux	1/4 1/16	✓ M	Wife	No	Landy Claims letter 3 July 25, 1938	El Paso	El Paso	Tex	Yes	Al. 3902 An. 9367
NE		Williams,	Joseph J.			White			Head							
8249	8009	"	(Valandry) Stella V.	F	3-8-06 31	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No		Hot Springs	Fall River	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2463 An. 9372
8250	8010	"	Joseph Ward	M	8-21-28 8	"	1/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-13464 An. 9373
8251	8011	"	Rosemary	F	1-17-30 7	"	1/16	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-13465 An. 9374
8252	8012	"	John	M	6-13-31 5	"	1/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-13864 An. 9375
8253	7997	Williams,	Louisa	M	1899 38	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4575 An. 9363
8254	7998	"	(Wilson) Ramona	F	6-15-10 26	"	9/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6969 An. 9389
8255	7999	"	Lois Germaine	F	9-25-32 4	"	13/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14291 An. 9389a
8256	8000	"	Wm. James	M	3-19-34 2	"	13/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14675 An. 9389b
TOTAL		8256														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

2-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

708-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8257	8001	Williams,	Maggie M.	F	1878 65	Oglala Sioux	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Wahabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4086 An. 9364
8258	8002	Williams,	Mary	F	1858 79	"	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4541 An. 9365
8259	8003	Williams	Maurice	M	1895 42	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			X "	"	Yes	Al. 4573 An. 9366
NE		Williams,	Arthur R. (Butcher-Amiotte)			White			Head							
8260	1274	"	Nora	F	1886 51	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No ✓		Moorehead	Custer	Mont	Yes	Al. 2308 An. 1498
8261	8005	Williams,	Ray C. (Thomas)	M	1902 34	"	5/16	M	Head	No ✓		Carey	Blaine	Idaho	Yes	Al. 5359 An. 9369
NE		"	Laura	F		Believed White			Wife							
8262	8006	"	Alberta Virginia	F	12-2-28 8	Oglala Sioux	5/32	S	Dau	No ✓					Yes	Id. U-13156 An. 9369
8263	8007	"	Helen Jewel	F	4-22-30 6	"	5/32	S	Dau	No ✓					Yes	Id. u-13585 An. 9370
8264	8008	Williams,	Richard C.	M	1904 32	"	5/16	S	Head	no ✓		Hyattville	Bighorn	Wyo	Yes	Al. 5360 An. 9371
8265	8013	(known as George W. Williams) Williams,	Wendell C.	M	1903 34	"	1/4	M	Head	No ✓		Split Rock	Matrons	Wyo	Yes	Al. 4576 An. 9376
TOTAL	8265															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

3-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 709-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8266	2155	Williams,	(Ecoffey) Rosemond	F	1911 25	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No	St. Francis		Todd	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6719 An. 2505 Id.U-14774 An. 2506a
8267	58 Supp	Ecoffey,	Alberta	F	7-26-34 2	"	No data	S	S-Daughter	No					Yes	
NE		Willsey,	Nelson A. (Craven)			White			Head							
8268	1721	"	Nellie	F	4-24-12 24	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaw	"	Yes	Id.U-9395 An. 2017 Id.U-15431 An. 2017a
8269	1721a	"	Alice Pearl	F	3-9-36 9/12	"	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
8270	8038	Wilson,	Chas. William M. (Kneuppel)	M	1900 37	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 8246 An. 9403
NE		"	Julia A.			White			Wife							
8271	8039	"	Arlene Belle	F	8-22-23 13	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11420 An. 9404
8272	8040	"	Alice Adella	F	4-20-26 10	"	1/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12130 An. 9405 Id.U-13776 An. 9406
8273	8041	"	Madina Joy	F	5-28-30 6	"	1/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13927 An. 9407 Id.U-14865 An. 9407a
8274	8042	"	Zona Clara	F	9-23-31 5	"	1/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
8275	209 Supp	"	Charles Thos. M.	M	10-8-34 2	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
8276	8026	Wilson	Corrine Edith	F	12-12-18 18	"	9/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-10760 An. 9388
TOTAL	8276															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

710-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

9-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8277	8014	Wilson	Dorothy	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	1/8	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7916 An. 9379
8278	8015	(known as Anna Wynn Wilson) Triss.	Anna Wynn	F	10-10-24 12	"	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11386 An. 9381
8279	8020	Wilson,	Francis	M	1902 35	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 3434 An. 9382
NE		"	Julia		6-7-24	White			Wife							Id.U-12373
8280	8021	"	Lois Maybelle	F	12	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An. 9383
8281	8021a	"	Mary Thomasetta	F	4-25-35 1	"	1/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15432 An. 9383a
8282	8022	Wilson,	Frank G.	M	1883 53	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 3772 An. 9384
8283	8023	(Salvis-Adams) "	Alice	F	1879 57	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2159 An. 9385
8284	8027	Wilson,	James J.	M	1897 40	"	1/8	M	Head	No		Crawford	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Al. 7915 An. 9390
8285	8028	"	(Janis) Julia	F	1896 41	"	1/2	M	Wife	No					Yes	Al. 1784 An. 9391
8286	8029	"	Geo. Francis	M	2-10-18 19	"	5/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-10762 An. 9392
8287	8030	"	Woodrow Kermit	M	1-4-20 16	"	5/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-10763 An. 9393
8288	8031	"	Lester Arnold	M	4-18-22 14	"	5/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-10195 An. 9395
8289	8032	"	Lyle Kenneth	M	8-17-23 8	"	5/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-12790 An. 9396
TOTAL	8289															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

711-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
8290	8033	Wilson,	Edna Delores F		12-17-24	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Dau	No		Crawford	Dawes	Nebr	Yes	Id.U-11083 An. 9394
8291	8034	"	James John M		10-23-31	"	5/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-13949 An. 9397
8292	208 Supp	"	Orlin Wayne M		4-29-34	"	5/16	S	Son	No					Yes	Id.U-14732 An. 9397a
8293	8035	Wilson,	John M		1898	"	1/8	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	S. D.	Yes	Al. 3433 An. 9398
8294	8036	"	Enid Christine F		9-30-18	"	1/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11598 An. 9399
8295	8037	"	Thomas M		10-22-19	"	1/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11599 An. 9400
NE		Wilson,	Louis (Tobacco)			Cherokee (Okla)			Head							
8296	8017	"	Clara F		1903	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5539 An. 9388
8297	8018	"	Henrietta F		4-30-29	Sioux-Cherokee	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13217 An. 9378
8298	8019	"	Morgan M		2-23-31	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14118 An. 9378a
8299	8019a	Tobacco,	Minnie Ray F		1-9-36	Oglala Sioux	No data	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15472 An. 9378b
8300	8024	Wilson,	Ogden F. M		5-24-12	"	9/16	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 6968 An. 9386
8301	531	"	(Bettelyoun) Edith Mary F		5-14-17	Menominee-Sioux	9/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9132 An. 589
8302	245 Supp	"	Ogden Francis, Jr. M		8-23-35	Sioux-Menominee	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15164 An. 9386a
TOTAL	8302															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

712-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
8303	8016	Wilson,	Owen Omaha (Knight)	M	1912 25	Oglala Sioux	1/8	M	Head	No ✓		Long Beach	Los Angeles	Calif	Yes	Al. 8248 An. 9402	
NE		"	Lucille Francis			White			Wife								
8304	8016a	"	Beverly Mae	F	1-8-33 3	Oglala Sioux	1/16	S	Dau	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-15481 An. 9402a	
NE		Winfred,	Ray (Amiotte)			Walapai			Head								
8305	8043	"	Maudie	F	1889 48	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	No ✓		Prescott	Yavapai	Ariz.	Yes	Al. 2583 An. 9408	
8306	8046	"	Leslie	M	4-28-20 16	Walapai-Sioux	5/8	S	Son	No ✓					Yes	Id.U-10765 An. 9410	
8307	8047	"	Jean	F	8-30-22 14	"	5/8	S	Dau	No ✓					Yes	Id.U-12053 An. 9411	
8308	8048	"	Charlotte	F	1-1-25 12	"	5/8	S	Dau	No ✓					Yes	Id.U-11706 An. 9412	
8309	8044	Winfred,	Rosiland S.	F	11-12-13 23	"	5/8	S	Head	No ✓	Died Jan 30, 1938					Yes	Al. 8145 An. 9413
8310	8045	Winfred,	(Venona Fum) Winona	F	11-15-15 21	"	5/8	S	Head	No ✓		"	"	"	Yes	Id.U-10764 An. 9409	
NE		Witt,	Charles			Cherokee			Head								
8311	8055	"	(quiver) Julia	F	1901 36	Oglala Sioux		M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4230 An. 9419	
8312	8056	"	John	M	6-24-23 14	Sioux-Cherokee	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14026 An. 9420	
TOTAL	8312																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

713-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8313	8057	Witt,	Mary	F	2-4-25 12	Sioux-Cherokee	5/8	S	Dau	Yes			Washabau	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-11484 An. 9421
8314	8058	"	Lillian	F	11-11-26 10	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12297 An. 9422
8315	8059	"	Wilfred	M	6-13-30 6	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13537 An. 9424
8316	8060	"	Charley, Jr.	M	5-13-33 3	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14483 An. 9424a
8317	246 Supp	"	Myra Edna	F	4-5-35 1	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-15030 An. 9424b
NE		Witt,	Nathaniel			Cherokee			Head							
8318	8050	"	(Distribution) Gerald	F	1-13-21 16	Oglala Sioux	5/8	M	wife	Yes			Washabau	"	Yes	Id. U-9440 An. 9415
8319	8052	"	Nathaniel, Jr.	M	3-16-25 12	Sioux-Cherokee	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12501 An. 9417
8320	8051	"	Lawrence Dewey	M	1-16-28 9	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12474 An. 9416
8321	8053	"	Eugenia	F	10-4-29 7	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13282 An. 9418
8322	8054	"	Albert Jos.	M	3-27-32 5	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14174 An. 9418a
NE		Wolf,	Charles			White			Head							
8323	8061	"	(Harvey) Mary	F	1899 38	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	wife	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2725 An. 9427
8324	8062	"	Bernard	M	11-30-24 12	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11478 An. 9428
8325	8063	"	Verna Jasper	M	7-17-27 9	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-12753 An. 9429
TOTAL	8325															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

714-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8326	8064	Wolf,	Ruth M.	F	10-13-29 7	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13362 An. 9423
8327	8065	"	Clara	F	11-8-33 3	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14613 An. 9430a
8328	8066	"	Myrtle	F	3-14-32 5	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14141 An. 9430b
8329	247 Supp	"	Dorothy Mae	F	7-30-35 1	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15015 An. 9430c
8330	8067	Wolf-ears,	Jerome	M	1884 53	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 1245 An. 9431
8331	8068	"	(Brings) Alice	F	1880 57	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8024 An. 9433
8332	5581	Jeanette Makes	Enemy	F	1-28-28 9	"	F	S	Ad-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12486 An. 5172
8333	8070	Brings,	Owen	M	9-12-17 20	"	F	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9250 An. 1088
NE		(Eagle Elk) Thomas or Silas	Wolf Guts (Logen)			Rosebud			Head							
8334	8071	Wolf Guts,	Amelia	F	1905 32	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 5635 An. 9434
8335	8072	(Woman-dress) Woman Dress,	Bennie	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died Dec 10, 1937		Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 875 An. 9435
8336	8073	"	(Long Cat) Lizzie	F	1885 52	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 136 An. 9436
8337	8075	"	John	M	7-31-26 10	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11982 An. 9438
TOTAL	8337															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

715-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
8338	8077	Woman Dress,	Edward	M	1879	58 Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2233 An. 9442
8339	8078	"	(Loafer Joe) Lizzie	F	1900	"	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6627 An. 9443
8340	8079	"	Arthur	M	7-25-20	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10768 An. 9444
8341	8080	"	Lena	F	5-15-25	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11642 An. 9445
8342	8081	"	Raymond Patrick	M	11-3-28	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10938 An. 9447
8343	8082	"	Joseph	M	3-13-31	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13775 An. 9448
8344	8083	"	Mary Theresa	F	10-9-33	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. u-14572 An. 9448a
8345	8074	Woman-dress,	Jessie	F	7-3-17	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10767 An. 9437
8346	8076	Woman Dress,	Joseph	M	3-3-12	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6722 An. 9441
8347	2535	"	(Ghost) Alvina	F	8-26-15	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9562 An. 2935
NE		Wood,	Walter J.			White			Head							Al. 7711
8348	8085	"	(O'Rourke) Louise	F	11-1-08	Oglala Sioux	5/16	M	Wife	No	Grow Agency		Big Horn	Mont.	Yes	An. 5852
8349	8086	Wooden Gun,	Albert	M	1869	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died Feb. 3, 1937		Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4219 An. 9456
8350	3612	Wooden gun,	(Kills A Hundred) Susie	F	1860	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Oct. 14, 1937				Yes	Al. 3492 An. 4198
TOTAL	8350															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

716-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
NE		Wooden Ring,	Kli (Looking Cloud)		1862	Rosabud			Head							
8351	8087	"	Henry	F	25	Oglala Sioux	F	M	wife	Yes	Die June 17, 1938		Washnobaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5780 An. 9458
NE		Woodley,	Alfred (Many Horses)		1903	White			Head							
8352	8088	"	Elizabeth	F	34	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	wife	No		No data			Yes	Al. 3366 An. 9452
8353	8089	"	Beverly Jean	F	6-4-30	"	1/4	S	Dau	No					Yes	Id.U-13865 An. 9453
8354	8089a	"	Alfred Christ	M	10-11-31	"	1/4	S	son	No					Yes	Id.U-15433 An. 9453a
8355	8090	Wounded,	Danver (Little Soldier)	M	1904	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 5203 An. 9459
8356	8091	"	Lizzie	F	26	"	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6543 An. 9460
8357	8092	"	Ruby Daisy	F	10-17-31	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13979 An. 9461
8358	8093	"	Lorine Pearl	F	3-3-34	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14676 An. 9461a
8359	8094	Wounded,	Samuel	M	1895	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6546 An. 9464
8360	8096	"	Noah	M	6-18-21	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11460 An. 9466
8361	8097	"	Frances Clara	F	6-28-28	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12709 An. 9469
TOTAL	8361															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

717-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8362	8098	Wounded,	Saul	M	1899	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6547 An. 9470
8363	8099	"	(Lays Bear) Mary	F	1882	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3340 An. 9471
8364	8101	wounded,	Willie	M	1901	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6548 An. 9473
NE		"	(Owns The Fire) Cora			Rosebud			Wife							
8365	8102	"	Irene	F	7-11-21 15	Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10770 An. 9474
8366	8103	"	Zona	F	10-28-25 11	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13397 An. 9476
8367	8104	"	Maurice	M	8-10-27 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12395 An. 9475
8368	8105	Wounded Arrows,	Harry	M	1899	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 566 An. 9478
8369	8106	"	(Bush) Lucy	F	1910	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3857 An. 9480
8370	8107	"	Cecelia Jane	F	6-17-30 6	"	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13538 An. 9482
8371	8108	"	Rose Elizabeth	F	4-27-33 3	"	13/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14461 An. 9484a
8372	248 Supp	"	Margaret Mary	F	5-19-35 1	"	15/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15107 An. 9484b
8373	8109	Wounded Foot,	(Spotted Bear) Agatha	F	11-23-14 22	"	3/4	Wid	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 8036 An. 7788
8374	8109a	"	Leo	M	9-28-35 1	Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15435 An. 7788a
TOTAL	8374															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

718-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8375	8109b	Wounded Foot,	Cacalia	F	12-2-36 29 das	Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15434 An. 7788b
NE		Wounded Foot,	Cornelius (Adams)		1915	Rosebud			Head							
8376	--	"	Viola	F	21	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-9004 An. 12
8377	--	"	Gaylin	F	7-5-36 5/12	Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes		Died Jan 12, 1938			Yes	Id.U-15353 An. 12a
8378	8110	Wounded Head,	Brooks (Rooks)	M	1887 50	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1667 An. 9485
8379	8111	"	Jessie	F	40	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1735 An. 9486
8380	8113	"	Herbert Garfield	M	7-15-22 14	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11501 An. 9489
8381	8114	"	Robert	M	12-17-26 10	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12191 An. 9490
8382	8115	"	Arlean Grace	F	8-25-33 3	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14530 An. 9490a
8383	8115a	"	Edward Geo.	M	12-30-35 1	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15226 An. 9490b
8384	8116	Wounded Head,	Joshua	M	1911 25	"	F	M	Head	No		Leavenworth	Leavenworth	Kans	Yes	Al. 7765 An. 9503
8385	8117	"	(White Elk) Euna	F	8-10-17 19	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-9540 An. 2787
8386	8118	"	Isabelle	F	2-6-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-14674 An. 9505a
TOTAL	8386															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

719-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8387	8112	Wounded Head,	Wollie	F	1-6-19 18	Oglala Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes			Washburn	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10773 An. 9488
8388	8119	Wounded Head,	Peter	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1739 An. 9492
8389	8120	" (Bush-Blue Bird)	Eva	F	1901 36	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1707 An. 9493
8390	8121	"	Felix James	M	2-28-28 9	"	13/16	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12540 An. 9496
8391	8123	Wounded Horse,	Howard	M	1905 31	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4375 An. 9498
8392	8125	"	Olson	M	6-4-27 9	"	3/4	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12415 An. 9500
8393	8126	"	Ollie Pearl	F	1-30-30 7	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13367 An. 9501
8394	8128	Wounded Horse,	Joseph	M	1874 63	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3310 An. 9502
8395	8129	Wounded Horse,	Pugh Eugene	M	1904 33	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 3311 An. 9504
8396	8130	"	(Young Dog)	F	1909 27	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5833 An. 9505
8397	8131	"	Delores	F	10-18-31 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14120 An. 9506
8398	249 Supp	"	Florence	F	8-27-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14950 An. 9506a
TOTAL	8398															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

720-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
8-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8399	8132	Yaeger,	Thelma (Thatna)	F	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	1/4	Wid	Head	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3371 An. 9507
8400	8133	"	Sylvia Edna	F	8-31-21 15	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10887 An. 9508
8401	8134	"	Nellie	F	7-13-23 13	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11361 An. 9509
8402	8135	"	Freda	F	9-16-25 11	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11893 An. 9510
8403	8136	"	Ruth Lucy	F	7-17-27 9	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12434 An. 9511
8404	8137	"	Mary Ann	F	3-14-30 7	"	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13449 An. 9512
8405	8138	Yankton,	Albert	M	1902 35	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 128 An. 9513
8406	8139	"	(Ladoux) Josephine	F	1906 31	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9830 An. 9514
8407	8140	"	Vina Georgiette	F	3-5-30 7	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13433 An. 9516
8408	8141	"	Lloyd Sam	M	2-19-33 4	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14422 An. 9516a
8409	210 Supp	"	Gertrude Mary	F	11-17-34 2	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14889 An. 9516b
8410	8150	Yankton,	Hannah	F	7-5-16 20	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10777 An. 9523
8411	8143	Yankton,	James	M	1891 46	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	"	Yes	Al. 1745 An. 9518
8412	8144	"	(Cloud Horse) Winnie	F	1894 42	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1323 An. 9519
TOTAL)MISSION-See page 720a)														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

720a

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8413	8146	Yankton,	Harvey	M	4-16-18	18 Oglala Sioux	F	3	Son	Yes			Washabaw	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-10775 An. 9521
8414	8147	"	Dorothy	F	12-21-27	"	F	2	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12470 An. 9525
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																
<div></div>																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

721-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1 (Month), 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

9-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8415	8148	Yankton,	Jennie	F	1877 60	Oglala Sioux	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes	Died April 16, 1937		Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4707 An. 9527
8416	8151	Yankton,	John	M	1895 42	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1746 An. 9530
8417	8142	Yankton,	Julia	F	1860 77	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5870 An. 9517
8418	8145	Yankton,	Nellie	F	11-13-15 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washabangh	"	Yes	Al. 8190 An. 9520
8419	8145a	"	Lizzie	F	1-16-35 1	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-14945 An. 9526a
8420	8152	Yankton,	Noah (Boyer)	M	1895 42	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 126 An. 9531
8421	8153	"	Maggie	F	1892 45	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 550 An. 9532
8422	8154	"	Edward	M	1-13-21 16	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. u-10779 An. 9534
8423	8155	"	Cecelia	F	8-4-24 12	"	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11346 An. 9535
8424	8156	"	Stephen	M	12-27-29 7	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id. U-13363 An. 9537
8425	8149	Yankton,	Raymond	M	1912 24	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8043 An. 9529
TOTAL	8425															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

722-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
8426	8157	Yankton,	Royal	M	1912 24	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabaugh	S.D.	Yes	Al. 7788 An. 9526
8427	8158	"	(Randall) Roma	F	3-28-14 22	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 8124 An. 6450
8428	8158a	"	Rudolph Larry	M	9-24-35 1	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15227 An. 9526a
8429	8159	Yellow Bear,	Charles	M	1886 51	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 810 An. 9541
8430	8160	"	(Bear Robe) Bessie	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4841 An. 9546
8431	8162	Bear Robe,	Aloysius Beaver	M	4-8-30 6	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13419 An. 9547
8432	8163	Yellow Bear,	Edgar	M	1896 41	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4410 An. 9548
8433	8164	"	(Young Dog) Nancy	F	1908 29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4407 An. 9549
8434	8165	"	Ryan	M	7-11-29 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13306 An. 9550
8435	8166	"	Sidney	M	12-25-51 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14234 An. 9550a
8436	2320	Yellow Bear,	Ida	F	8-16-16 20	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10780 An. 2687
8437	8167	Yellow Bear,	James	M	1874 63	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 7327 An. 9551
8438	8168	"	(Garter) Bessie	F	1885 52	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5801 An. 9552
TOTAL	8438															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

So Dakota

725-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

8-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8439	8169	Yellow Bear,	Charles	M	4-1-26 10	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11894 An. 9553
8440	8170	"	Peter	M	4-2-28 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12607 An. 9554
8441	8161	Yellow Bear,	William	M	11-2-14 22	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 7944 An. 9543
8442	8171	Yellow Bird,	Alexander	M	1895 42	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2780 An. 9555
8443	5722	Yellow Bird,	Charles	M	4-2-12 24	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7545 An. 9556
8444	4477	" (Marshall)	Sallie	F	5-29-12 24	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10026 An. 5241
8445	8172	Yellow Bird,	David	M	1878 59	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2762 An. 9557
8446	8173	"	(Pourier) Ellen	F	1897 41	"	3/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 719 An. 9558
8447	8176	"	Hope	F	6-11-19 17	"	15/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10892 An. 9561
8448	8177	"	Clara Josephine	F	12-1-21 15	"	15/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10861 An. 9562
8449	8178	"	David Leroy	M	4-14-24 12	"	15/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11262 An. 9563
8450	8179	"	Clayton Kenneth	M	10-24-26 10	"	15/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12167 An. 9564
8451	8180	"	Alex Donald	M	9-12-29 7	"	15/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13398 An. 9565
TOTAL	8451															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

724-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8452	8181	Yellow Bird,	Madonna Mae	F	4-14-32	Oglala Sioux	15/32 S		Dau	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14175 An. 9565a
8453	211 Supp	"	Della Rae	F	11-19-34	"	15/32 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14890 An. 9565b
8454	8182	Yellow Bird,	Eddie (Ass)	M	1890	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2779 An. 9566
8455	8183	"	(Shangroom) Winnie	F	1889	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2555 An. 9567
8456	8184	"	Ernest	M	1-11-23	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13003 An. 9568
8457	8185	"	Eveline	F	6-12-24	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11286 An. 9569
8458	8186	Yellow Bird,	Frank	M	1897	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4216 An. 9570
8459	8187	"	(Palmier) Mavis	F	1899	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2715 An. 9571
8460	8188	"	William Asay	M	2-28-21	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12055 An. 9572
8461	8189	"	Bernadine Ollie	F	6-2-24	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U11428 An. 9573
8462	8190	"	Yern	F	2-2-26	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12275 An. 9574
8463	8191	"	Frank Everett	M	2-5-28	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13126 An. 9575
8464	8192	"	Paulah	F	6-5-30	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13725 An. 9577
8465	8193	"	Chester Wilbur	M	6-25-31	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14055 An. 9578
8466	8194	"	Dolores Lorraine	F	1-26-33	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14564 An. 9578a
TOTAL	8466															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

725-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8467	8194a	Yellow Bird,	Iona	F	6-10-56 6/12	Oglala Sioux	5/8	S	Daughter	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-15348 An. 9578b
8468	8198	Yellow Bird,	Gladys	F	3-14-16 21	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10783 An. 9581
8469	8195	Yellow Bird,	Harry	M	1887 50	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2778 An. 9579
8470	8196	"	(Carlow) Jennie	F	1886 51	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1070 An. 9580
8471	8199	"	Harry	M	6-11-18 18	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10784 An. 9582
8472	8200	"	Jeanette	F	13-22-20 16	"	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10785 An. 9583
8473	8201	"	Jack Raymond	M	5-26-23 13	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14000 An. 9584
8474	8202	"	Raymond John	M	5-6-27 9	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12884 An. 9585
8475	8175	Yellow Bird,	Henry	M	2-1-14 22	"	15/32	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10791 An. 9560
8476	8174	Yellow Bird,	Ruth Louise	F	10-1-16 20	"	15/32	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10790 An. 9559
8477	8197	Yellow Bird,	Thelma	F	3-18-14 23	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7694 An. 9586
TOTAL	8477															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Contd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

726-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-I-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8478	8203	Yellow Boy,	Adolph (Protector)	M	1908 35	Oglala Sioux	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4284 An. 9589
8479	8204	"	Lucy	F	1909 28	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7425 An. 9598
8480	8205	"	Sophia	F	6-28-19 17	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10797 An. 9591
8481	8206	"	Levi	M	4-19-22 14	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10949 An. 9592
8482	8207	"	Eugene	M	3-9-24 13	"	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11237 An. 9593
8483	8208	"	Carrie Jane	F	9-4-27 9	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12455 An. 9595
8484	251 Supp	"	Florence	F	1-31-35 1	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14952 An. 9599b
8485	8223	Yellow Boy,	Bessie	F	6-15-17 19	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10371 An. 9524
8486	8209	Yellow Boy,	Charles	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 217 An. 9601
8487	8210	"	Josephine (Fly)	F	1881 56	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5699 An. 9602
8488	8211	Yellow Boy,	Grover (Two Dogs)	M	12-5-12 24	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id.U-10798 An. 9603
8489	8212	"	Edith	F	1912 24	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10633 An. 8638
8490	250 Supp	"	Charles Jess	M	1-5-35 1	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14953 An. 9605a
8491	8212a	"	Frank	M	11-15-36 1/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes	Died Jan. 13, 1937				Yes	Id.U-15456 An. 9605b
TOTAL	8491															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

727-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
8492	8216	Yellow Boy,	Grover	M	1870	Oglala Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes	Died	Oct 14, 1938	Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 246 An. 9611
8493	8217	"	Lizzie	F	1880	"		M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4281 An. 9612
8494	8213	Yellow Boy,	George	M	1894	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 248 An. 9605
NR		Industrious (known as Jessie One Feather)	Annie			Chayenne River			Wife							
8495	8214	Yellow Boy,	Joseph	M	2-8-24	Sioux	15/16 S		Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11197 An. 9607
8496	8215	"	Winona May	F	3-23-29	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13157 An. 9609
8497	212 Supp	"	Verlie Phoebe	F	3-17-34	"	15/16 S		Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14752 An. 9610a
8498	8221	Yellow Boy,	Silas	M	1899	"		M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 984 An. 9621
8499	8222	"	(Big Crow) Susie	F	1875	"		M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 261 An. 9623
8500	8224	Yellow Bull,	Albert	M	1891	"		M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7834 An. 9625
8501	8225	"	(Spotted Horse) Josephine	F	1897	"		M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6832 An. 9627
8502	8226	"	Alberta	F	5-16-35	"		S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11639 An. 9627
8503	8227	"	Isaac	M	1-25-31	"		S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13726 An. 9631
8504	8228	"	Martha Ruth	F	11-14-33	"		S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14586 An. 9631a
TOTAL	8504															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

738-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8505	8228a	Yellow Bull,	Kathar Iacma	F	11-29-35 1	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Daughter	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id. U-15254 An. 9631b
NE		Yellow Bull,	Thomas (Fast Horse)			Rosebud			Head							
8506	8229	"	Annie	F	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2237 An. 9632
NE		Yellow Cloud,	Harry			Rosebud			Head							
8507	8230	(Bad Hand-Eagle Shawl-shaving Bear) "	Anna	F	1897 40	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2362 An. 288
8508	8231	Yellow Elk,	(Lip) Cora	F	1913 24	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 7189 An. 4654
8509	8232	Yellow Hair,	Daniel	M	1882 55	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4591 An. 9633
8510	8235	Yellow Hawk #2		M	1872 65	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 3982 An. 9639
8511	8236	"	(Sitting Up) Ellen	F	1879 58	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3927 An. 9640
8512	8237	Yellow Hawk,	Jacob	M	3-25-12 24	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7842 An. 9641
NE		"	Emma			Rosebud			Wife							
TOTAL	8512															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

729-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8513	8238	Yellow Hawk,	John	M	1876	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 5354 An. 9642
8514	8239	"	(Imitates Dog) Belle	F	1877	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7086 An. 9646
8515	8242	Imitates Dog,	Andrew	M	10-3-18	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9719 An. 9648
8516	8243	"	Ella	F	12-8-20	"	F	S	S-Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9720 An. 9649
8517	8244	"	Jonas	M	5-13-24	"	F	S	S-Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11264 An. 9650
8518	8240	Yellow Hawk,	Katie	F	1-21-19	"	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10806 An. 9645
8519	8245	Yellow Hawk,	Samuel	M	1904	"	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 5357 An. 9651
8520	8246	"	(Cut Grass) Lacy	F	1909	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9336 An. 9652
8521	8247	"	Barlin	M	1-30-28	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12656 An. 9653
8522	8248	"	Grace	F	7-26-32	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14312 An. 9653a
8523	252 Supp	"	Vincent	M	12-22-34	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14964 An. 9653b
8524	8249	Yellow Horse,	Alfred	M	1904	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3740 An. 9654
8525	8250	"	(Bird Eagle) Sophia Agnes	F	1905	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 7595 An. 9655
8526	8251	"	Bartha	F	12-20-25	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11803 An. 9656
8527	8252	"	Mary	F	12-21-27	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12471 An. 9657
8528	8253	"	Annie Irene	F	3-25-31	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13823 An. 9659
TOTAL	8528															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota 730-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8529	8254	Yellow Horse,	Geraldine	F	5-30-33 3	Oglala Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-14484 An. 9659a
8530	8255	Yellow Horse,	Joseph	M	1878 58	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 2607 An. 9661
8531	8256	"	(Patton) Susie	F	1877 60	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2618 An. 9662
8532	8258	"	Wilbert	M	9-23-18 18	"	5/8	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10807 An. 9664
8533	8259	Yellow Horse,	Leonard	M	1903 34	"	7/8	WM	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 6798 An. 9666
8534	8261	"	Morris	M	1-5-27 10	"	15/16 S		son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12885 An. 9669
8535	8262	"	Valma	F	11-25-29 6	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13435 An. 9670
8536	8263	"	Thelma Bernice	F	1-31-33 4	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14423 An. 9671a
8537	8263a	"	Pearl	F	1-7-36 11/12	"	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15228 An. 9671b
8538	8257	Yellow Horse,	Thomas	M	8-3-13 23	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 8105 An. 9665
8539	930	"	(Brave) Lydia	F	2-29-17 20	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-9226 An. 1094
8540	253 Supp	"	Mae Rose	F	8-21-35 1	"	13/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15108 An. 9665a
8541	8264	Yellow Shield,	David	M	1907 30	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 4716 An. 9672
TOTAL	8541															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

751-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8542	8265	(King) Yellow Shirt,	Jefferson	M	1875 62	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 925 An. 9673
8543	8266	"	Stella	F	1874 63	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6438 An. 9674
8544	8267	(King) Yellow Shirt,	Levi	M	12-12-13 23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 8153 An. 9677
8545	8268	Yellow Shirt,	Matthew	M	1903 34	"	F	M	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	"	Yes	Al. 6439 An. 9678
8546	8269	"	(Thunder Bull) Cora	F	1908 29	"	7/8	M	Wife	No					Yes	Al. 5988 An. 9679
8547	8271	"	Vien Jefferson	M	7-10-51 5	"	15/16 S		Son	No					Yes	Id.U-15950 An. 9680
8548	8273	Yellow Thunder,	Andrew	M	1878 59	"	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 1364 An. 9681
8549	8274	"	Jennie	F	1880 57	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6875 An. 9682
8550	8276	"	Norman C.	M	10-26-16 20	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10812 An. 9683
8551	8277	"	Clarinda	F	5-23-19 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10813 An. 9684
8552	8278	"	Raymond	M	1-9-21 16	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10814 An. 9685
8553	8279	"	Russell	M	8-21-24 12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11335 An. 9686
8554	8280	Yellow Thunder,	Joseph	M	1895 42	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 3960 An. 9688
TOTAL	8554															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

732-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8555	6675	Yellow Thunder,	(Shield) Hazel	F	2-12-15 22	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Id. J-10396 An. 3155
8556	8226	Yellow-thunder,	Hellie	F	3-13-19 18	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Id. U-10811 An. 9695
8557	8283	Yellow-thunder,	Thomas	M	1868 69	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1362 An. 9692
8558	8284	"	(Feather) Gloss	F	1865 72	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 5933 An. 2608
8559	8287	"	Nancy	F	3-21-22 15	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id. U-10932 An. 9695
8560	8285	Yellow-thunder,	Wallace	M	10-1-13 21	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Id. U-10809 An. 9693
8561	8288	Yellow Thunder,	William	M	1868 49	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 1383 An. 9698
		See * below														
8562	8291	Yellow Wolf,	Charles	M	1882 55	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5113 An. 9701
8563	8292	"	(Not Help Him) Jennie	F	1874 63	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2845 An. 5787
8564	8293	Not Help Him,	Jonas Seth	M	11-5-23 11	"	F	S	Ward	Yes					Yes	Id. U-11741 An. 5785
8565	* 8294	Yellow Wolf,	Alex	M	1863 74	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			Washington	"	Yes	Al. 1358 An. 9699
TOTAL	8565															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

735-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8566	8290	Chips,	Lawrence	M	4-10-25 11	Oglala Sioux	15/16 S		Ward	Yes			Washington	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-11643 An. 3344
8567	8294	Yellow Wolf,	Joseph	M	7-10-10 26	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5415 An. 9704
8568	5615	"	(Red Elk) Augusta Mary	F	4-4-18 19	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10223 An. 5050
8569	8295	Youman,	(Bettelyoun) Alice	F	1874 63	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Washabangh	"	Yes	Al. 4072 An. 9706
8570	8297	"	David Abraham	M	7-8-18 18	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10817 An. 9708
8571	8298	Youmans,	Amelia	F	1873 64	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4697
8572	8299	Youman,	Charles Sherman	M	9-23-08 28	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Washabangh	"	Yes	Al. 4074 An. 9709
8573	8300	Youman,	Elnora B.	F	10-7-10 26	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7169 An. 9710
8574	8301	Youmans,	Love Adel	F	1907 30	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4699 An. 9712
8575	8307	Young,	Benjamin	M	5-7-12 24	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6901 An. 9748
TOTAL	8575															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

734-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
		(known as Elizabeth Marshall) (Robinson) Young, Isabella				Rosebud			Wife							
8576	8303	Young,	Christopher	M	1903 35	Oglala Sioux	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2515 An. 9717
8577	8348	Young,	Clara	F	7-17-16 20	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 8240 An. 9758
8578	8346	Young,	Carmelia	F	8-26-12 24	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6903 An. 9765
8579	8347	Young,	Delbert L.	M	4-25-14 22	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7953 An. 9766
8580	8309	Young,	Edward	M	1883 54	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2529 An. 9718
8581	8310	"	(Livermont) Cecelia	F	1882 55	"	1/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2530 An. 9719
8582	8312	"	Blaine Edwin	M	8-8-29 7	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15790 An. 9722
8583	8313	Young,	Emory W. (Woodard) Anna	M	1907 30	"	5/16	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 4794 An. 9733
NE		"				White			Wife							
8584	8313a	"	Emory Eugene	M	12-27-30 6	Oglala Sioux	5/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15438 An. 9733a
TOTAL	8584															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

735

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8585	8305	Young,	Floyd	M	10-25-12 24	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6882 An. 9716
8586	8314	Young,	Frank	M	1885 52	"	1/4	W	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 2506 An. 9776
8587	8315	Young,	Frank	M	1897 40	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5640 An. 9725
8588	8316	Young,	George	M	1871 66	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2512 An. 9723
8589	8317	"	(Bettelyoun) Ida	F	1878 59	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2513 An. 9729
8590	8320	"	Earl	M	5-19-18 19	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10821 An. 9731
8591	8321	"	Verdel	F	6-4-20 16	"	5/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10822 An. 9732
8592	8308	Young,	Henry Chester	M	8-22-10 26	"	3/16	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 5538 An. 9724
NE		"	(Thrasher) Valma Rose			White			Wife							
8593	8322	Young,	Henry H.	M	1896 41	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2523 An. 9735
8594	8323	"	(Peck) Viola	F	1903 34	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2466 An. 9736
8595	8324	"	Eddleman	M	5-19-21 15	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10818 An. 9737
TOTAL	8595															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

736-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by V. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16	
8596	8325	Young,	Eugene Alfred	M	4-18-23 13	Oglala Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes			Bennett	S.D.	Yes	Id.U-13084 An. 9738	
8597	8326	"	Grover Calvin	M	9-11-27 9	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12416 An. 9739	
8598	8327	"	Lyle Francis	M	10-17-23 7	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15399 An. 9740	
8599	214 Supp	"	Lesley Bobby	M	10-1-33 3	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes	<i>Died Jan 13, 1938</i>					Yes	Id.U-14866 An. 9740a
8600	8327a	"	Bruce Arthur	M	8-23-35 1	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-15437 An. 9740b	
8601	8336	Young,	Henry E/	M	1908 29	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4789 An. 9763	
8602	8353	Young,	Herbert	M	10-27-09 27	"	7/16	S	Head	Yes	<i>Died Jan 5, 1938</i>					Yes	Al. 4790 An. 9764
8603	8329	Young,	Irvin	M	1907 30	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 2522 An. 9746	
8604	8304	Young,	(Peck) Katie	F	1885 52	"	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 4361 An. 9714	
8605	8318	Young,	Lawrence	M	2-1-14 23	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 8199 An. 9734	
8606	8330	Young,	Leon C.	M	11-15-11 25	"	3/8	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 6900 An. 9727	
TOTAL	8606																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

uth Dakota

737-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8607	4298	Young,	Louis	M	6-28-13	Oglala Sioux	7/16	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6884 An. 9767
8608	1330	"	(Yellow Horse-Chapman) Eva	F	9-28-11	"	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 6796 An. 1563
8609	8311	Young,	Myrtle I.	F	1-4-18	"	3/16	S	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 4866 An. 9721
8610	8331	Young,	Owen	M	2-23-10	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Al. 5443 An. 9747
NE		"	(Roubideaux) Eva			Rosebud			Wife							
8611	8331a	Young,	Philip	M	1894	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2527 An. 9741
8612	8332	"	(Peck) Mary	F	1895	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2257 An. 9742
8613	8334	Young,	Victor	M	1897	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2514 An. 9744
8614	8335	Young,	Victor	M	1897	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2519 An. 9745
NE		"	(Bouveaux or Boveaux or Bridgeman) Louise			Rosebud Sioux			Wife							
8615	8337	Young,	Walter	M	1892	Oglala Sioux	3/16	M	Head	Yes			Washabough	"	Yes	Al. 5042 An. 9749
TOTAL	8615															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

S. D. Dakota

738-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8616	8338	Young,	(Williams) Winnie	F	1893 34	Oglala Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Washabough	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4572 An. 9750
8617	8339	"	Mary Jane	F	10-11-19 17	"	7/32	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10824 An. 9751
8618	8340	"	Walter Wm.	M	3-13-22 15	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10956 An. 9752
8619	8341	"	Ray Alex	M	10-9-23 13	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11248 An. 9753
8620	8343	"	Lloyd Wayne	M	2-14-30 7	"	7/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-13436 An. 9755
8621	215 Supp	"	Maurice	M	6-17-34 2	"	7/32	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14769 An. 9755a
8622	8344	Young,	William (Richard)	M	1882 55	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 2523 An. 9756
8623	8345	"	Louisa	F	1882 55	"	5/8	F	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2524 An. 9757
8624	8349	"	Irene	F	11-26-19 17	"	7/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11108 An. 9759
8625	8350	"	Irene	F	11-26-19 17	"	7/16	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11823 An. 9760
8626	8351	"	William, Jr	M	6-15-22 14	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11055 An. 9761
8627	8352	"	sidney	M	5-15-26 10	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11963 An. 9762
8628	8333	Young,	Winifred Phyllis	F	8-18-17 20	"	1/4	S	Head	Yes			Bennett	"	Yes	Id.U-10820 An. 9743
8629	8354	Young Bear,	Benjamin	M	1903 34	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Shannon	"	Yes	Al. 2251 An. 9768
TOTAL	8629															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota

739-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8630	8355	Young Bear,	(Left Hand) Helen	F	4-4-11 25	Oglala Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes			Shannon	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6948 An. 9769
8631	217 Supp	"	Garfield	M	11-23-34 2	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-14914 An. 9770a
8632	8356	Young Bear,	George	M	4-9-11 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 7398 An. 9776
8633	8357	Young Bear,	Henry (Wm)	M	1901 36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 796 An. 9771
8634	8358	"	(Smoke) Sophia	F	1906 31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4095 An. 7730
8635	8359	"	Ernest	M	10-19-25 11	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-11733 An. 9773
		"	Severt Edward M	M	11-19-34 3	"	F	S	"	"					Yes	Id. - 1489
8636	8360	Young Bear,	Martin	M	1859 77	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died May 9, 1937		"	"	Yes	Al. 795 An. 9774
8637	8361	"	Rachel	F	1857 80	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2250 An. 9775
8638	8362	Young Dog,	Mary	F	7-3-11 25	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 5834 An. 9785
8639	8364	Young Dog,	(Sitting Bear) Jennie	F	1886 51	"	F	Wd	Head	Yes			"	"	Yes	Al. 638 An. 9780
8640	8365	"	Amos	M	11-29-17 19	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Id.U-10823 An. 9781
8641	8366	"	Dorothy	F	6-9-22 14	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Id.U-12029 An. 9782
TOTAL	8641															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Cont'd.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll," or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

741-

Census of the Pine Ridge reservation of the Pine Ridge jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. O. Roberts, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		Yes or no	Name							Post office	County	State				
													10	11		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						15	16
NE		Zimiga,	James			Cherokee-Mexican			Head							
8643	2918	"	(Hawkins) Grace	F	8-13-13	Oglala Sioux	3/8	M	Wife	Yes				Washabawgh	S.D.	Yes
8644	2919	Hawkins,	Laverna Theresa	F	11-26-33	"	3/4	S	S-Daughter	Yes						Yes
NE		zimiga,	Robert			Cherokee			Head							
8645	2044	"	(Dubray) Louise	F	10-18-14	Oglala Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes				Bennett	"	Yes
8646	2044a	"	Robert Eugene	M	4-23-36	Sioux-Cherokee	5/16	S	son	Yes						Yes

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

383

